Attendance Sheets

District	Last Name	Present	Absent	Present/Late
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	✓		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black	✓		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner	✓		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert	✓		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli	✓		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards	✓		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito	✓		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton	✓		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston	✓		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	✓		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson	✓		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson	✓		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney	✓		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith	✓		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias	✓		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger	✓		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio	✓		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn	✓		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	✓		
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano	✓		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman	✓		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		✓	
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt	✓		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		✓	
Present: 23	**Total:**	✓		
Absent: 2				
Vacant: 0				

Date: 11/12/2019

Regular Meeting

of the

Dutchess County Legislature

Tuesday, November 12, 2019

The Clerk of Legislature called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.

Roll Call by the Deputy Clerk of the Legislature

PRESENT:	23	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston, Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt
ABSENT:	2	Thomes, Zernike
PRESENT, LATE:	0	

Quorum Present.

Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, Invocation to be given by Reverend Heather Moody of First Congregational Church in Poughkeepsie followed by a moment of silent meditation.

The Chair entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to suspend the rules to allow the public to address the Legislature with respect to agenda items.

No one wishing to be heard, Chairman Pulver entertained a motion from the floor, duly seconded, to resume the regular order of business.

Chair Pulver entertained a motion to approve the October 2019 minutes.

The October 2019 minutes were adopted.

Reports of standing committees, special committees, and liaisons to other committees and boards

None

Resolutions considered out of numerical order will be placed in numerical order for fluidity.

COMMUNICATIONS RECEIVED FOR THE NOVEMBER 2019 BOARD MEETING

Received from the County Clerk:

Semi-Annual Mortgage Tax Report for April 1, 2019 to September 30, 2019

October Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Oct 2019 to Mar 2020

October Mortgage Tax Report

October Foreclosure Statistics

Received from Town of LaGrange, Notice of Public Hearing and Proposed Local Law to Amend Chapter 240, "Zoning", of the LaGrange Town Code by Amending Appendix A, Schedule A2 of Section 240-27, Permitted Uses and Special Permit Uses Nonresidential Districts to Add Use Regulations for Adaptive Reuse.

Received from Franklin County, email concerning the following resolutions from Onondaga County:

Resolution No. 149, Memorializing the New York State Legislature to Appropriate Funds to Onondaga County for Added Costs in Complying with the Centralized Arraignment Program.

Resolution No. 150, Memorializing the New York State Legislature to Appropriate Funds to Onondaga County for Added Costs in Complying with New York State Criminal Justice Reform Legislation.

Resolution No. 151, Memorializing the New York State Legislature to Appropriate Funds to Onondaga County for Added Costs in Complying with Raise the Age Legislation.

Received from Dutchess County Comptroller, the 2018 Indirect Cost Allocation Plan - Summary and Historical Trends, Dated October 2019.

Received from Metro-North Railroad, September Milepost newsletter and train schedules for New Haven, Hudson, and Harlem Lines.

Received from Sullivan County:

Resolution No. 393-19, Urging New York State to Classify Emergency Medical Services as Essential Services for the Purposes of State Aid.

Resolution 394-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee to Urge Governor Andrew M. Cuomo and the New York State Legislature to Improve the Early Intervention Program to Better Serve Children and Families through Reforms that Address the Lack of Available Providers in Many Areas of the State.

Resolution No. 395-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee to Urge the Department of Health and the Division of Budget to Require Providers to Maximize Reimbursement from All Third-Party Payers.

Resolution No. 396-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee to Urge Governor Andrew M. Cuomo and State Legislature to Gradually Eliminate the County Fiscal Responsibility for Preschool Education and Summer School Special Education Programs.

Resolution No. 397-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee to Urge the Governor and State Legislature to Eliminate the County Fiscal Cap on Preschool Special Education Transportation Costs and to Incentivize the Use of Existing School Bus Fleets and Transportations Systems.

Resolution No. 398-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee to Support Establishing a Temporary Commission for the Evaluation of Office of Mental Health (OMH) Housing Programs Pursuant to S.5637-A (Carlucci)/A.7489-A (Gunther).

Resolution No. 399-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee to Delay the Implementation of New Lead Poisoning Regulations Due to an Unworkable Timeline and Exorbitant Cost.

Resolution No. 400-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee to Urge Governor Andrew M. Cuomo and the New York State Legislature to Clarify and Streamline its Homelessness Prevention Goals by Making Permanent Housing the Central Focus.

Resolution No. 401-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee Requesting the Governor Veto the S.4203-A/A.2199-A "Preserving Family Bonds" Act.

Resolution No. 402-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee Urging the Governor and Legislature to Maintain our Mutual Goals of Not Shifting New Costs to Counties, while Maintaining Reasonable Local Flexibility Over Administrative Functions, as the State Realigns Medicaid Administrative Functions and Human Services Programs.

Resolution No. 403-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee Urging the New York State Congressional Delegation to Protect Medicaid Disproportionate Share (DSH) Hospital Payments.

Resolution No. 404-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee to Call on the Governor and Legislature to Update New York's Historic County/New York City Medicaid Cap by Lowering the State Statutory Cap for Each County and New York City to Reflect the Annual Savings Currently Provided Under the Affordable Care Act.

Resolution 405-19, Resolution Introduced by Health and Family Services Committee to Urge the State to Fully Fund Family Support Services Programs as Part of the PINS Reform in the SFY 2020 Budget.

Received from Town of Kent, Notice of Public Hearing and Amendment to Kent Town Code Chapter 77, entitled "Zoning", to add a new Article VIII(C) regarding Mining.

BRADFORD H. KENDALL
COUNTY CLERK

ANNE-MARIE DIGNAN
DEPUTY

SANDRA C. STRID
DEPUTY

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

OFFICE OF THE COUNTY CLERK

October 16, 2019

Honorable Carolyn Morris
Clerk, Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Dear Carolyn:

Please find attached the Semi-Annual Mortgage Tax report for the period, April 1, 2019 to September 30, 2019. This report is submitted to you pursuant to Section 261 of the New York State Tax law.

It is important to note that while this report is the basis for the resolution adopted by the legislature for the distribution of mortgage tax receipts to the municipalities, the actual distribution may vary based on proceeds to the villages contained within various taxing districts.

The Commissioner of Finance will be providing you with the appropriate resolution for the Legislature's consideration.

If you have any further questions, please call.

Sincerely,

Bradford Kendall
Dutchess County Clerk

NEW YORK STATE | Department of Taxation and Finance

October 11, 2019

Mr. Bradford H. Kendall
Dutchess County Clerk
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Re: Semi-Annual Report for the period April 1, 2019 through September 30, 2019.

Dear Mr. Kendall,

Your joint Semi-Annual Report, NY Form AU-202, which we received on October 10, 2019 is approved. The net amount of $4,073,538.59 due to the respective tax districts is recognized. The report may be submitted to your County Legislative Body for their action, pursuant to Section 261 of the Tax Law.

Sincerely yours,

Joseph Mayer

Joseph Mayer
Excise Tax Technician 2
Telephone: (518) 862-6074

Department of Taxation and Finance

New York State Mortgage Tax Semi-Annual Report

AU-202

County of **DUTCHESS** for the period **APRIL 2019** through **SEPTEMBER 2019**

Part 1 – Cash statement for taxes collected pursuant to Article 11

Months	Basic Tax Distributed					Treasurer			All Other Taxes Distributed			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Basic Tax Collected A10-A1	Interest Received by Recording Officer A1	Recording Officer's Expense A14	Refunds or Adjustments A3 + A12	Amount Paid to Treasurer (1+2)-(3-4)	Interest Received by Treasurer	Treasurer's Expense	Tax District's Share (5+6)-7	Local Tax B15	Additional Tax C15	Special Assistance Fund D15	Special Additional Tax E15
APRIL	$ 673,430.65		$ 12,155.10	$ -	$ 661,275.55	$ 444.76		$ 661,720.31		$ 407,269.26	$ 206,448.93	$ 85,683.62
MAY	$ 974,294.36		$ 12,341.52	$ -	$ 961,952.84	$ 540.77		$ 962,493.61		$ 559,698.72	$ 216,584.30	$ 210,178.40
JUNE	$ 514,746.23		$ 12,642.67	$ -	$ 502,103.56	$ 343.24	$ 1,000.00	$ 501,446.80		$ 288,313.90	$ 181,044.41	$ 21,849.59
JULY	$ 697,228.00		$ 12,517.94	$ -	$ 684,710.06	$ 251.64		$ 684,961.70		$ 393,930.22	$ 232,820.80	$ 56,597.77
AUGUST	$ 633,719.57		$ 12,531.57	$ -	$ 621,188.00	$ 334.77		$ 621,522.77		$ 357,231.70	$ 221,767.90	$ 39,604.08
SEPTEMBER	$ 654,530.39		$ 12,536.19	$ -	$ 641,994.20	$ 399.20	$ 1,000.00	$ 641,393.40		$ 368,365.49	$ 244,151.22	$ 26,334.47
Totals	**$ 4,147,949.20**	**$ -**	**$ 74,724.99**	**$ -**	**$ 4,073,224.21**	**$ 2,314.38**	**$ 2,000.00**	**$ 4,073,538.59**	**$ -**	**$ 2,374,809.29**	**$ 1,302,817.56**	**$ 440,247.93**

Recording Officer

DUTCHESS County Clerk

Treasurer

DUTCHESS COUNTY Commissioner of Finance

AU-202 (4/97)

PART II

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT (Columns 1 through 5)

CREDIT STATEMENT (Column 6)

The "taxes collected" shown in column 2 were produced by mortgages covering real property in the respective tax districts. Additions and deductions to make adjustments and correct errors are recorded in column 3 and 4, respectively. Authority for these additions and deductions is given by the orders of the Tax Department noted on the bottom of this part.

This column is the net amount due each tax district for which the Board of Supervisors shall issue its warrant or warrants.

1 Tax districts	2 Taxes collected	3 *Additions	4 *Deductions	5 Amount of "Taxes Collected" as adjusted and corrected	6 Net Amount due each tax district
Amenia	$ 423,934.85	$ -	$ -	$ 423,934.85	$ 416,329.83
Beekman	$ 200,571.70	$ -	$ -	$ 200,571.70	$ 196,973.62
Clinton	$ 58,609.71	$ -	$ -	$ 58,609.71	$ 57,558.30
Dover	$ 69,539.66	$ -	$ -	$ 69,539.66	$ 68,292.18
East Fishkill	$ 474,375.40	$ -	$ -	$ 474,375.40	$ 465,865.52
Fishkill	$ 264,470.88	$ -	$ -	$ 264,470.88	$ 259,726.50
Hyde Park	$ 237,515.79	$ -	$ -	$ 237,515.79	$ 233,254.96
Lagrange	$ 248,408.70	$ -	$ -	$ 248,408.70	$ 243,952.46
Milan	$ 39,558.90	$ -	$ -	$ 39,558.90	$ 38,849.25
North East	$ 35,676.50	$ -	$ -	$ 35,676.50	$ 35,036.49
Pawling	$ 91,126.51	$ -	$ -	$ 91,126.51	$ 89,491.78
Pine Plains	$ 39,283.00	$ -	$ -	$ 39,283.00	$ 38,578.30
Pleasant Valley	$ 93,457.34	$ -	$ -	$ 93,457.34	$ 91,780.80
T/Poughkeepsie	$ 578,881.79	$ -	$ -	$ 578,881.79	$ 568,497.15
Red Hook	$ 115,692.48	$ -	$ -	$ 115,692.48	$ 113,617.06
Rhinebeck	$ 135,503.31	$ -	$ -	$ 135,503.31	$ 133,072.50
Stanford	$ 38,187.00	$ -	$ -	$ 38,187.00	$ 37,501.96
Union Vale	$ 73,430.66	$ -	$ -	$ 73,430.66	$ 72,113.38
Wappinger	$ 329,651.35	$ -	$ -	$ 329,651.35	$ 323,737.69
Washington	$ 56,358.04	$ -	$ -	$ 56,358.04	$ 55,347.03
City of Beacon	$ 291,013.77	$ -	$ -	$ 291,013.77	$ 285,793.24
City of Poughkeepsie	$ 252,701.86	$ -	$ -	$ 252,701.86	$ 248,168.61
TOTAL TAX DISTRICTS 22					
TOTALS	$ 4,147,949.20	$ -	$ -	$ 4,147,949.20	$ 4,073,538.59

*see refund, adjustment, and special adjustment orders of Commissioner of Taxation and Finance, case numbers:

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Detail Ledger

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

250 Mortgage Tax County per Tax District

Name	Total
Amenia	$11,990.00
Beekman	$41,255.78
Clinton	$19,855.91
Dover	$15,570.98
East Fishkill	$130,305.00
Fishkill	$58,873.50
Hyde Park	$43,797.19
La Grange	$86,662.00
Milan	$8,891.50
North East	$5,132.00
Pawling	$10,835.22
Pine Plains	$2,559.50
Pleasant Valley	$27,334.91
Red Hook	$26,542.50
Rhinebeck	$28,548.79
Stanford	$13,660.59
Town of Poughkeepsie	$100,146.00
Union Vale	$14,701.02
Wappinger	$55,657.90
Washington	$21,148.50
City of Beacon	$56,368.00
City of Poughkeepsie	$48,776.21
Other	$0.00
Total Mortgage Tax	**$828,613.00**

Account Totals

Account	Description	Total
250	Mortgage Tax County	$828,613.00
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$477,798.90
270	SONYMA	$50,751.25
275	1-6 Family	$296,993.50
276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00
280	Mortgage Tax Held	$9,350.19
Total Tax		**$1,663,506.84**

IMPORTANT: These amounts are raw raw data. Actual distribution will vary based on interest earned and expenses incurred. as well as distribution to villages.

Summary of Mortgage Tax Received Oct 19 to Mar 20

Town	October 19	November	December	January 20	February	March	Running Total
Amenia	$11,990.00						
Beekman	$41,255.78						
Clinton	$19,855.91						
Dover	$15,570.98						
East Fishkill	$130,305.00						
Fishkill	$58,873.50						
Hyde Park	$43,797.19						
LaGrange	$86,662.00						
Milan	$8,891.50						
North East	$5,132.00						
Pawling	$10,835.22						
Pine Plains	$2,559.50						
Pleasant Valley	$27,334.91						
Red Hook	$26,542.50						
Rhinebeck	$28,548.79						
Stanford	$13,660.59						
Town Poughkeepsie	$100,146.00						
Union Vale	$14,701.02						
Wappinger	$55,657.90						
Washington	$21,148.50						
City Beacon	$56,368.00						
City Poughkeepsie	$48,776.21						
Other	$0.00						
Total	$828,613.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$828,613.00
County Tax	$828,613.00						
MTA	$477,798.90						
Special Add	$50,751.25						
1-6 Family	$296,993.50						
Local Tax	$0.00						
Taxes Held	$9,350.19						
Ret/Out Cnty							
Total	$ 1,663,506.84	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$1,663,506.84
							$0.00
MTA Take	$ 774,792.40	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 774,792.40

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
28723	10/1/2019	Mortgagor: DIAZ CARLOS			
		Mortgagee: TEG FCU			
	Serial # DK3628	Doc # 01-2019-5225		$205,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,025.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$585.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,610.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,610.00	
28746	10/1/2019	Mortgagor: FINKE BRIAN			
		Mortgagee: TEG FCU			
	Serial # DK3630	Doc # 01-2019-5226		$191,680.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$958.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$545.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,503.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,503.60	
28751	10/1/2019	Mortgagor: GAINER SHANE			
		Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC			
	Serial # DK3631	Doc # 01-2019-5227		$373,865.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,869.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,091.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$934.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,895.95	
			Receipt Total:	$3,895.95	
28754	10/1/2019	Mortgagor: PRONTO ARNOLD N			
		Mortgagee: JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA			
	Serial # DK3632	Doc # 01-2019-5228		$540,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,700.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,590.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,350.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$5,640.00	
			Receipt Total:	$5,640.00	
28755	10/1/2019	Mortgagor: LOPEZ EDWARD J			
		Mortgagee: HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC			
	Serial # DK3633	Doc # 01-2019-5229		$318,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,591.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$924.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$795.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,311.10	
			Receipt Total:	$3,311.10	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
28757	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	HART RAYMOND G		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3634		Doc # 01-2019-5230	$280,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,400.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$810.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$700.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,910.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,910.00	
28761	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	MCDONOUGH ROBERT T		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3635		Doc # 01-2019-5231	$147,250.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$736.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$411.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,147.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,147.60	
28764	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	PASSARELLI CHRISTINE M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3636		Doc # 01-2019-5232	$149,900.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$419.70	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$749.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,169.20	
			Receipt Total:	$1,169.20	
28766	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	BADGER BEVERLY K		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3637		Doc # 01-2019-5234	$123,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$617.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$340.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$308.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,266.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,266.75	
28768	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	WELLS LYNDSEY		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3638		Doc # 01-2019-5235	$320,802.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,604.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$932.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,536.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,536.40	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
28771	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	SHIPMAN ADRIAN M		
		Mortgagee:	MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK3639		Doc # 01-2019-5236	$199,478.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$997.50	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$568.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$498.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,064.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,064.75	
28774	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	GARCIA JHONNY ANTONY		
		Mortgagee:	MEYER CHRISTIAN W III		
	Serial # DK3640		Doc # 01-2019-5237	$123,700.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$618.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$341.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$959.60	
			Receipt Total:	$959.60	
28778	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	HORECKY JOYCE M		
		Mortgagee:	FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DK3641		Doc # 01-2019-5238	$145,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$725.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$405.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$362.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,492.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,492.50	
28780	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	GILROY CECILIA A		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3642		Doc # 01-2019-5239	$90,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$240.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$450.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$690.00	
			Receipt Total:	$690.00	
28781	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	HATTAR ISSAM		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK3643		Doc # 01-2019-5240	$187,500.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$937.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$562.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$468.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,968.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,968.75	
28785	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	ZIMMERLI BENJAMIN P		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3645		Doc # 01-2019-5241	$212,403.07	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,062.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$607.20	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,669.20	
			Receipt Total:	$1,669.20	
28789	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	PATRICIELLO PATRICIA		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DK3646		Doc # 01-2019-5243	$298,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$747.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$866.40	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,494.00	Wappinger
				$3,107.40	
			Receipt Total:	$3,107.40	
28795	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	TRUOCCHIO ANTHONY S		
		Mortgagee:	GUARANTEED RATE INC		
	Serial # DK3647		Doc # 01-2019-5244	$217,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,089.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$623.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$544.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,256.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,256.90	
28798	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	BRANHAM SARAH CATHERINE		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3648		Doc # 01-2019-5245	$158,650.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$793.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$445.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$396.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,635.30	
			Receipt Total:	$1,635.30	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
28799	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	VERDILE JONATHAN D		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3649		Doc # 01-2019-5246	$214,806.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,074.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$614.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,688.40	
			Receipt Total:	$1,688.40	
28813	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	DABOVAL DANIEL		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK3650		Doc # 01-2019-50376	$285,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,425.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$825.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$712.50	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$2,962.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,962.50	
28827	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	PAGE JASON M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3651		Doc # 01-2019-5247	$350,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,750.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,020.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,770.00	
28837	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	239 ALL ANGELS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	3 C S DEVELOPMENT LLC		
	Serial # DK3653		Doc # 01-2019-5248	$103,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$515.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$309.00	
		270	SONYMA	$257.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,081.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,081.50	
28842	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	SHIER STEVEN L		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3654		Doc # 01-2019-5250	$10,142.32	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$50.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$25.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$76.05	
			Receipt Total:	$76.05	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
28845	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	MEM PRIVATE REAL ESTATE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	LOAN FUNDER LLC SERIES 9575		
	Serial # DK3655		Doc # 01-2019-5252	$145,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$725.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$435.00	
		270	SONYMA	$362.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,522.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,522.50	
28849	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	MULVEY THOMAS E		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK3656		Doc # 01-2019-5253	$296,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,480.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$858.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$740.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,078.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,078.00	
28851	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	STEIMAN MICKEY A		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3658		Doc # 01-2019-5254	$500,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,500.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,470.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,250.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$5,220.00	
			Receipt Total:	$5,220.00	
28854	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	BULSON JAMIE M JR		
		Mortgagee:	WALLKILL VALLEY FED SVGS & LOAN ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3659		Doc # 01-2019-5255	$174,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$870.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$492.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$435.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,797.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,797.00	
28855	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	HORMAZA DAVID F		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEOWNERS ADVANTAGE		
	Serial # DK3660		Doc # 01-2019-5256	$258,875.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,294.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$746.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$647.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,688.45	
			Receipt Total:	$2,688.45	
28857	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	ROBERTO DANIEL J		
		Mortgagee:	MAHOPAC BANK		
	Serial # DK3661		Doc # 01-2019-5257	$255,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,275.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$735.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$637.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,647.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,647.50	
28858	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	PATNEAU CHRISTOPHER L		
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3662		Doc # 01-2019-5258	$309,900.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,549.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$899.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$774.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,223.95	
			Receipt Total:	$3,223.95	
28863	10/1/2019	Mortgagor:	KASSIRER REBECCA		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3663		Doc # 01-2019-5259	$248,520.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,242.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$715.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,958.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,958.00	
28874	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	LEONG SAW THANDAR MYO		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK3664		Doc # 01-2019-5260	$170,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$850.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$480.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$425.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,755.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,755.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
28881	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	SPECHT TYLER M		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEOWNERS ADVANTAGE		
	Serial # DK3665		Doc # 01-2019-5261	$216,015.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,080.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$618.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$540.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,238.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,238.00	
28888	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	FISHER TRAVIS W		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3666		Doc # 01-2019-5262	$251,206.44	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,256.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$723.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,979.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,979.60	
28893	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	BLAHA LAURA M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3667		Doc # 01-2019-5264	$315,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,575.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$915.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,490.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,490.00	
28899	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	THOMPSON KAREEN A		
		Mortgagee:	FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
	Serial # DK3668		Doc # 01-2019-5266	$216,015.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,080.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$618.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$540.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,238.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,238.00	
28901	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	AKKAWI RAMI		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK3670		Doc # 01-2019-5267	$169,388.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$478.20	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$847.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,325.20	
			Receipt Total:	$1,325.20	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
28904	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	DEGROAT KATHERINE A		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3671		Doc # 01-2019-5268	$125,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$625.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$345.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$312.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,282.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,282.50	
28916	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	GALLO ADRIANA MARIE		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3672		Doc # 01-2019-5269	$258,468.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,292.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$745.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$646.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,684.25	
			Receipt Total:	$2,684.25	
28919	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	LINN BRIAN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3673		Doc # 01-2019-5270	$103,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$515.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$279.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$794.00	
			Receipt Total:	$794.00	
28921	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	TESTERMAN JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK3674		Doc # 01-2019-5272	$268,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,340.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$774.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$670.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,784.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,784.00	
28923	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	SAWICKI DONALD		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3675		Doc # 01-2019-5273	$125,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$625.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$345.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$312.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,282.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,282.50	
28924	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	HOGAN SEAN M		
		Mortgagee:	US BANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3676		Doc # 01-2019-5274	$216,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,080.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$618.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$540.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,238.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,238.00	
28926	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	SUTER ERNEST DAVID		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3677		Doc # 01-2019-5275	$403,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,018.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,181.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,009.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,208.85	
			Receipt Total:	$4,208.85	
28931	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	BLAUVELT BRENT		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3678		Doc # 01-2019-5276	$214,952.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,075.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$615.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$537.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,227.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,227.50	
28932	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHIAVO MELISSA		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3679		Doc # 01-2019-5277	$345,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,729.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,007.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$864.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,600.90	
			Receipt Total:	$3,600.90	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
28936	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	SPERA ANTHONY N		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3680		Doc # 01-2019-5278	$300,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,500.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$870.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,370.00	
28941	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	BAKER JEANETTE TULLY		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3681		Doc # 01-2019-5279	$145,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$725.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$405.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,130.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,130.00	
28943	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	SULLIVAN CASEY A		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3682		Doc # 01-2019-5280	$225,834.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,129.00	Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$647.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$564.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,340.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,340.90	
28944	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	HIPOLITO EVARISTO		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3683		Doc # 01-2019-5281	$278,856.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,394.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$806.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$697.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,898.45	
			Receipt Total:	$2,898.45	
28945	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	SWART WAYNE E		
		Mortgagee:	LITCHFIELD BANCORP		
	Serial # DK3684		Doc # 01-2019-5282	$80,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$400.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$210.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$200.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$810.00	
			Receipt Total:	$810.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
28949	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	RYAN MAURA LEE		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3685		Doc # 01-2019-5283	$136,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$680.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$378.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$340.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,398.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,398.00	
28954	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	MICHELIN ANTHONY		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DK3686		Doc # 01-2019-5284	$128,040.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$640.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$354.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$320.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,314.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,314.00	
28957	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	LABULIS ALLEN		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3687		Doc # 01-2019-5285	$200,236.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,001.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$500.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,072.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,072.10	
28960	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	FISCHER DANIEL JAMES		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK3688		Doc # 01-2019-5286	$143,900.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$719.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$401.70	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,121.20	
28960	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	FISCHER DANIEL JAMES		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK3690		Doc # 01-2019-5287	$14,599.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$73.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$13.80	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$86.80	
			Receipt Total:	$1,208.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
28961	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	LOWE SAMANTHA R		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK3689		Doc # 01-2019-5288	$229,810.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,149.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$659.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$574.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,382.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,382.90	
28965	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	RULLO IDOLO		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK3691		Doc # 01-2019-5289	$454,122.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,135.25	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,332.30	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,270.50	La Grange
				$4,738.05	
			Receipt Total:	$4,738.05	
28968	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	MUSSO ELIZABETH K		
		Mortgagee:	FAIRWAY INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DK3692		Doc # 01-2019-50377	$209,299.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,046.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$597.90	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$523.25	Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$2,167.65	
			Receipt Total:	$2,167.65	
28983	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	WHITE MATTHEW		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK3693		Doc # 01-2019-5290	$132,098.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$660.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$366.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$330.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,357.05	
			Receipt Total:	$1,357.05	
28984	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	RIVERA PETER ANTHONY		
		Mortgagee:	TIAA FSB		
	Serial # DK3694		Doc # 01-2019-5291	$310,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,554.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$902.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$777.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,233.40	
			Receipt Total:	$3,233.40	
28992	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	QUANTUM VIEW HOLDINGS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	LOAN FUNDER LLC SERIES 9359		
	Serial # DK3696		Doc # 01-2019-5292	$145,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$725.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$405.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$362.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,492.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,492.50	
28995	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	SHEEHAN DANA		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK3697		Doc # 01-2019-5293	$270,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,353.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$782.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$676.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,812.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,812.35	
28998	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	BAEZ WILFRED		
		Mortgagee:	FAIRWAY INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DK3698		Doc # 01-2019-50378	$425,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,125.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,245.00	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$1,062.50	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$4,432.50	
			Receipt Total:	$4,432.50	
28999	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	YAU JOANNA		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK3699		Doc # 01-2019-5294	$158,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$790.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$444.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,234.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,234.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29001	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	STAPLES ROGER D II		
		Mortgagee:	CORNING FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50379	$337,200.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,686.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$981.60	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$2,667.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,667.60	
29010	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	ROBERTO CASTALDI		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3700		Doc # 01-2019-50380	$160,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$800.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$450.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$400.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$1,650.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,650.00	
29012	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	MONTANA ALDO		
		Mortgagee:	NETWORK CAPITAL FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3701		Doc # 01-2019-50381	$236,175.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,181.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$678.60	La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	$590.50	La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	La Grange
				$2,450.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,450.10	
29013	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	MINNICI DOMENICO		
		Mortgagee:	PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
	Serial # DK3702		Doc # 01-2019-50382	$366,300.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,831.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,068.90	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$915.75	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$3,816.15	
			Receipt Total:	$3,816.15	
29019	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	HAIG JAMES H		
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3703		Doc # 01-2019-5295	$220,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,100.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$630.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$550.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,280.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,280.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29032	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	OC HOMES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	COMMERCIAL LENDER LLC		
	Serial # DK3704		Doc # 01-2019-5296	$183,067.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$915.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$519.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$457.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,892.55	
29032	10/2/2019	Mortgagor:	OC HOMES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	COMMERCIAL LENDER LLC		
	Serial # DK3705		Doc # 01-2019-5297	$87,527.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$437.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$232.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$218.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$888.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,781.30	
29041	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	SOFKA ROBERT J		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3706		Doc # 01-2019-5298	$173,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$867.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$490.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$433.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,791.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,791.75	
29044	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	COSTIGAN KEVIN J		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK3707		Doc # 01-2019-5299	$28,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$70.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$54.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$140.00	Beekman
				$264.00	
			Receipt Total:	$264.00	
29045	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	DAMORE PHILIP G		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK3708		Doc # 01-2019-5300	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29046	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	165 MYERS CORNERS ROAD LLC		
		Mortgagee:	STERLING NATL BANK		
	Serial # DK3709		Doc # 01-2019-5301	$0.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$0.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
29053	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	ROMEO WILLIAM A		
		Mortgagee:	PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
	Serial # DK3710		Doc # 01-2019-5302	$123,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$615.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$339.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$307.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,261.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,261.50	
29054	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	ARTALE ALAN		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DK3711		Doc # 01-2019-5303	$360,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,800.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,050.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$900.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,750.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,750.00	
29055	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	ABRAMS BETH SCHWARTZ		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3712		Doc # 01-2019-5304	$237,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,187.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$682.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$593.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,463.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,463.75	
29058	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	BRANSKY MARGARITA		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3713		Doc # 01-2019-5305	$328,932.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,644.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$956.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$822.25	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,423.45	
			Receipt Total:	$3,423.45	
29061	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	GAINES ARTHUR		
		Mortgagee:	PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
	Serial # DK3714		Doc # 01-2019-5306	$235,751.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,179.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$677.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$589.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,445.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,445.90	
29062	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	CAMILLUCCI GREGORY		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3715		Doc # 01-2019-5307	$49,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$117.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$245.00	La Grange
				$362.00	
			Receipt Total:	$362.00	
29063	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	CAREY DAVID G		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3716		Doc # 01-2019-5308	$69,282.58	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$346.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$177.90	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$524.40	
			Receipt Total:	$524.40	
29065	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	PUGNALI JAYNE ANGIULO		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3717		Doc # 01-2019-5310	$150,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	La Grange
				$1,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,170.00	
29066	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	GOODALL PATRICK T SR		
		Mortgagee:	MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK3718		Doc # 01-2019-5311	$232,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,162.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$667.50	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$581.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,411.25	
			Receipt Total:	$2,411.25	
29067	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	MARXER JAMES SCOTT		
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3719		Doc # 01-2019-5312	$295,075.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,475.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$855.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$737.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,068.55	
			Receipt Total:	$3,068.55	
29069	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	MODICA DANIEL V		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3720		Doc # 01-2019-5314	$80,288.30	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$401.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$210.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$200.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$813.15	
			Receipt Total:	$813.15	
29070	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	DEROBERTIS CHRISTOPHER V		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3721		Doc # 01-2019-5316	$8,329.95	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$41.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$20.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$62.25	
			Receipt Total:	$62.25	
29074	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	ROSE KIMBERLY		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3722		Doc # 01-2019-5318	$67,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$335.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$171.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$167.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$673.50	
			Receipt Total:	$673.50	
29124	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	ANTALEK WILLIAM		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3723		Doc # 01-2019-5320	$20,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$100.00	East Fishkill

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$30.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$130.00	
			Receipt Total:	$130.00	
29125	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	BENEDETTI MASSIMO D		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3725		Doc # 01-2019-5321	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
29126	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	COOPER BRENDA		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3724		Doc # 01-2019-5322	$80,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$210.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$400.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$610.00	
			Receipt Total:	$610.00	
29136	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	BROPHY DEBRA A		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3726		Doc # 01-2019-5323	$25,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$125.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$45.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$170.00	
29141	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	PAYANO JIMMY N		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK3727		Doc # 01-2019-50383	$330,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,650.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$960.00	Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	$825.00	Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Wappinger
				$3,435.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,435.00	
29143	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	MILANI RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK3728		Doc # 01-2019-5324	$205,704.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,028.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$587.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$514.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,129.85	
			Receipt Total:	$2,129.85	
29148	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	DENNY KEVIN E JR		
		Mortgagee:	MIDFIRST BANK		
	Serial # DK3729		Doc # 01-2019-5325	$5,805.52	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$29.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$14.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$43.50	
			Receipt Total:	$43.50	
29154	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	SANTOS JESUS		
		Mortgagee:	ROYAL UNITED MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK3730		Doc # 01-2019-50386	$207,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,035.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$591.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$517.50	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$2,143.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,143.50	
29155	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	TRETAKIS STEPHEN		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3731		Doc # 01-2019-50387	$55,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$275.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$135.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$137.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$547.50	
			Receipt Total:	$547.50	
29173	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	BARNA CASEY		
		Mortgagee:	NAVY FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50388	$240,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,200.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$690.00	Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Wappinger
				$1,890.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,890.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29174	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	THOGERSEN THOMAS P		
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3733		Doc # 01-2019-5326	$568,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,420.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,674.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,840.00	Washington
				$5,934.00	
			Receipt Total:	$5,934.00	
29176	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	LE MANDY		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK3734		Doc # 01-2019-5327	$396,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,980.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,158.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$990.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,128.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,128.00	
29180	10/3/2019	Mortgagor:	VASSALLO GIUSEPPE		
		Mortgagee:	QUONTIC BANK		
	Serial # DK3735		Doc # 01-2019-5328	$150,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,545.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,545.00	
29193	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	KENNY JOHN J		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3736		Doc # 01-2019-5329	$309,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,548.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$898.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$774.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,220.80	
			Receipt Total:	$3,220.80	
29269	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	CRANDELL STEVEN		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3737		Doc # 01-2019-5330	$472,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,362.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,387.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,181.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,931.25	
			Receipt Total:	$4,931.25	
29284	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	COUSE WILLIAM		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3738		Doc # 01-2019-5331	$333,548.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,667.50	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$970.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$833.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,471.75	
			Receipt Total:	$3,471.75	
29287	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	NORUM JAMES P		
		Mortgagee:	PCSB BANK		
	Serial # DK3739		Doc # 01-2019-5332	$3,939.15	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$19.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$9.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$29.25	
			Receipt Total:	$29.25	
29307	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	MCDONAGH PAUL		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK3740		Doc # 01-2019-50389	$343,900.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,719.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,001.70	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$859.75	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$3,580.95	
			Receipt Total:	$3,580.95	
29309	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	REEDY PAUL W JR		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3741		Doc # 01-2019-50390	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Wappinger
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29317	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	ORTIZ CLARIBEL		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3743		Doc # 01-2019-50391	$116,850.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$584.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$320.40	Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	$292.00	Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Wappinger
				$1,196.40	
			Receipt Total:	$1,196.40	
29319	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	SECKLER MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3744		Doc # 01-2019-50392	$479,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,396.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,407.60	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$1,198.00	Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$5,001.60	
			Receipt Total:	$5,001.60	
29321	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	PINTO FRANK		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3745		Doc # 01-2019-50393	$388,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,940.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,134.00	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$970.00	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$4,044.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,044.00	
29322	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	SABONSOLIN SHEILA		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3746		Doc # 01-2019-50394	$222,323.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,111.50	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$636.90	Dover
		275	1-6 Family	$555.75	Dover
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Dover
				$2,304.15	
			Receipt Total:	$2,304.15	
29327	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	DIDONATO JEFFREY A		
		Mortgagee:	MAHOPAC BANK		
	Serial # DK3747		Doc # 01-2019-5334	$218,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,090.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$624.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$545.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,259.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,259.00	
29332	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	SYLA BUJAR		
		Mortgagee:	NEWREZ LLC		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50395	$276,250.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,381.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$828.60	City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$690.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$2,900.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,900.10	
29333	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	BASSUE HASANI		
		Mortgagee:	CONTOUR MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DK3748		Doc # 01-2019-50396	$381,562.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,908.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,114.80	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$954.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$3,976.80	
			Receipt Total:	$3,976.80	
29342	10/4/2019	Mortgagor:	HAYES TRAVIS M		
		Mortgagee:	MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK3749		Doc # 01-2019-5335	$399,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,995.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,167.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$997.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,159.50	
			Receipt Total:	$4,159.50	
29353	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	WATSON LENA J		
		Mortgagee:	TBI MORTGAGE CO		
	Serial # DK3750		Doc # 01-2019-5336	$450,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,250.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,320.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,125.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,695.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,695.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29359	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	GARZA CHRISTINA M		
		Mortgagee:	BOKAN SUSAN		
	Serial # DK3751		Doc # 01-2019-5337	$175,433.96	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$877.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$496.20	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,373.20	
			Receipt Total:	$1,373.20	
29361	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	GNANN HUNTER		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3752		Doc # 01-2019-5338	$324,950.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,624.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$944.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$812.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,381.45	
			Receipt Total:	$3,381.45	
29373	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	ERNEST DOREEN		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK3753		Doc # 01-2019-5339	$190,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$950.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$540.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$475.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,965.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,965.00	
29381	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	ARGOW JEFFREY S		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK3754		Doc # 01-2019-5340	$231,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,156.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$663.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$578.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,397.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,397.60	
29387	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	MCKENNA SARA SIMON		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DK3756		Doc # 01-2019-5341	$232,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,164.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$668.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$582.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,414.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,414.40	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29388	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	SCELZA MARIEA		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DK3755		Doc # 01-2019-5342	$131,435.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$657.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$364.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$328.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,349.70	
			Receipt Total:	$1,349.70	
29394	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	EISLEY ANDREA C		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK3757		Doc # 01-2019-5343	$198,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$992.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$565.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,558.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,558.00	
29396	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	LAGRIPPO CRYSTAL		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3758		Doc # 01-2019-5344	$70,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$350.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$180.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$530.00	
			Receipt Total:	$530.00	
29399	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	STOJAKOVIC DJORDJE		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3759		Doc # 01-2019-5345	$120,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$600.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$330.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$930.00	
			Receipt Total:	$930.00	
29400	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	STUETZLE ANTHONY W		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3760		Doc # 01-2019-5346	$262,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,310.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$756.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,066.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,066.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29409	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	SALIMOV RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	TBI MORTGAGE CO		
	Serial # DK3761		Doc # 01-2019-5347	$386,398.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,932.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,129.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$966.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,027.20	
			Receipt Total:	$4,027.20	
29410	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	BUCKLEY KYLE A		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3762		Doc # 01-2019-5348	$151,700.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$758.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$425.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,183.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,183.60	
29411	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	LARKIN JAMES W JR		
		Mortgagee:	PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
	Serial # DK3763		Doc # 01-2019-50397	$353,380.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,767.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,030.20	La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	$883.50	La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	La Grange
				$3,680.70	
			Receipt Total:	$3,680.70	
29412	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	MENDEZ JOSHUA D		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK, NA		
	Serial # DK3764		Doc # 01-2019-50398	$196,650.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$983.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$559.80	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$491.50	Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$2,034.30	
			Receipt Total:	$2,034.30	
29416	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	RR PLUS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	SNCO CAP LLC		
	Serial # DK3765		Doc # 01-2019-50399	$432,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,160.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,296.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		270	SONYMA	$1,080.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$4,536.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29416	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	RR PLUS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	SNCO CAP LLC		
	Serial # DK3766		Doc # 01-2019-50400	$48,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$240.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$144.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		270	SONYMA	$120.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$504.00	
			Receipt Total:	$5,040.00	
29418	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	GALE DOROTHY A		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3767		Doc # 01-2019-5349	$40,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$200.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$90.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$290.00	
			Receipt Total:	$290.00	
29419	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	TRACY BONNIE L		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3768		Doc # 01-2019-5350	$400,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,000.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,170.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,170.00	
29421	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	ROSALY RODY J		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONWIDE MORTGAGE BANKERS INC		
	Serial # DK3769		Doc # 01-2019-5351	$333,841.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,669.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$971.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$834.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,474.90	
			Receipt Total:	$3,474.90	
29422	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	LINDARS IAN C		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK3770		Doc # 01-2019-5352	$455,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,275.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,335.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,137.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,747.50	
			Receipt Total:	$4,747.50	
29428	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	GEHRLEIN JEFFREY L		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3771		Doc # 01-2019-5354	$278,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,390.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$804.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,194.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,194.00	
29431	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	CASTALDO ERIC		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3772		Doc # 01-2019-5355	$47,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$235.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$111.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$346.00	
			Receipt Total:	$346.00	
29436	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	KELLY THERESA		
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3773		Doc # 01-2019-50401	$166,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$830.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$468.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$415.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$1,713.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,713.00	
29444	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	GARVEY SCOTT G		
		Mortgagee:	USAA FEDERAL SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK3774		Doc # 01-2019-50402	$248,065.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,240.50	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$714.30	Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	$620.25	Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$2,575.05	
			Receipt Total:	$2,575.05	
29454	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	KELLY JOHN J		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3775		Doc # 01-2019-5356	$75,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$375.00	East Fishkill

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$195.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$570.00	
			Receipt Total:	$570.00	
29460	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	TORTORA DANIEL T		
		Mortgagee:	PARKSIDE LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK3776		Doc # 01-2019-5357	$242,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,212.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$697.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$606.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,516.25	
			Receipt Total:	$2,516.25	
29466	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	CHEN KUO FUNG KEN		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK3777		Doc # 01-2019-5358	$13,510.97	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$33.75	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$10.50	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$67.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$111.75	
			Receipt Total:	$111.75	
29470	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	DAVIS ADAM		
		Mortgagee:	FIRST REPUBLIC BANK		
	Serial # DK3778		Doc # 01-2019-50403	$1,000,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$5,000.00	Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,970.00	Milan
		275	1-6 Family	$2,500.00	Milan
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Milan
				$10,470.00	
			Receipt Total:	$10,470.00	
29474	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	KEINDL KYLE		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50404	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
29482	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	CLOSE KELLY		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3779		Doc # 01-2019-5359	$30,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$210.00	
29484	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	PAONESSA THOMAS		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK3780		Doc # 01-2019-50405	$186,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$932.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$529.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$466.25	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,928.25	
			Receipt Total:	$1,928.25	
29485	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	CZERWONKA FAMILY TRUST		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION		
	Serial # DK3781		Doc # 01-2019-50406	$85,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$425.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$225.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$212.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$862.50	
			Receipt Total:	$862.50	
29488	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	MEGNA MICHELE		
		Mortgagee:	MEADOWBROOK FINANCIAL MORTGAGE BANKERS CORP		
	Serial # DK3782		Doc # 01-2019-50407	$242,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,210.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$696.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$605.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$2,511.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,511.00	
29489	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	BUCHER PAUL		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3783		Doc # 01-2019-5360	$31,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$155.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$63.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$218.00	
			Receipt Total:	$218.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29503	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	STAGNARO RENEE M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3784		Doc # 01-2019-5361	$150,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,170.00	
29505	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	WRIGHT XEN R		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3785		Doc # 01-2019-5362	$234,180.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,171.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$672.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$585.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,429.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,429.10	
29506	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	DYW HOLDINGS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	RCN CAPITAL LLC		
	Serial # DK3786		Doc # 01-2019-5363	$93,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$467.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$250.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$233.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$951.75	
29506	10/7/2019	Mortgagor:	DYW HOLDINGS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	RCN CAPITAL LLC		
	Serial # DK3787		Doc # 01-2019-5364	$81,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$409.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$215.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$204.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$828.90	
			Receipt Total:	$1,780.65	
29509	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	PRESSANO JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3788		Doc # 01-2019-5366	$41,773.83	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$209.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$95.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$104.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$408.90	
			Receipt Total:	$408.90	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29511	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	SMITH RANDY L		
		Mortgagee:	FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DK3789		Doc # 01-2019-5367	$176,739.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$883.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$500.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$441.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,825.35	
			Receipt Total:	$1,825.35	
29513	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	DONEGAN JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEOWNERS ADVANTAGE		
	Serial # DK3790		Doc # 01-2019-5368	$206,196.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,031.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$588.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$515.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,135.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,135.10	
29514	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	FLORES CARLOS W		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3791		Doc # 01-2019-5369	$300,700.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,503.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$872.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$751.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,127.35	
			Receipt Total:	$3,127.35	
29535	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	PARKER SANDRA L		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DK3794		Doc # 01-2019-5371	$53,502.66	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
29540	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	SPRUILL CLAYTON		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3795		Doc # 01-2019-5372	$14,953.73	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$75.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$15.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$37.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$127.50	
			Receipt Total:	$127.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29555	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	YOUNESZADEH SAM		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3798		Doc # 01-2019-5373	$1,827,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$9,137.50	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$5,452.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$4,568.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$19,158.75	
			Receipt Total:	$19,158.75	
29564	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	RABASCO RONALD J		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK3799		Doc # 01-2019-5375	$368,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,840.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,074.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$920.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,834.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,834.00	
29577	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	RUTKOWSKI JERZY		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK3800		Doc # 01-2019-5376	$200,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,070.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,070.00	
29590	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	KOHLMAIER BRENDEN		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3801		Doc # 01-2019-50408	$85,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$425.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$225.00	Pleasant Valley
		275	1-6 Family	$212.50	Pleasant Valley
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pleasant Valley
				$862.50	
			Receipt Total:	$862.50	
29591	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	TRAVIS ROBERT		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK3802		Doc # 01-2019-50409	$319,603.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,598.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$928.80	Stanford
		275	1-6 Family	$799.00	Stanford

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Stanford
				$3,325.80	
			Receipt Total:	$3,325.80	
29595	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	TORRES RAFAEL A		
		Mortgagee:	MENDOZA JULIO		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50410	$105,000.00	(NE) C.U. / Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$525.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$315.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$840.00	
			Receipt Total:	$840.00	
29609	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	MILLER GLENN R		
		Mortgagee:	USAA FED SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK3803		Doc # 01-2019-5379	$392,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,960.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,146.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$980.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,086.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,086.00	
29610	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	ROTHMAN ERIK		
		Mortgagee:	NEWREZ LLC		
	Serial # DK3804		Doc # 01-2019-5380	$404,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,022.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,183.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,011.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,217.25	
			Receipt Total:	$4,217.25	
29612	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	JONES HUGH W		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE MORTGAGE BANKERS CORP		
	Serial # DK3805		Doc # 01-2019-5381	$279,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,395.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$807.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$697.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,899.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,899.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29624	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	NESHEIWAT JEHAD		
		Mortgagee:	WILMINGTON TRUST NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3806		Doc # 01-2019-5383	$24,370.84	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$122.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$43.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$61.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$226.20	
			Receipt Total:	$226.20	
29626	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	PITCHER SCOTT C		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK3807		Doc # 01-2019-5384	$115,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$575.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$315.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$287.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,177.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,177.50	
29627	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	PAPE PATRICK J		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK3808		Doc # 01-2019-5385	$90,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$450.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$240.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$225.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$915.00	
			Receipt Total:	$915.00	
29632	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	ZINSLI ANN M		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50411	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	
29633	10/8/2019	Mortgagor:	KENDEL KENNETH J		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DK3809		Doc # 01-2019-50412	$166,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$832.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$469.50	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$416.25	Fishkill

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$1,718.25	
			Receipt Total:	$1,718.25	
29643	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	BUCKLEY DANA		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3810		Doc # 01-2019-5386	$207,005.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,035.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$591.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$517.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,143.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,143.50	
29646	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	LLOYD MELODY R		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3811		Doc # 01-2019-5387	$381,816.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,909.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,115.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,024.40	
			Receipt Total:	$3,024.40	
29655	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	ALTOMARI JEFFREY A		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3812		Doc # 01-2019-5388	$284,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,420.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$822.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$710.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,952.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,952.00	
29674	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	LOCKLEY CHARLES D		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3813		Doc # 01-2019-5389	$323,980.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,620.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$942.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$810.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,372.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,372.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29682	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	MURRAY TANYA		
		Mortgagee:	CITIBANK NA		
	Serial # DK3814		Doc # 01-2019-5390	$7,673.34	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$19.25	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$38.50	Clinton
				$57.75	
			Receipt Total:	$57.75	
29699	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	9 ROOSEVELT LLC		
		Mortgagee:	LOAN FUNDER LLC SERIES 9402		
	Serial # DK3815		Doc # 01-2019-5392	$125,490.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$313.75	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$346.50	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$627.50	City of Poughkeepsie
				$1,287.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,287.75	
29702	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	WEBB MATTHEW S		
		Mortgagee:	CITIBANK NA		
	Serial # DK3816		Doc # 01-2019-50413	$250,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,250.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$720.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$625.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$2,595.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,595.00	
29704	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	MARIENTHAL PAUL R		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3817		Doc # 01-2019-50414	$153,550.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$767.50	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$430.50	Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	$383.75	Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$1,581.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,581.75	
29705	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	PEIXOTO ANTONIETTA		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3818		Doc # 01-2019-50415	$272,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,360.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$786.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$680.00	Town of Poughkeepsie

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$2,826.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,826.00	
29708	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	DEMATTEO MICHAEL J		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3819		Doc # 01-2019-5394	$405,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,025.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,185.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,012.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,222.50	
			Receipt Total:	$4,222.50	
29718	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	KENNER DORE A		
		Mortgagee:	AMERICAN ADVISORS GROUP		
	Serial # DK3820		Doc # 01-2019-5395	$420,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	La Grange
				$0.00	
29718	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	KENNER DORE A		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DK3821		Doc # 01-2019-5396	$420,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	La Grange
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
29732	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	PAPA EDWARD A		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3823		Doc # 01-2019-50416	$120,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$600.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$330.00	Pawling
		275	1-6 Family	$300.00	Pawling
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pawling
				$1,230.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,230.00	
29748	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	OHARA PATRICK		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50417	$70,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$350.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$180.00	Clinton
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Clinton
				$530.00	
			Receipt Total:	$530.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29751	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	KANTOR JENNIFER		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK3824		Doc # 01-2019-50418	$198,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$990.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$564.00	Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	$495.00	Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$2,049.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,049.00	
29754	10/9/2019	Mortgagor:	DONOVAN JUDITH		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3825		Doc # 01-2019-5397	$198,921.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$497.25	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$566.70	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$994.50	Dover
				$2,058.45	
			Receipt Total:	$2,058.45	
29765	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	SDF CAPITAL FUND I LLC		
		Mortgagee:	LENDINGHOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3826		Doc # 01-2019-5398	$99,100.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$495.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$267.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$247.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,010.55	
			Receipt Total:	$1,010.55	
29770	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	MORILLO HECTOR		
		Mortgagee:	SUN WEST MORTGAGE CO INC		
	Serial # DK3827		Doc # 01-2019-5399	$325,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,628.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$946.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$814.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,388.80	
			Receipt Total:	$3,388.80	
29787	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	DEYO RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3828		Doc # 01-2019-5402	$135,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$679.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$377.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$339.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,395.90	
			Receipt Total:	$1,395.90	
29789	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	MILANI FRANCESCA P		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3830		Doc # 01-2019-5403	$294,566.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,473.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$853.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$736.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,063.30	
			Receipt Total:	$3,063.30	
29792	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	3350 ROUTE 343 LLC		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF MILLBROOK		
	Serial # DK3829		Doc # 01-2019-5404	$150,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$450.00	
		270	SONYMA	$375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,575.00	
29792	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	3350 ROUTE 343 LLC		
		Mortgagee:	DELMAP INC		
	Serial # DK3831		Doc # 01-2019-5406	$40,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$200.00	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		270	SONYMA	$100.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$420.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,995.00	
29793	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	FAKHOURY MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	PCSB BANK		
	Serial # DK3833		Doc # 01-2019-5408	$400,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,000.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,170.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,000.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,170.00	
29794	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	KUMAR RAJAN		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3832		Doc # 01-2019-5409	$365,650.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,828.00	City of Beacon

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,066.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$914.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,808.80	
			Receipt Total:	$3,808.80	
29796	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	KOTES KURTIS		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3834		Doc # 01-2019-5410	$87,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$436.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$231.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$218.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$885.60	
			Receipt Total:	$885.60	
29801	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	ANDRADA RODEL VINCENT C		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3835		Doc # 01-2019-5412	$2,777.01	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$14.00	La Grange
				$14.00	
			Receipt Total:	$14.00	
29804	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	BOCCHINO HUONG		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3836		Doc # 01-2019-5414	$193,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$967.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$550.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,518.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,518.00	
29806	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	SCARCHILLI NICHOLAS R		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3838		Doc # 01-2019-5415	$176,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$880.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$498.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$440.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,818.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,818.00	
29807	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	WASHINGTON COMMERICAL PROPERTIES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK3839		Doc # 01-2019-5417	$36,283.66	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$181.50	City of Poughkeepsie

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$108.90	
		270	SONYMA	$90.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$381.15	
			Receipt Total:	$381.15	
29808	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	DICHIARA MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK3840		Doc # 01-2019-5420	$402,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,013.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,178.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,006.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,198.35	
			Receipt Total:	$4,198.35	
29812	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	MEKEEL KENNETH W		
		Mortgagee:	WALDEN SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK3841		Doc # 01-2019-5421	$1,940.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$9.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$4.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$14.25	
			Receipt Total:	$14.25	
29813	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	LANG THOMAS D		
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3842		Doc # 01-2019-5423	$366,185.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,831.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,068.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$915.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,815.10	
			Receipt Total:	$3,815.10	
29816	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	SANTOIEMMA FRANCESCO		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK3843		Doc # 01-2019-5424	$358,625.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,793.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,045.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$896.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,735.30	
			Receipt Total:	$3,735.30	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29818	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	CLIFFORD RYAN		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK3844		Doc # 01-2019-5425	$186,400.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$932.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$529.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$466.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,927.20	
			Receipt Total:	$1,927.20	
29820	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	DONATO KENNETH M JR		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK3845		Doc # 01-2019-5426	$170,848.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$854.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$482.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$427.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,763.40	
			Receipt Total:	$1,763.40	
29821	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	SORVILLO DANIELLE N		
		Mortgagee:	NAVY FCU		
	Serial # DK3846		Doc # 01-2019-5427	$341,696.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,708.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$995.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,703.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,703.60	
29824	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	INCORVAIA CHRISTOPHER		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3847		Doc # 01-2019-5429	$208,550.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,042.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$595.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,638.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,638.00	
29826	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	SAMPERI JONATHAN		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK3848		Doc # 01-2019-5430	$262,647.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,313.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$757.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$656.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,727.30	
			Receipt Total:	$2,727.30	
29827	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	KAVANAH TYGER ANN		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3849		Doc # 01-2019-5431	$142,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$712.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$397.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$356.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,466.25	
			Receipt Total:	$1,466.25	
29830	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	PERCESEPE JUSTIN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3850		Doc # 01-2019-5432	$77,900.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$389.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$203.70	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$593.20	
29830	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	PERCESEPE JUSTIN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3851		Doc # 01-2019-5433	$8,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$40.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$40.00	
			Receipt Total:	$633.20	
29832	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	ABELL DYLAN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON HERITAGE FCU		
	Serial # DK3852		Doc # 01-2019-5434	$338,530.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,692.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$985.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,678.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,678.00	
29836	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	CALTABIANO PATRICK		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3853		Doc # 01-2019-50419	$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	$125.00	Red Hook

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$495.00	
			Receipt Total:	$495.00	
29839	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	AZIZ HASAN		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3854		Doc # 01-2019-5435	$296,910.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,484.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$860.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$742.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,087.45	
			Receipt Total:	$3,087.45	
29842	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	HOURIEH MOHAMAD		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3855		Doc # 01-2019-5436	$147,400.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$737.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$412.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$368.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,517.70	
			Receipt Total:	$1,517.70	
29845	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	PARREIRA CARLOS		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3856		Doc # 01-2019-5437	$680,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,400.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,010.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,700.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$7,110.00	
			Receipt Total:	$7,110.00	
29850	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	WILSON WILLIAM		
		Mortgagee:	CITIBANK NA		
	Serial # DK3857		Doc # 01-2019-50420	$168,700.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$843.50	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$476.10	Pawling
		275	1-6 Family	$421.75	Pawling
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pawling
				$1,741.35	
			Receipt Total:	$1,741.35	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29852	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	JEFFREY C ROBERTS TRUST		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3858		Doc # 01-2019-50421	$249,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,245.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$717.00	Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	$622.50	Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Wappinger
				$2,584.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,584.50	
29855	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	ROSS JAMES M		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3859		Doc # 01-2019-50422	$233,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,165.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$669.00	Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	$582.50	Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$2,416.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,416.50	
29857	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	SINGER RODOLFO		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3860		Doc # 01-2019-50423	$60,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$300.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$150.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$150.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$600.00	
			Receipt Total:	$600.00	
29860	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	PANTANO CHRISTOPHER M		
		Mortgagee:	NAVY FCU		
	Serial # DK3861		Doc # 01-2019-5438	$345,100.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,725.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,005.30	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,730.80	
			Receipt Total:	$2,730.80	
29862	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	WILLIAMS MARY GRACE		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3862		Doc # 01-2019-50424	$35,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$175.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$75.00	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$87.50	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$337.50	
			Receipt Total:	$337.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29863	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	MAGUIRE SHAWN		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3863		Doc # 01-2019-5439	$240,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,200.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$690.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$600.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,490.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,490.00	
29864	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	PHELAN KERRY M		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK3864		Doc # 01-2019-5440	$372,750.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,863.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,088.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,951.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,951.60	
29868	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	LEAR MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK3865		Doc # 01-2019-5441	$276,400.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,382.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$799.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$691.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,872.20	
			Receipt Total:	$2,872.20	
29871	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	GILLEO ALEXANDRIA M		
		Mortgagee:	FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
	Serial # DK3866		Doc # 01-2019-5442	$78,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$390.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$204.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$195.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$789.00	
			Receipt Total:	$789.00	
29874	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	AMBROSE PHILLIP JENNIFER		
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3867		Doc # 01-2019-5443	$112,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$560.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$306.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$280.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,146.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,146.00	
29875	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	RICCI DANIEL M		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK3868		Doc # 01-2019-5444	$308,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,543.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$896.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$771.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,211.35	
			Receipt Total:	$3,211.35	
29876	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	BREWSTER OWEN ALOIS		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3869		Doc # 01-2019-5445	$159,275.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$447.90	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$796.50	Hyde Park
				$1,244.40	
			Receipt Total:	$1,244.40	
29884	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	DEGAETANO ADRIENNE JO TRUST		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3870		Doc # 01-2019-50425	$66,142.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$330.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$168.30	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$165.25	Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$664.05	
			Receipt Total:	$664.05	
29885	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	HU XINQUN		
		Mortgagee:	CITIBANK NA		
	Serial # DK3871		Doc # 01-2019-5446	$330,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,650.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$960.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$825.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,435.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,435.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29886	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	249 CLINTON PLACE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION		
	Serial # DK3872		Doc # 01-2019-50426	$153,290.40	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$766.50	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$429.90	Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	$383.25	Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$1,579.65	
			Receipt Total:	$1,579.65	
29890	10/10/2019	Mortgagor:	TRAILLE MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	WINTRUST MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DK3873		Doc # 01-2019-5447	$204,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,021.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$582.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$510.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,114.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,114.10	
29912	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	SAMANA REAL ESTATE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3874		Doc # 01-2019-5448	$2,025,684.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$10,128.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$6,077.10	
		270	SONYMA	$5,064.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$21,269.85	
			Receipt Total:	$21,269.85	
29915	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	SAMANA REAL ESTATE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3875		Doc # 01-2019-5450	$2,590,800.00	(NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		270	SONYMA	$6,477.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$7,772.40	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$12,954.00	La Grange
				$27,203.40	
			Receipt Total:	$27,203.40	
29916	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	SAMANA REAL ESTATE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3876		Doc # 01-2019-5452	$1,500,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$7,500.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$4,500.00	
		270	SONYMA	$3,750.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$15,750.00	
			Receipt Total:	$15,750.00	
29927	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	PINA ENRIQUE M		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK3877		Doc # 01-2019-5454	$215,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,075.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$615.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$537.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,227.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,227.50	
29928	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	BLOCK CAROLE		
		Mortgagee:	NYS AFFORDABLE HOUSING CORP		
	Serial # DK3878		Doc # 01-2019-5456	$33,500.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Wappinger
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
29929	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	WATEROUS PETER		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3879		Doc # 01-2019-5457	$38,021.39	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$190.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$84.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$95.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$369.00	
			Receipt Total:	$369.00	
29934	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	STONE RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	M & T BANK		
	Serial # DK3880		Doc # 01-2019-5459	$395,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,975.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,155.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$987.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,117.50	
			Receipt Total:	$4,117.50	
29936	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	315 BEACON REALTY LLC		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3881		Doc # 01-2019-5462	$602,133.58	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,010.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,806.30	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		270	SONYMA	$1,505.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$6,322.05	
			Receipt Total:	$6,322.05	
29937	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	KOLACHIK MARK P		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK3882		Doc # 01-2019-5463	$373,579.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,868.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,090.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$934.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,892.80	
			Receipt Total:	$3,892.80	
29940	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	TOLEDO CHRISTIAN ROBERT		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK3883		Doc # 01-2019-5464	$247,915.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,239.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$713.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$619.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,572.95	
			Receipt Total:	$2,572.95	
29942	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	GILMORE WILLIAM M		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3884		Doc # 01-2019-5465	$150,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,545.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,545.00	
29944	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	STEARN BLAKE M		
		Mortgagee:	FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
	Serial # DK3886		Doc # 01-2019-5466	$336,995.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,685.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$981.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$842.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,508.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,508.50	
29945	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	MARVULLO THOMAS GUY		
		Mortgagee:	MAHOPAC BANK		
	Serial # DK3885		Doc # 01-2019-5467	$230,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,150.00	East Fishkill

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$660.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$575.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,385.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,385.00	
29947	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	RANCOURT STEVEN L		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3887		Doc # 01-2019-5468	$324,022.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,620.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$942.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$810.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,372.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,372.00	
29949	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	MCCARTHY SEAN J		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3888		Doc # 01-2019-5469	$71,045.56	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$355.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$183.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$177.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$715.50	
			Receipt Total:	$715.50	
29950	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	REMA ELVIS		
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK3889		Doc # 01-2019-5471	$288,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,440.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$834.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$720.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,994.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,994.00	
29951	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	LASKI ANTHONY J		
		Mortgagee:	SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
	Serial # DK3890		Doc # 01-2019-5472	$380,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,900.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,110.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$950.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,960.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,960.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
29958	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	SWEENEY SCOTT REED		
		Mortgagee:	POPULAR BANK		
	Serial # DK3892		Doc # 01-2019-5473	$49,405.78	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$247.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$118.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$123.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$488.70	
			Receipt Total:	$488.70	
29963	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	DEGEORGE JAMES J		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3893		Doc # 01-2019-5475	$285,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,425.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$825.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,250.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,250.00	
29973	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	BARRACK JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3895		Doc # 01-2019-5477	$6,473.01	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$32.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$16.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$48.75	
			Receipt Total:	$48.75	
29976	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	RYDER KIM		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK3896		Doc # 01-2019-5479	$160,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$800.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$450.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,250.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,250.00	
29987	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	NOCILLA MARZENA JABLONSKA		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3897		Doc # 01-2019-5480	$589,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,947.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,738.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,473.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$6,159.75	
			Receipt Total:	$6,159.75	
29992	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	CANTISANI ROBERT		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION		
	Serial # DK3898		Doc # 01-2019-50427	$150,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$375.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$1,545.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,545.00	
29996	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	MAKI JANET		
		Mortgagee:	CROSSCOUNTRY MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK3899		Doc # 01-2019-5481	$390,791.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,954.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,142.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$977.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,073.40	
			Receipt Total:	$4,073.40	
29998	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	LICARI JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	CARRINGTON MORTGAGE SERVS LLC		
	Serial # DK3900		Doc # 01-2019-5482	$4,822.58	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$24.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$12.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$36.00	
			Receipt Total:	$36.00	
30000	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	DAVIS PETER R		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK3901		Doc # 01-2019-50428	$317,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,585.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$921.00	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$792.50	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$3,298.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,298.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30010	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	SMITH KIRK CHRISTOPHER		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION		
	Serial # DK3903		Doc # 01-2019-50429	$344,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,720.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,002.00	Clinton
		275	1-6 Family	$860.00	Clinton
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Clinton
				$3,582.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,582.00	
30011	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	HOLMES JACKIE		
		Mortgagee:	PARKSIDE LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK3902		Doc # 01-2019-5484	$278,364.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,392.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$805.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$696.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,893.20	
			Receipt Total:	$2,893.20	
30013	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	XXX		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	XXX		REFUNDED BY RECEIPT 2019 -30164
	Serial # DK3904		Doc # 01-2019-50430	$0.00	1-2 Family Residence
		275	1-6 Family	$0.00	Beekman
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
30014	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	BUDD DANIEL M		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION		
	Serial # DK3905		Doc # 01-2019-50431	$150,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	$375.00	Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$1,545.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,545.00	
30017	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	GABBAY OFFIRA		
		Mortgagee:	AMERICAN AIRLINES FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50432	$304,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,520.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$882.00	Wappinger

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Wappinger
				$2,402.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,402.00	
30020	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	WHITE STEVEN M		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION		
	Serial # DK3907		Doc # 01-2019-50433	$233,725.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,168.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$671.10	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$584.25	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$2,423.85	
			Receipt Total:	$2,423.85	
30021	10/11/2019	Mortgagor:	HUMPHREYS GREGORY		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK, N.A.		
	Serial # DK3908		Doc # 01-2019-50434	$7,786.36	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$39.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$19.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$58.50	
			Receipt Total:	$58.50	
30041	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	BEHAN DAVID		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK3909		Doc # 01-2019-5485	$396,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,980.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,158.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,138.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,138.00	
30068	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	WALSH MARGARET M		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DK3910		Doc # 01-2019-5486	$290,292.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$3,018.15	Other
				$3,018.15	
			Receipt Total:	$3,018.15	
30079	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	HANI HOLDINGS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	LOAN FUNDER LLC SERIES 9808		
	Serial # DK3911		Doc # 01-2019-5487	$400,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,000.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,170.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,000.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,170.00	
30107	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	205 WINNIKEE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	LOAN FUNDER LLC SERIES 8356		
	Serial # DK3912		Doc # 01-2019-5488	$118,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$590.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$354.00	
		270	SONYMA	$295.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,239.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,239.00	
30127	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	ST ANGE SUCCES MARIE		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3913		Doc # 01-2019-5489	$174,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$873.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$494.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$436.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,804.35	
			Receipt Total:	$1,804.35	
30145	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	SANCHEZ SAMUEL		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3914		Doc # 01-2019-5490	$173,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$490.50	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$867.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,358.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,358.00	
30147	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	LAHEY LORETTA		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3915		Doc # 01-2019-5491	$37,294.71	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$81.90	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$186.50	Hyde Park
				$268.40	
			Receipt Total:	$268.40	
30148	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	CACACE CARL P JR		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3916		Doc # 01-2019-5493	$234,800.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,174.00	Town of Poughkeepsie

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$674.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,848.40	
			Receipt Total:	$1,848.40	
30150	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	CHAMPION PATRICK		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3918		Doc # 01-2019-5494	$40,898.60	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$204.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$92.70	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$297.20	
			Receipt Total:	$297.20	
30151	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	YOLI VALERIA		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK3919		Doc # 01-2019-5497	$200,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$600.00	
		270	SONYMA	$500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,100.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,100.00	
30153	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	DELOSSANTOS ALFREDO		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3920		Doc # 01-2019-5499	$414,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,070.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,212.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,282.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,282.00	
30155	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	ROSENBERRY SAMUEL C		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3921		Doc # 01-2019-5501	$4,713.70	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$23.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$23.50	
			Receipt Total:	$23.50	
30158	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	JUSTICE ERIC H		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK3922		Doc # 01-2019-5503	$585,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,925.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,725.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,462.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$6,112.50	
			Receipt Total:	$6,112.50	
30159	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	YOUNG GRACE E		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3923		Doc # 01-2019-5504	$210,975.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,055.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$603.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$527.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,185.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,185.50	
30161	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	MULZET KATHLEEN I		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3924		Doc # 01-2019-5505	$180,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$900.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$510.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,410.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,410.00	
30162	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	POPKEN PETER E		
		Mortgagee:	FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
	Serial # DK3925		Doc # 01-2019-5506	$189,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$948.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$538.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$474.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,960.80	
			Receipt Total:	$1,960.80	
30164	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	XXX		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	XXX		Refunding Receipt 2019 30013
	Serial # DK3904		Doc # 01-2019-50430	$0.00	1-2 Family Residence
		275	1-6 Family	$0.00	Beekman
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30165	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	MADSEN DANIEL E		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3926		Doc # 01-2019-5507	$200,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$1,570.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,570.00	
30167	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	GELLEN ANDREA L		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3927		Doc # 01-2019-5508	$310,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,550.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$900.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$775.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,225.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,225.00	
30168	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	DEVENS JAMES P		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3928		Doc # 01-2019-5509	$218,250.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,091.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$624.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,715.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,715.60	
30171	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	FOLEY JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK3929		Doc # 01-2019-5510	$208,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,040.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$594.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,634.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,634.00	
30194	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	SUITS ADAM M		
		Mortgagee:	NAVY FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50435	$130,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$650.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$360.00	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$1,010.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,010.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30197	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	BRUTTING KURT P		
		Mortgagee:	HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP		
	Serial # DK3930		Doc # 01-2019-50436	$295,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,475.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$855.00	Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	$737.50	Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Wappinger
				$3,067.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,067.50	
30208	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	BURRIS MATTHEW J		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3931		Doc # 01-2019-50437	$284,905.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,424.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$824.70	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$712.25	Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$2,961.45	
			Receipt Total:	$2,961.45	
30209	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	ERANDIO SHEILA		
		Mortgagee:	MALLEOLO KIMBERLY A		
	Serial # DK3932		Doc # 01-2019-50438	$45,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$225.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$135.00	Stanford
		270	SONYMA	$112.50	Stanford
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Stanford
				$472.50	
			Receipt Total:	$472.50	
30220	10/15/2019	Mortgagor:	BAPTISTE SCHILLER		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50439	$219,111.00	Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec.
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	La Grange
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
30237	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	CANNON WILLIAM		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK3934		Doc # 01-2019-5512	$275,310.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$795.90	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,376.50	City of Beacon
				$2,172.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,172.40	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30238	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	JALARAM PROPERTIES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	SAWYER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK3933		Doc # 01-2019-5513	$78,400.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$392.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$205.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$196.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$793.20	
			Receipt Total:	$793.20	
30240	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	PEZZELLA STEPHEN		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3935		Doc # 01-2019-5515	$234,025.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,170.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$672.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$585.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,427.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,427.00	
30242	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	LIANG SHUYU		
		Mortgagee:	SUMMIT MORTGAGE BANKERS INC		
	Serial # DK3936		Doc # 01-2019-5516	$366,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,830.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,068.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$915.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,813.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,813.00	
30243	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	ATKINSON WILLIAM DAVID		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3937		Doc # 01-2019-5517	$263,649.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,318.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$760.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$659.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,737.80	
			Receipt Total:	$2,737.80	
30246	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	BARRETT LOUISE N		
		Mortgagee:	MTGLQ INVESTORS LP		
	Serial # DK3938		Doc # 01-2019-50440	$64,411.02	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$322.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$163.20	Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	$161.00	Red Hook

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$646.20	
			Receipt Total:	$646.20	
30248	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	DIMARCO ALEXA B		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3939		Doc # 01-2019-5518	$319,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,597.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$928.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$798.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,324.75	
			Receipt Total:	$3,324.75	
30249	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	BROWN THOMAS MICHAEL JR		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK3940		Doc # 01-2019-5519	$269,660.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$2,801.85	Other
				$2,801.85	
			Receipt Total:	$2,801.85	
30256	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	IMPERIALE JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3941		Doc # 01-2019-5520	$205,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,025.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$585.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,610.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,610.00	
30259	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	LOUSSEDES WILLIAM A		
		Mortgagee:	EMBRACE HOME LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3942		Doc # 01-2019-50441	$171,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$855.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$483.00	La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	$427.50	La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	La Grange
				$1,765.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,765.50	
30263	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	STEWART SEAN PAUL		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3943		Doc # 01-2019-5521	$454,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,272.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,333.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,136.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,742.25	
			Receipt Total:	$4,742.25	
30269	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	GARIBELLO ARIAS YEFERSON		
		Mortgagee:	PARKSIDE LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK3944		Doc # 01-2019-5522	$423,922.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,119.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,241.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,059.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,420.95	
			Receipt Total:	$4,420.95	
30271	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	GARCIA SONIA		
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK3945		Doc # 01-2019-5523	$244,489.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,222.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$703.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$611.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,537.25	
			Receipt Total:	$2,537.25	
30273	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	CRUGER CASSONDRA		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK3946		Doc # 01-2019-5524	$241,650.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,208.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$694.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$604.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,506.80	
			Receipt Total:	$2,506.80	
30276	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	PENKALO ANDREW		
		Mortgagee:	TBI MORTGAGE CO		
	Serial # DK3947		Doc # 01-2019-5525	$320,745.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,603.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$932.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$801.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,337.35	
			Receipt Total:	$3,337.35	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30288	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	CAMPBELL CORRINE		
		Mortgagee:	NAVY FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50442	$10,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$50.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$50.00	
			Receipt Total:	$50.00	
30292	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	SASO KATHARINE A		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK3948		Doc # 01-2019-50443	$269,037.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,345.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$777.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$672.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$2,794.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,794.50	
30293	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	SCRIMA DENISE		
		Mortgagee:	GUARANTEED RATE INC		
	Serial # DK3949		Doc # 01-2019-5526	$348,230.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,741.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,014.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$870.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,626.10	
			Receipt Total:	$3,626.10	
30295	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	PACHECO INGRID M ARGUETA		
		Mortgagee:	STATE FARM BANK FSB		
	Serial # DK3950		Doc # 01-2019-50444	$160,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$800.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$450.00	Dover
		275	1-6 Family	$400.00	Dover
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Dover
				$1,650.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,650.00	
30301	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	JORDAN DANNY		
		Mortgagee:	INTERSTATE HOME LOAN CENTER INC		
	Serial # DK3951		Doc # 01-2019-50445	$315,679.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,578.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$917.10	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$789.25	Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$3,284.85	
			Receipt Total:	$3,284.85	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30303	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	KENNETT JOHN P		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3952		Doc # 01-2019-50446	$168,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$840.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$474.00	Stanford
		275	1-6 Family	$420.00	Stanford
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Stanford
				$1,734.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,734.00	
30304	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	MULKINS JUSTIN LEE		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FEDERAL CREDIT UNION		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50447	$125,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$625.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$345.00	Pawling
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pawling
				$970.00	
			Receipt Total:	$970.00	
30305	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	SOKOLIK REGINA P		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3953		Doc # 01-2019-5527	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
30306	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	DORSEY DERRIELL		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3954		Doc # 01-2019-5528	$70,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$350.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$180.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$530.00	
			Receipt Total:	$530.00	
30308	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	CHARLES CARLOS		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3955		Doc # 01-2019-5529	$95,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$475.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$255.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$730.00	
			Receipt Total:	$730.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30310	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	YOUNG MICHAEL J		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3956		Doc # 01-2019-5530	$80,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$400.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$210.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$610.00	
			Receipt Total:	$610.00	
30329	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	KAPPS NICHOLAS JR		
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3958		Doc # 01-2019-5532	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	
30331	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	DEANE MARK		
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3959		Doc # 01-2019-5533	$293,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,465.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$849.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$732.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,046.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,046.50	
30336	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	AKHTER MOHAMMAD F		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3960		Doc # 01-2019-5534	$9,330.35	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$46.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$23.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$69.75	
			Receipt Total:	$69.75	
30346	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	BABIARZ RAYMOND		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK3961		Doc # 01-2019-5536	$274,928.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,374.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$794.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$687.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,856.45	
			Receipt Total:	$2,856.45	
30347	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	WHITE NOAH		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK3962		Doc # 01-2019-5537	$250,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,250.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$720.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$625.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,595.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,595.00	
30350	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	MINYANOU MESSAN		
		Mortgagee:	RUSHMORE LOAN MANAGEMENT SERVS LLC		
	Serial # DK3963		Doc # 01-2019-5538	$170,852.39	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$854.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$482.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$427.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,764.45	
			Receipt Total:	$1,764.45	
30352	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	KATAVOLOS HELEN		
		Mortgagee:	RUSHMORE LOAN MANAGEMENT SERVS LLC		
	Serial # DK3965		Doc # 01-2019-5539	$21,891.90	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$109.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$35.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$54.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$199.95	
			Receipt Total:	$199.95	
30353	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	MOSHREF WALI		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3964		Doc # 01-2019-5540	$400,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,000.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,170.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,000.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,170.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30356	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	MARTINEZ MARY		
		Mortgagee:	RUSHMORE LOAN MANAGEMENT SERVS LLC		
	Serial # DK3966		Doc # 01-2019-5541	$3,485.97	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$17.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$8.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$26.25	
			Receipt Total:	$26.25	
30359	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	HRH NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSING DEVELOPMENT FUND COMPANY INC		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK3967		Doc # 01-2019-5542	$72,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$360.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$186.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$180.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$726.00	
			Receipt Total:	$726.00	
30361	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	AYALA MICHELLE V		
		Mortgagee:	MLB RESIDENTIAL LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK3968		Doc # 01-2019-5544	$120,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$600.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$330.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$300.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,230.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,230.00	
30363	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	MEM POUGHKEEPSIE REAL ESTATE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	CATSKILL HUDSON BANK		
	Serial # DK3969		Doc # 01-2019-5545	$270,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,350.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$780.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$675.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,805.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,805.00	
30365	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	BACON ALLISON		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3970		Doc # 01-2019-5547	$276,250.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,381.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$798.60	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,179.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,179.60	
30377	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	ELLIS DONNA L		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3971		Doc # 01-2019-5548	$150,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,170.00	
30393	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	SEWING BRIAN J		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK3974		Doc # 01-2019-5549	$140,000.00	Corr / Re-Rec / Col. Sec.
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	City of Beacon
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
30394	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	MIOZZI REBECCA G		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3975		Doc # 01-2019-5550	$87,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$435.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$231.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$666.00	
			Receipt Total:	$666.00	
30396	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	CIANFLONE JENNIFER E		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK3976		Doc # 01-2019-50448	$261,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,306.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$753.60	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$653.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$2,712.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,712.60	
30397	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	ROLLO GERALD S		
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK3973		Doc # 01-2019-5551	$75,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$375.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$195.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$187.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$757.50	
			Receipt Total:	$757.50	
30400	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	SCACCIA TODD C		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3977		Doc # 01-2019-5552	$60,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$300.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$150.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$450.00	
			Receipt Total:	$450.00	
30401	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	PILLA ANTHONY		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FEDERAL CREDIT UNION		REFUNDED BY RECEIPT 2019 -30962
	Serial # DK3978		Doc # 01-2019-50449	$353,694.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,768.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,031.10	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$884.25	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$3,683.85	
			Receipt Total:	$3,683.85	
30412	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	TORRES STACY ELEANOR		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3979		Doc # 01-2019-5553	$42,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$210.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$96.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$306.00	
			Receipt Total:	$306.00	
30413	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	OBRIEN JOSEPH T		
		Mortgagee:	SPECIALIZED LOAN SERVICING LLC		
	Serial # DK3980		Doc # 01-2019-50451	$3,043.43	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$15.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$7.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$22.50	
			Receipt Total:	$22.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30415	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	MARTINELLI EDWARD		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATIONAL ASSOCIATION		
	Serial # DK3982		Doc # 01-2019-50452	$97,125.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$485.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$261.30	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$242.75	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$989.55	
			Receipt Total:	$989.55	
30418	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	MENDEL STEPHANIE S		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3981		Doc # 01-2019-5554	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	
30421	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	HAYDA JOSYF		
		Mortgagee:	SANTANDER BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3983		Doc # 01-2019-50453	$300,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,500.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$870.00	La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	$750.00	La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	La Grange
				$3,120.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,120.00	
30425	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	DAVITT JAMES K		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3984		Doc # 01-2019-5555	$36,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$180.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$78.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$258.00	
			Receipt Total:	$258.00	
30432	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	GUZZO ANTHONY J		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3985		Doc # 01-2019-50454	$36,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$180.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$78.00	Hyde Park
		275	1-6 Family	$90.00	Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Hyde Park
				$348.00	
			Receipt Total:	$348.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30434	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	SWEENEY BRIAN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50455	$412,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,062.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,207.50	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$3,270.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,270.00	
30436	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	BOGDANFFY JUSTIN A		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3986		Doc # 01-2019-50456	$137,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$685.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$381.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$342.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,408.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,408.50	
30439	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	MITKO RICHARD F		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3987		Doc # 01-2019-50457	$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	Pawling
		275	1-6 Family	$125.00	Pawling
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pawling
				$495.00	
			Receipt Total:	$495.00	
30440	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	HERRING GEORGE W		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK3988		Doc # 01-2019-50458	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	La Grange
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	
30442	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	MORRISSEY NANCY K		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3989		Doc # 01-2019-50459	$230,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,150.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$660.00	Stanford
		275	1-6 Family	$575.00	Stanford

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Stanford
				$2,385.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,385.00	
30443	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	VINCIGUERRA JOSEPH JACK		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK3990		Doc # 01-2019-50460	$36,561.80	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$183.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$79.80	La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	$91.50	La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	La Grange
				$354.30	
			Receipt Total:	$354.30	
30444	10/16/2019	Mortgagor:	ALOISI DANIEL T		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON RIVER FINANCIAL FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50461	$25,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$125.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$45.00	City of Beacon
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Beacon
				$170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$170.00	
30449	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	CHIAPPINI ROCCO		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3991		Doc # 01-2019-5556	$5,852.63	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$29.50	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$14.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$44.25	
			Receipt Total:	$44.25	
30451	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	ANDAZOLA DIANE		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK3992		Doc # 01-2019-5558	$161,040.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$805.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$453.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$402.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,660.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,660.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30455	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	WILKS FEMORD T		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK3993		Doc # 01-2019-5559	$309,700.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,548.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$899.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$774.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,221.85	
			Receipt Total:	$3,221.85	
30460	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	PLAYFAIR PIERS N		
		Mortgagee:	FIRST REPUBLIC BANK		
	Serial # DK3994		Doc # 01-2019-5560	$750,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,750.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,220.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,875.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$7,845.00	
			Receipt Total:	$7,845.00	
30478	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	RAMOS IRIS		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK3995		Doc # 01-2019-5561	$379,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,895.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,107.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$947.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,949.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,949.50	
30490	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	METZGER MELANIE DOREEN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3996		Doc # 01-2019-5564	$51,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$255.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$123.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$378.00	
			Receipt Total:	$378.00	
30494	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	GIANNASCOLI DAVID L		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK3998		Doc # 01-2019-5565	$198,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$990.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$564.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$495.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,049.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,049.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30495	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	PELESZ JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK3997		Doc # 01-2019-5568	$459,230.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,296.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,347.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,643.60	
			Receipt Total:	$3,643.60	
30509	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	CUPA ERIKLEJD		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4000		Doc # 01-2019-5569	$200,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,070.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,070.00	
30511	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	MICCARELLI ROBERT		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4001		Doc # 01-2019-5570	$101,250.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$506.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$273.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$779.60	
			Receipt Total:	$779.60	
30513	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	SNOW EDWARD JAMES		
		Mortgagee:	TOTAL MORTGAGE SERVS LLC		
	Serial # DK4002		Doc # 01-2019-5571	$135,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$675.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$375.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$337.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,387.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,387.50	
30514	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	GREGORY JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4003		Doc # 01-2019-5572	$366,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,833.50	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,070.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$916.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,820.35	
			Receipt Total:	$3,820.35	
30516	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	MARAVEGIAS ALEXANDROS ANTONIO		
		Mortgagee:	SUMA YONKERS FEDERAL CREDIT UNION		
	Serial # DK4004		Doc # 01-2019-5573	$225,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$1,770.00	Other
				$1,770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,770.00	
30518	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	MERRITT RUSSELL		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4005		Doc # 01-2019-5574	$279,920.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,399.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$809.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$699.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,908.95	
			Receipt Total:	$2,908.95	
30523	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	ROSADO CRISTINA		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DK4006		Doc # 01-2019-5576	$99,891.32	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Pleasant Valley
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
30525	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	TRAVER RANDY D		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4007		Doc # 01-2019-5577	$111,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$555.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$303.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$277.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,135.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,135.50	
30531	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	DAMATO JOSH		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50462	$116,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$580.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$318.00	Town of Poughkeepsie

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$898.00	
			Receipt Total:	$898.00	
30534	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	SMYTHE MELISSA		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4008		Doc # 01-2019-5578	$20,014.53	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$100.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$30.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$50.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$180.00	
			Receipt Total:	$180.00	
30544	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	LAFONTANT GARY		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4009		Doc # 01-2019-5580	$161,038.78	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$805.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$453.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$402.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,660.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,660.50	
30547	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	CORRADO RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4010		Doc # 01-2019-50463	$75,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$375.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$195.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$187.50	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$757.50	
			Receipt Total:	$757.50	
30548	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	RUSSELL KENNETH		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4011		Doc # 01-2019-50464	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30549	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	RUSSELL KENNETH		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4012		Doc # 01-2019-50465	$123,825.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$619.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$341.40	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$309.50	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$1,269.90	
			Receipt Total:	$1,269.90	
30551	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	PATERNO JOSEPH M		
		Mortgagee:	CITIBANK NA		
	Serial # DK4013		Doc # 01-2019-50466	$25,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$125.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$45.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$62.50	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$232.50	
			Receipt Total:	$232.50	
30553	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	TAYLOR BRUCE W		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4014		Doc # 01-2019-5582	$196,400.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$982.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$559.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$491.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,032.20	
			Receipt Total:	$2,032.20	
30554	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	MUSCAT CHRISTINE M		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4015		Doc # 01-2019-5583	$16,099.96	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$80.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$18.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$40.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$139.05	
			Receipt Total:	$139.05	
30565	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	MULLINGS ANDREW		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4016		Doc # 01-2019-5585	$182,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$910.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$516.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$455.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,881.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,881.00	
30585	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	DEVICO ANGELO		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4017		Doc # 01-2019-50467	$282,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,410.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$816.00	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$705.00	Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$2,931.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,931.00	
30602	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	HARE DEVIN G		
		Mortgagee:	MAUCK DARRYL A		
	Serial # DK4018		Doc # 01-2019-5586	$142,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$712.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$397.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$356.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,466.25	
			Receipt Total:	$1,466.25	
30603	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	TAVARES BRUNO M		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4019		Doc # 01-2019-5587	$162,400.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$812.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$457.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$406.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,675.20	
			Receipt Total:	$1,675.20	
30604	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	AMONDI CHRISTIAN		
		Mortgagee:	EMBRACE HOME LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4020		Doc # 01-2019-5588	$374,024.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,870.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,092.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$935.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,897.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,897.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30614	10/17/2019	Mortgagor:	FIFTY SOUTH CENTER LLC		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF MILLBROOK		
	Serial # DK4021		Doc # 01-2019-5590	$195,691.21	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$978.50	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$587.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$489.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,054.85	
			Receipt Total:	$2,054.85	
30619	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	RHJ RENTAL PROPERTIES 2 LLC		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF MILLBROOK		
	Serial # DK4022		Doc # 01-2019-5592	$92,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$460.00	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$246.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$230.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$936.00	
			Receipt Total:	$936.00	
30631	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	BERKLEY KATHERINE C		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4023		Doc # 01-2019-5594	$242,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,211.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$696.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$605.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,513.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,513.10	
30636	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	GARTNER HEATHER L		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4024		Doc # 01-2019-5595	$277,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,386.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$801.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$693.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,880.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,880.60	
30639	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	SAKOWICH JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4025		Doc # 01-2019-5596	$403,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,018.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,181.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,009.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,208.85	
			Receipt Total:	$4,208.85	
30640	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	PASCOCELLO KEITH		
		Mortgagee:	NEWREZ LLC		
	Serial # DK4026		Doc # 01-2019-5597	$10,255.58	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$51.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$25.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$78.15	
			Receipt Total:	$78.15	
30643	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	RUHE DANIEL		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4027		Doc # 01-2019-5598	$316,350.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,581.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$918.90	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,500.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,500.40	
30645	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	MARTINEZ MANUEL A		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4028		Doc # 01-2019-5599	$185,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$925.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$525.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,450.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,450.00	
30646	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	AMBROSI JASON		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4029		Doc # 01-2019-5600	$350,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,750.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,020.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$875.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,645.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,645.00	
30651	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	LUCIANO JOANN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4031		Doc # 01-2019-5601	$106,427.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$532.00	Town of Poughkeepsie

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$289.20	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$821.20	
			Receipt Total:	$821.20	
30654	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	ROSSI BROOKE L		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DK4032		Doc # 01-2019-5602	$364,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,820.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,062.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$910.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,792.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,792.00	
30657	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	BEEKMAN LIBRARY		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4030		Doc # 01-2019-5603	$29,248.37	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$146.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$87.60	
		270	SONYMA	$73.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$306.60	
			Receipt Total:	$306.60	
30660	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	TANNHEIMER VANESSA		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4033		Doc # 01-2019-5607	$175,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$875.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$495.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,370.00	
30664	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	SYMONS HELEN E		
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK4035		Doc # 01-2019-5608	$15,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$75.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$15.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$37.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$127.50	
			Receipt Total:	$127.50	
30667	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	UNWALLA NAHIDA V		
		Mortgagee:	MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK4036		Doc # 01-2019-5609	$392,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,960.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,146.00	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$980.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,086.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,086.00	
30668	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	EICHENBERGER ARTHUR J		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST BANK		
	Serial # DK4037		Doc # 01-2019-5610	$4,378.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$22.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$11.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$33.00	
			Receipt Total:	$33.00	
30672	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	DECARLO ADRIAN		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DK4039		Doc # 01-2019-5611	$212,657.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,063.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$608.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$531.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,203.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,203.35	
30674	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	JANNEY ARTHUR B III		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4040		Doc # 01-2019-5612	$275,811.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,379.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$797.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$689.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,865.90	
			Receipt Total:	$2,865.90	
30676	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	JEFVIN LLC		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4041		Doc # 01-2019-5613	$120,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$600.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$330.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$930.00	
			Receipt Total:	$930.00	
30680	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	CURMA PIRO		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4042		Doc # 01-2019-5615	$210,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,050.00	East Fishkill

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$600.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$525.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,175.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,175.00	
30685	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	MARTIN MICHAEL L		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4043		Doc # 01-2019-5616	$185,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$925.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$525.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$462.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,912.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,912.50	
30686	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	CORKERY ROBERT T		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK4044		Doc # 01-2019-5617	$165,852.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$829.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$467.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$414.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,711.95	
			Receipt Total:	$1,711.95	
30694	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	LIMAR S FARM & NURSERY LLC		
		Mortgagee:	ISTVAN CARMINE		
	Serial # DK4045		Doc # 01-2019-5618	$360,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,800.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,080.00	
		270	SONYMA	$900.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,780.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,780.00	
30697	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	KUBICEK MARTIN		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4046		Doc # 01-2019-5619	$282,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,410.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$816.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$705.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,931.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,931.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30698	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	NIEBLING LARRY T		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK4047		Doc # 01-2019-5620	$246,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,233.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$709.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$616.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,559.30	
			Receipt Total:	$2,559.30	
30701	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	MCKENNA SHAWN T		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK4048		Doc # 01-2019-5621	$158,650.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$793.00	Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$445.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$396.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,635.30	
			Receipt Total:	$1,635.30	
30708	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	MAZZOLA CO LLC		
		Mortgagee:	ALISON G ROBERTA TRUST		
	Serial # DK4049		Doc # 01-2019-5623	$642,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,210.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,926.00	
		270	SONYMA	$1,605.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$6,741.00	
			Receipt Total:	$6,741.00	
30709	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	PICCIRELLO KYLE JR		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK4050		Doc # 01-2019-5624	$325,495.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,627.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$946.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$813.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,387.75	
			Receipt Total:	$3,387.75	
30710	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	HARE DANIEL J		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK4051		Doc # 01-2019-5625	$250,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$720.00	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,250.00	La Grange
				$1,970.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,970.00	
30713	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	KOLOR ANNEMARIE		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4052		Doc # 01-2019-5626	$106,892.24	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$534.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$290.70	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$825.20	
			Receipt Total:	$825.20	
30717	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	TIRENDI HOLLISE J		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK4054		Doc # 01-2019-5628	$170,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$850.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$480.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$425.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,755.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,755.00	
30718	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	UNGARO CHRISTOPHER S		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4053		Doc # 01-2019-5629	$76,189.50	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$381.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$198.60	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$579.60	
			Receipt Total:	$579.60	
30719	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	SLOTH ERIK L		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4055		Doc # 01-2019-5631	$7,163.22	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$36.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$36.00	
			Receipt Total:	$36.00	
30724	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	BIBLE WILLIAM H JR		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK4056		Doc # 01-2019-5633	$300,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,500.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$870.00	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$750.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,120.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,120.00	
30726	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHULTZ SUSAN L		
		Mortgagee:	GUARANTEED RATE INC		
	Serial # DK4057		Doc # 01-2019-50468	$308,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,540.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$894.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$770.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$3,204.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,204.00	
30731	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	PIETROLUONGO ANDREW		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK4058		Doc # 01-2019-5634	$245,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,225.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$705.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,930.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,930.00	
30735	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	GOBEHI GATTO		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4059		Doc # 01-2019-5635	$44,041.48	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$220.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$102.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$322.00	
			Receipt Total:	$322.00	
30748	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	SANFARDINO NEAL A		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4060		Doc # 01-2019-50469	$81,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$407.50	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$214.50	Pawling
		275	1-6 Family	$203.75	Pawling
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pawling
				$825.75	
			Receipt Total:	$825.75	
30749	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	GUEVARA JOSE R		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4061		Doc # 01-2019-50470	$300,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,500.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$870.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$750.00	Town of Poughkeepsie

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$3,120.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,120.00	
30755	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	DEPAOLA BRITTNEY		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4062		Doc # 01-2019-50471	$239,590.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,198.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$688.80	City of Beacon
		275	1-6 Family	$599.00	City of Beacon
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Beacon
				$2,485.80	
			Receipt Total:	$2,485.80	
30757	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	BRZOZOWSKI JAMES W		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4063		Doc # 01-2019-50472	$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	Union Vale
		275	1-6 Family	$125.00	Union Vale
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Union Vale
				$495.00	
			Receipt Total:	$495.00	
30767	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	POPE ERIK S		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4064		Doc # 01-2019-5637	$387,667.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,938.50	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,133.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$969.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,040.85	
			Receipt Total:	$4,040.85	
30778	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	FRENCH ROBERT		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4065		Doc # 01-2019-5638	$210,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,050.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$600.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$525.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,175.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,175.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30782	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	HERZBERG RICHARD S		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4066		Doc # 01-2019-5639	$245,471.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,227.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$706.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$613.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,547.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,547.75	
30784	10/18/2019	Mortgagor:	MASCOLO LAUREN		
		Mortgagee:	TBI MORTGAGE CO		
	Serial # DK4067		Doc # 01-2019-5640	$150,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,545.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,545.00	
30822	10/19/2019	Mortgagor:	CHUONG BAO		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK4069		Doc # 01-2019-5641	$3,842.72	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$19.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$9.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$28.50	
			Receipt Total:	$28.50	
30840	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	DEGROAT TIMOTHY		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4070		Doc # 01-2019-5643	$218,700.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,093.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$626.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$546.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,266.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,266.35	
30845	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	FRYDL JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4071		Doc # 01-2019-5644	$23,404.98	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$117.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$40.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$58.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$215.70	
			Receipt Total:	$215.70	
30847	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	WILKINSON KEEGAN R		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4072		Doc # 01-2019-5646	$252,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,261.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$726.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$630.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,618.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,618.10	
30850	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	SAGARIN FRED		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4073		Doc # 01-2019-5647	$300,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,500.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$870.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$750.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,120.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,120.00	
30855	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	BALDWIN NICHOLAS L		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4074		Doc # 01-2019-5648	$276,450.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,382.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$799.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$691.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,872.20	
			Receipt Total:	$2,872.20	
30856	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	FONTAINE DILLON		
		Mortgagee:	POPULAR BANK		
	Serial # DK4075		Doc # 01-2019-5649	$446,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,232.50	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,309.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,116.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,658.25	
			Receipt Total:	$4,658.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30861	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	CRAY MARY T		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK4076		Doc # 01-2019-5651	$151,050.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$755.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$423.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$377.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,555.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,555.50	
30864	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	KING DANIEL R		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK4077		Doc # 01-2019-5652	$127,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$637.50	Pine Plains
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$352.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$318.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,308.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,308.75	
30865	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	MAASZ JOHN F		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4078		Doc # 01-2019-5653	$260,100.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,300.50	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$750.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$650.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,701.05	
			Receipt Total:	$2,701.05	
30867	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	LYONS MICHAEL J JR		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK4079		Doc # 01-2019-5654	$309,294.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,546.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$897.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$773.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,217.65	
			Receipt Total:	$3,217.65	
30869	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	PITTMAN JAMES J		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4080		Doc # 01-2019-5655	$276,353.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,382.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$799.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$691.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,872.20	
			Receipt Total:	$2,872.20	
30870	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	CROWLEY JEREMIAH J		
		Mortgagee:	FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
	Serial # DK4082		Doc # 01-2019-5656	$86,391.60	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$432.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$229.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$216.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$877.20	
			Receipt Total:	$877.20	
30871	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	LEWIS DAVID JEFFREY		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4081		Doc # 01-2019-5658	$252,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,260.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$726.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$630.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,616.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,616.00	
30880	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	DOUGLAS REBECCA		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK4084		Doc # 01-2019-5659	$260,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,300.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$750.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$650.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,700.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,700.00	
30881	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	MELENDEZ LUIS M		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4085		Doc # 01-2019-5660	$217,487.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,087.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$622.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$543.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,253.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,253.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30882	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	AFIFI ALLIA J		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK4086		Doc # 01-2019-5661	$138,600.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$693.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$385.80	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,078.80	
			Receipt Total:	$1,078.80	
30887	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	RYKALA MARLENA K		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK4087		Doc # 01-2019-5662	$58,100.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$145.25	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$144.30	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$290.50	East Fishkill
				$580.05	
			Receipt Total:	$580.05	
30893	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	QUIGLEY JOSEPH H		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4088		Doc # 01-2019-5663	$42,401.80	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$212.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$97.20	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$309.20	
			Receipt Total:	$309.20	
30895	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	GROSSKOPF CURTIS		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4089		Doc # 01-2019-5665	$106,380.79	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$532.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$289.20	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$821.20	
			Receipt Total:	$821.20	
30897	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	SMITH FRANK FINLEY		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DK4090		Doc # 01-2019-5667	$318,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,591.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$924.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$795.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,311.10	
			Receipt Total:	$3,311.10	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30901	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	BARNETT ANDRE		
		Mortgagee:	FLAGSTAR BANK FSB		
	Serial # DK4091		Doc # 01-2019-5668	$750,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,750.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,220.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,875.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$7,845.00	
			Receipt Total:	$7,845.00	
30903	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	GERKHARDT NOELLE M		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK4092		Doc # 01-2019-5669	$214,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,074.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$614.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$537.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,225.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,225.40	
30909	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	PULLIS JEANNE A		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4093		Doc # 01-2019-5671	$12,410.60	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$62.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$7.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$31.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$100.20	
			Receipt Total:	$100.20	
30910	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	MOLELLA JOSEPH D		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4094		Doc # 01-2019-5673	$256,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,280.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$738.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,018.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,018.00	
30914	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	TOCKARSHEWSKY JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	UBS BANK USA		
	Serial # DK4095		Doc # 01-2019-5674	$505,528.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,527.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,486.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,263.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$5,277.75	
			Receipt Total:	$5,277.75	
30922	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	DABBS ETHAN M		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK4096		Doc # 01-2019-50473	$1,092,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$5,460.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$3,246.00	Washington
		275	1-6 Family	$2,730.00	Washington
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Washington
				$11,436.00	
			Receipt Total:	$11,436.00	
30928	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	GOON DIANA L		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED NORTHERN MORTGAGE BANKERS LTD		
	Serial # DK4097		Doc # 01-2019-50474	$261,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,306.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$753.60	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$653.00	Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$2,712.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,712.60	
30930	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	GRAHAM JOHN JR		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4098		Doc # 01-2019-50475	$240,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,200.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$690.00	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$600.00	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$2,490.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,490.00	
30932	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	POZZA KARINA L		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50476	$175,750.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$878.50	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$497.10	Clinton
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Clinton
				$1,375.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,375.60	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30938	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	GRANT STEPHEN A		
		Mortgagee:	WEBSTER BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4099		Doc # 01-2019-50477	$500,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,500.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,470.00	Washington
		275	1-6 Family	$1,250.00	Washington
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Washington
				$5,220.00	
			Receipt Total:	$5,220.00	
30939	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	FREER ROY H		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4100		Doc # 01-2019-50478	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	
30943	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	BIRNBAUM JESSICA		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK4101		Doc # 01-2019-50479	$313,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,566.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$909.60	Pleasant Valley
		275	1-6 Family	$783.00	Pleasant Valley
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pleasant Valley
				$3,258.60	
			Receipt Total:	$3,258.60	
30952	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	NARGI MARTYN YVONNE		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	DUT CO		NO FEE BY LAW
	Serial # DK4102		Doc # 01-2019-5675	$14,740.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
30955	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	SASSE MICHAEL		
		Mortgagee:	M & T BANK		
	Serial # DK4103		Doc # 01-2019-5676	$599,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,995.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,767.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,497.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$6,259.50	
			Receipt Total:	$6,259.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
30961	10/21/2019	Mortgagor:	LEVY STEVEN A		
		Mortgagee:	NJ LENDERS CORP		
	Serial # DK4104		Doc # 01-2019-5677	$243,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,217.50	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$700.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$608.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,526.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,526.75	
30962	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	PILLA ANTHONY		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FEDERAL CREDIT UNION		Refunding Receipt 2019 30401
	Serial # DK3978		Doc # 01-2019-50449	$353,694.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	($884.25)	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				($884.25)	
			Receipt Total:	($884.25)	
30972	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	STARKS CHRISTOPHER M		
		Mortgagee:	WINTRUST MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DK4105		Doc # 01-2019-5678	$339,278.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,696.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$987.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$848.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,532.65	
			Receipt Total:	$3,532.65	
30974	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	VANDODICK JASON		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4106		Doc # 01-2019-5679	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
30976	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	BHANGU 9G INC		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4107		Doc # 01-2019-5680	$700,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,500.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,100.00	
		270	SONYMA	$1,750.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$7,350.00	
			Receipt Total:	$7,350.00	
30980	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	TRAINOR MICIA K		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4108		Doc # 01-2019-5681	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
30983	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	RUSSELL REED		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4109		Doc # 01-2019-5682	$150,000.00	(NE) C.U. / Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$450.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,200.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,200.00	
30985	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	DIDIEGO WILLIAM C		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4110		Doc # 01-2019-5683	$30,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$210.00	
30988	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	FEGAN DONALD P		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4111		Doc # 01-2019-5684	$308,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,540.00	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$894.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$770.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,204.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,204.00	
30992	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	PATEL ANISH		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4112		Doc # 01-2019-5685	$90,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$450.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$240.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$690.00	
			Receipt Total:	$690.00	
30998	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	WISDOM DAIN C		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4113		Doc # 01-2019-5686	$158,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$793.00	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$445.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$396.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,635.30	
			Receipt Total:	$1,635.30	
31001	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	FAITAKES JOHN J		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4114		Doc # 01-2019-5687	$192,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$960.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$546.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$480.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,986.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,986.00	
31002	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	CRUZ NORBIN		
		Mortgagee:	LOAN FUNDER LLC SERIES 8754		
	Serial # DK4116		Doc # 01-2019-5688	$181,700.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$908.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$515.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$454.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,877.85	
			Receipt Total:	$1,877.85	
31003	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	OLIVER RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4115		Doc # 01-2019-5689	$228,749.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,143.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$656.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$571.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,371.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,371.35	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31011	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	MEYER DENNIS G		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK4117		Doc # 01-2019-5690	$600,000.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,000.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,800.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$6,300.00	
			Receipt Total:	$6,300.00	
31025	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	LEWANDOWSKI JENNIFER		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DK4118		Doc # 01-2019-50480	$347,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,735.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,011.00	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$867.50	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$3,613.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,613.50	
31026	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	KEESLER JAMES W		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DK4119		Doc # 01-2019-50481	$306,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,530.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$888.00	Pawling
		275	1-6 Family	$765.00	Pawling
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pawling
				$3,183.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,183.00	
31040	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	GAS LAND PETROLEUM INC		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DK4120		Doc # 01-2019-5691	$168,280.94	(NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	$1,760.19	Other
				$1,760.19	
			Receipt Total:	$1,760.19	
31062	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	TAVERAS ZANNELLE		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4121		Doc # 01-2019-50482	$451,569.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,258.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,324.80	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$1,129.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$4,711.80	
			Receipt Total:	$4,711.80	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31063	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	MCNEIL LESLIE		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4122		Doc # 01-2019-50483	$225,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,125.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$645.00	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$562.50	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$2,332.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,332.50	
31073	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	DITORO MARC		
		Mortgagee:	CLIFFCO INC		
	Serial # DK4123		Doc # 01-2019-50484	$288,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,440.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$834.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$720.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$2,994.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,994.00	
31095	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	GUALTIERI JOSEPH D		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DK4124		Doc # 01-2019-5696	$314,204.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,571.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$912.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$785.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,269.10	
			Receipt Total:	$3,269.10	
31113	10/22/2019	Mortgagor:	MAHER RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4125		Doc # 01-2019-5697	$1,580.83	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$8.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$4.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$12.00	
			Receipt Total:	$12.00	
31124	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	FILSON ANNE		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4127		Doc # 01-2019-5698	$308,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,540.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$894.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$770.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,204.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,204.00	
31136	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	MONA RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK4128		Doc # 01-2019-5699	$180,097.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$900.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$510.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$450.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,861.05	
			Receipt Total:	$1,861.05	
31144	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	SNIDER BRETT M		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK4129		Doc # 01-2019-5700	$615,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,537.50	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,815.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,075.00	Red Hook
				$6,427.50	
			Receipt Total:	$6,427.50	
31152	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	JEROME PATRICK		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4130		Doc # 01-2019-5701	$360,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,800.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,050.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$900.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,750.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,750.00	
31156	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	OAKLEY GARRETT W		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4131		Doc # 01-2019-5702	$6,320.20	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$15.75	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$31.50	City of Poughkeepsie
				$47.25	
			Receipt Total:	$47.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31158	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	CHASE RASSER JENNIFER		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4134		Doc # 01-2019-5704	$313,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,567.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$910.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$783.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,261.75	
			Receipt Total:	$3,261.75	
31160	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	239 ALL ANGELS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	PATCH OF LAND LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK4132		Doc # 01-2019-5705	$149,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$748.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$418.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$374.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,540.80	
31160	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	239 ALL ANGELS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	PATCH OF LAND LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK4133		Doc # 01-2019-5706	$56,275.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$281.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$138.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$140.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$561.15	
			Receipt Total:	$2,101.95	
31164	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	KELLMAN OPHNEAL		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED WHOLESALE MORTGAGE		
	Serial # DK4135		Doc # 01-2019-5708	$70,875.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$354.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$182.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$177.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$714.45	
			Receipt Total:	$714.45	
31165	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	RAMA KELLY ANN		
		Mortgagee:	SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
	Serial # DK4136		Doc # 01-2019-5709	$204,189.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,021.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$582.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$510.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,114.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,114.10	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31169	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	NELSON ALEXANDER		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK4137		Doc # 01-2019-5710	$294,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,472.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$853.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,326.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,326.00	
31170	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	239 ALL ANGELS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	PATCH OF LAND LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK4138		Doc # 01-2019-5711	$119,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$596.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$327.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$298.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,221.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,221.60	
31172	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	RINGGOLD JEFFREY		
		Mortgagee:	MORTGAGE RESEARCH CENTER LLC		
	Serial # DK4139		Doc # 01-2019-5713	$408,089.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,040.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,194.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,020.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,255.05	
			Receipt Total:	$4,255.05	
31173	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	CUOMO KYLE		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK4140		Doc # 01-2019-5714	$232,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,163.50	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$668.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$581.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,413.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,413.35	
31174	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	SCHILDHORN ZARIN		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4141		Doc # 01-2019-5715	$255,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,275.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$735.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,010.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,010.00	
31185	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	EIFLER BARBARA ALYSE		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4143		Doc # 01-2019-5716	$400,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,000.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,170.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,000.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,170.00	
31192	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	PEREZ CRISTIAN		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4145		Doc # 01-2019-5717	$334,650.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,673.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$973.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$836.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,483.30	
			Receipt Total:	$3,483.30	
31193	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	CRUZ REINALDO		
		Mortgagee:	DISCOVER BANK		
	Serial # DK4146		Doc # 01-2019-5718	$143,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$715.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$399.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$357.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,471.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,471.50	
31194	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	SIEGRIST GERARD J		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4147		Doc # 01-2019-5719	$180,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$900.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$510.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$450.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,860.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,860.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31195	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	SAMANICH RAYMOND W		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4148		Doc # 01-2019-5720	$200,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,070.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,070.00	
31197	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	PETERS MARY ANNE		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4149		Doc # 01-2019-5721	$112,750.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$563.50	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$308.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$871.60	
			Receipt Total:	$871.60	
31201	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	DEMARINO RONALD F		
		Mortgagee:	NJ LENDERS CORP		
	Serial # DK4150		Doc # 01-2019-50485	$304,486.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,522.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$883.50	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$761.25	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$3,167.25	
			Receipt Total:	$3,167.25	
31203	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	ROGERS HUNTER		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK4151		Doc # 01-2019-5723	$247,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,237.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$712.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,950.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,950.00	
31205	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	DELEON RAUL A		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4152		Doc # 01-2019-5724	$285,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,425.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$825.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,250.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,250.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31218	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	RING WILLIAM N		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK4153		Doc # 01-2019-5725	$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$125.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$495.00	
			Receipt Total:	$495.00	
31224	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	PARISI DONNA M		
		Mortgagee:	CITIBANK NA		
	Serial # DK4154		Doc # 01-2019-50486	$296,900.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,484.50	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$860.70	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$742.25	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$3,087.45	
			Receipt Total:	$3,087.45	
31228	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	SUMONE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DK4155		Doc # 01-2019-5728	$135,372.77	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$677.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$406.20	
		270	SONYMA	$338.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,421.70	
			Receipt Total:	$1,421.70	
31229	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	ESPOSITO VINCENT F		
		Mortgagee:	DITECH FINANCIAL LLC		
	Serial # DK4156		Doc # 01-2019-5731	$71,877.37	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$359.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$185.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$179.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$724.95	
			Receipt Total:	$724.95	
31234	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	HAMPTON LATASHA		
		Mortgagee:	FAIRWAY INDEPENDENT MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DK4157		Doc # 01-2019-5732	$263,145.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,315.50	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$759.30	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$657.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,732.55	
			Receipt Total:	$2,732.55	
31237	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	ANDREWS CARLEY MARIE		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4158		Doc # 01-2019-5733	$152,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$760.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$426.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$380.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,566.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,566.00	
31241	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	RIVERA ERNESTO L		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4159		Doc # 01-2019-5734	$266,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,330.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$768.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,098.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,098.00	
31245	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	GOMEZ RONALD		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4160		Doc # 01-2019-5735	$285,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,425.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$825.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,250.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,250.00	
31246	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	ABDELKADER ALAA		
		Mortgagee:	DITECH FINANCIAL LLC		
	Serial # DK4161		Doc # 01-2019-5736	$3,922.57	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$19.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$9.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$29.25	
			Receipt Total:	$29.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31251	10/23/2019	Mortgagor:	MIGLIORELLI KENNETH A		
		Mortgagee:	FARM CREDIT EAST ACA		
	Serial # DK4162		Doc # 01-2019-5737	$950,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Red Hook
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
31258	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	TKAZYIK WILLIAM J		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK4163		Doc # 01-2019-5739	$270,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$780.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,350.00	La Grange
				$2,130.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,130.00	
31265	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	DRAKE JENNIFER		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4164		Doc # 01-2019-5740	$189,750.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$948.50	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$539.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,487.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,487.60	
31266	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	VOLIVA EDWARD		
		Mortgagee:	UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE		
	Serial # DK4165		Doc # 01-2019-5741	$256,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Beekman
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
31277	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	MEYER KRISTIE SUE		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4167		Doc # 01-2019-5742	$426,075.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,130.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,248.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,065.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,444.05	
			Receipt Total:	$4,444.05	
31278	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	LAURIA AUSTEN WILLIAM		
		Mortgagee:	TEACHERS FCU		
	Serial # DK4166		Doc # 01-2019-5743	$99,750.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$498.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$269.10	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$767.60	
			Receipt Total:	$767.60	
31280	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	INTERRANTE MARCUS E		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4168		Doc # 01-2019-5744	$202,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,010.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$576.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,586.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,586.00	
31281	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	FITZSIMONS KERIANN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4169		Doc # 01-2019-5745	$327,750.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$953.10	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,638.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$2,591.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,591.60	
31286	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	PROVOST MARC A		
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		
	Serial # DK4170		Doc # 01-2019-5746	$11,766.43	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$59.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$5.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$64.40	
			Receipt Total:	$64.40	
31291	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	BOHIZIC JARED		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4172		Doc # 01-2019-5748	$174,775.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$874.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$494.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$437.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,805.40	
			Receipt Total:	$1,805.40	
31296	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	FRYE KEITH		
		Mortgagee:	MORTGAGE RESEARCH CENTER LLC		
	Serial # DK4173		Doc # 01-2019-5749	$413,707.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,068.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,211.10	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$1,034.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,313.85	
			Receipt Total:	$4,313.85	
31297	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	FREEMAN SCOTT T		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4174		Doc # 01-2019-5750	$220,500.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,102.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$631.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,734.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,734.00	
31301	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	KRAFT SEAN		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4175		Doc # 01-2019-5751	$312,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,563.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$908.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$781.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,253.35	
			Receipt Total:	$3,253.35	
31305	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	LOVALLO JOSEPH P		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4176		Doc # 01-2019-5752	$258,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,293.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$746.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$646.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,686.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,686.35	
31307	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	SHANNON CRAIG M		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4177		Doc # 01-2019-5753	$528,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,640.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,554.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,320.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$5,514.00	
			Receipt Total:	$5,514.00	
31313	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	WHEELER RUTH		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4178		Doc # 01-2019-5754	$129,883.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$649.50	Amenia
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$359.70	

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$324.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,333.95	
			Receipt Total:	$1,333.95	
31315	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	BLANCHARD KIMBERLY G		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4179		Doc # 01-2019-5755	$270,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,353.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$782.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$676.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,812.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,812.35	
31317	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	SCLAFANI ANTHONY T		
		Mortgagee:	HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP		
	Serial # DK4180		Doc # 01-2019-5756	$249,900.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,249.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$719.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$624.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,593.95	
			Receipt Total:	$2,593.95	
31321	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	BUTLER BRETT		
		Mortgagee:	LUXURY MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DK4182		Doc # 01-2019-5757	$280,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,401.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$810.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$700.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,912.10	
			Receipt Total:	$2,912.10	
31322	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	BEACON CAPITAL GROUP LLC		
		Mortgagee:	LIMA ONE CAPITAL LLC		
	Serial # DK4181		Doc # 01-2019-5758	$167,490.00	1-2 Family Residence
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$472.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$418.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$837.50	City of Beacon
				$1,728.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,728.75	
31325	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	HERNANDEZ CHRISTOPHER A		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4183		Doc # 01-2019-5760	$380,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,900.00	Wappinger

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,110.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$950.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,960.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,960.00	
31332	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	DOUBLE R CAPITAL INC		
		Mortgagee:	DEALMAKER SOLUTIONS INC		
	Serial # DK4184		Doc # 01-2019-5761	$162,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$810.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$456.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$405.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,671.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,671.00	
31333	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	IZAGUIRRE JULIO		
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4185		Doc # 01-2019-50487	$253,650.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,268.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$730.80	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$634.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$2,632.80	
			Receipt Total:	$2,632.80	
31335	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	GASHI SANDRA		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DK4186		Doc # 01-2019-50488	$380,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,900.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,110.00	Dover
		275	1-6 Family	$950.00	Dover
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Dover
				$3,960.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,960.00	
31345	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	STUTMANN SCOTT		
		Mortgagee:	ATLANTIC HOME LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4187		Doc # 01-2019-50489	$228,976.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,145.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$657.00	Hyde Park
		275	1-6 Family	$572.50	Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Hyde Park
				$2,374.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,374.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31346	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	VANBUREN JOMARIE E		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK4188		Doc # 01-2019-50490	$10,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$50.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$25.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$75.00	
			Receipt Total:	$75.00	
31348	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	ALVARADO CLARISSE R		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4189		Doc # 01-2019-5762	$184,300.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$921.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$522.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$460.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,905.15	
			Receipt Total:	$1,905.15	
31355	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	MCCOY MEAGAN		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK4190		Doc # 01-2019-5763	$204,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,020.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$582.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$510.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,112.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,112.00	
31358	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	GRIGSBY ZACHARY D		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4191		Doc # 01-2019-5764	$325,091.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,625.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$945.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$812.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,383.55	
			Receipt Total:	$3,383.55	
31361	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	ARRIGO THOMAS J		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4192		Doc # 01-2019-5765	$275,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,376.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$795.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$688.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,859.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,859.60	
31368	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	SEABOLDT ANDREW R		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4193		Doc # 01-2019-5766	$192,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$960.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$546.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,506.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,506.00	
31374	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	LOMBARDO JENNIFER J		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4194		Doc # 01-2019-50491	$212,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,062.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$607.50	Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	$531.25	Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Wappinger
				$2,201.25	
			Receipt Total:	$2,201.25	
31399	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	PHILLIPS ZELLER PAMELA		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4196		Doc # 01-2019-5767	$12,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$60.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$6.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$66.00	
			Receipt Total:	$66.00	
31400	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	JOBSON EILEEN A		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK4197		Doc # 01-2019-50492	$30,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	Pawling
		275	1-6 Family	$75.00	Pawling
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pawling
				$285.00	
			Receipt Total:	$285.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31402	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	BROPHY ANDREW M		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4198		Doc # 01-2019-5768	$279,527.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,397.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$808.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$698.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,904.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,904.75	
31404	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	CAMPORESE JASON		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4199		Doc # 01-2019-50493	$436,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,180.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,278.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$1,090.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$4,548.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,548.00	
31406	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	STRATTON GONZALEZ SANDRA		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4201		Doc # 01-2019-5769	$30,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$150.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$60.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$210.00	
31408	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	VILA LINDA L		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4200		Doc # 01-2019-5770	$279,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,395.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$807.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$697.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,899.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,899.50	
31411	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	AGOSTINELLI JAMES C		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK4202		Doc # 01-2019-50494	$288,282.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,441.50	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$834.90	Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	$720.75	Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Wappinger
				$2,997.15	
			Receipt Total:	$2,997.15	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31413	10/24/2019	Mortgagor:	SIMONE MATTHEW A		
		Mortgagee:	NJ LENDERS CORP		
	Serial # DK4203		Doc # 01-2019-50495	$190,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$950.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$540.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$475.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$1,965.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,965.00	
31424	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	JAMIL CORP		
		Mortgagee:	RIDGEWOOD SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK4204		Doc # 01-2019-5771	$1,196,992.09	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$5,985.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$3,591.00	
		270	SONYMA	$2,992.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$12,568.50	
			Receipt Total:	$12,568.50	
31425	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	GEMMELL GAIL C		
		Mortgagee:	DISCOVER BANK		
	Serial # DK4205		Doc # 01-2019-5774	$35,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$175.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$75.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$87.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$337.50	
			Receipt Total:	$337.50	
31429	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	JENKINS KRISTINA M		
		Mortgagee:	CAPITAL COMMUNICATIONS FCU		
	Serial # DK4206		Doc # 01-2019-5775	$298,800.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,494.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$866.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,360.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,360.40	
31438	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	VUOCOLO LAUREN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4207		Doc # 01-2019-5776	$20,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$100.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$30.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$130.00	
			Receipt Total:	$130.00	
31442	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	MELENDEZ TARA M		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DK4208		Doc # 01-2019-5777	$73,875.18	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	La Grange
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
31446	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	RICHARD RENATA M		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4209		Doc # 01-2019-5778	$60,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$300.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$150.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$450.00	
			Receipt Total:	$450.00	
31448	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	MESSINA GREGORY		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4210		Doc # 01-2019-5779	$202,700.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,013.50	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$578.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$506.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,098.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,098.35	
31449	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	KYLE ROSEMARY		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4211		Doc # 01-2019-5780	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
31471	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	SALAND JESSE		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK4212		Doc # 01-2019-5781	$402,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,010.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,176.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,005.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,191.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,191.00	
31473	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	LAL ROSHAN		
		Mortgagee:	DUTCHESS TERMINALS INC		
	Serial # DK4213		Doc # 01-2019-5783	$350,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,750.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,050.00	
		270	SONYMA	$875.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,675.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,675.00	
31484	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	KEYES RICHARD J JR		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4214		Doc # 01-2019-5785	$32,464.32	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$162.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$67.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$230.00	
			Receipt Total:	$230.00	
31494	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	COLOMBOS ANDREW J		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4215		Doc # 01-2019-5787	$180,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$900.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$510.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,410.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,410.00	
31497	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	KRIZ JAMES A		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4216		Doc # 01-2019-5788	$97,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$486.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$261.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$243.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$990.60	
			Receipt Total:	$990.60	
31503	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	ANDERSON JENNIFER		
		Mortgagee:	PLAZA HOME MORTGAGE INC		
	Serial # DK4217		Doc # 01-2019-50496	$309,294.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,546.50	East Fishkill

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$897.90	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$773.25	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$3,217.65	
			Receipt Total:	$3,217.65	
31505	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	ONEILL THOMAS B		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FEDERAL CREDIT UNION		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50497	$32,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$160.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$66.00	Red Hook
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$226.00	
			Receipt Total:	$226.00	
31516	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	TERRY WILLIAM E JR		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4218		Doc # 01-2019-50498	$130,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$650.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$360.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$325.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,335.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,335.00	
31517	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	GRANIZO VINCENT		
		Mortgagee:	MORTGAGE ELECTRONIC REGISTRATION SYSTEMS INC		
	Serial # DK4219		Doc # 01-2019-50499	$376,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,880.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,098.00	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$940.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$3,918.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,918.00	
31518	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	GOBEIL KRISTOFFER		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DK4220		Doc # 01-2019-50500	$257,560.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,288.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$742.80	La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	$644.00	La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	La Grange
				$2,674.80	
			Receipt Total:	$2,674.80	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31524	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	MCGRATH REID		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FEDERAL CREDIT UNION		
	Serial # DK4221		Doc # 01-2019-50501	$162,925.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$814.50	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$458.70	Pawling
		275	1-6 Family	$407.25	Pawling
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pawling
				$1,680.45	
			Receipt Total:	$1,680.45	
31527	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	POTAPOVA ILMIRA F		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4222		Doc # 01-2019-5789	$40,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$200.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$90.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$290.00	
			Receipt Total:	$290.00	
31528	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	HOOVER NICHOLAS		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4223		Doc # 01-2019-5790	$16,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$80.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$18.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$98.00	
			Receipt Total:	$98.00	
31530	10/25/2019	Mortgagor:	SALVADOR JAMES P		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4224		Doc # 01-2019-5791	$110,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$550.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$300.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$850.00	
			Receipt Total:	$850.00	
31537	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	CHURCH OF SACRED MIRRORS		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK4225		Doc # 01-2019-5792	$220,500.00	(NE) Commercial
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		270	SONYMA	$551.25	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$661.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,102.50	Wappinger
				$2,315.25	
			Receipt Total:	$2,315.25	
31567	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	IGNATZ TAD		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4226		Doc # 01-2019-5794	$252,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,260.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$726.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$630.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,616.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,616.00	
31570	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	VENTURINI CHRISTIAN		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4227		Doc # 01-2019-5795	$13,322.94	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$66.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$9.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$33.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$109.65	
			Receipt Total:	$109.65	
31571	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	CATAPANO JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK4228		Doc # 01-2019-5797	$220,873.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,104.50	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$632.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$552.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,289.45	
			Receipt Total:	$2,289.45	
31573	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	MYLIE SAMANTHA		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4229		Doc # 01-2019-5798	$260,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,300.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$750.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,050.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,050.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31574	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	MANCARUSO FELICE J		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4230		Doc # 01-2019-5799	$287,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$831.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,435.00	Fishkill
				$2,266.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,266.00	
31578	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	KIDDER THOMAS		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4231		Doc # 01-2019-5801	$127,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$635.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$351.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$986.00	
			Receipt Total:	$986.00	
31587	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	RANDBY BRIAN A		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DK4232		Doc # 01-2019-5802	$182,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$910.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$516.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$455.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,881.00	
31587	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	RANDBY BRIAN A		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK4233		Doc # 01-2019-5803	$15,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$75.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$15.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$37.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$127.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,008.50	
31604	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	WOHLMUTH WILLIAM D		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4234		Doc # 01-2019-5804	$351,780.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,759.00	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,025.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$879.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,663.90	
			Receipt Total:	$3,663.90	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31607	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	BEACON SPARK ENTERPRISES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	PINE ROBERT A		
	Serial # DK4235		Doc # 01-2019-5805	$407,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,035.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,221.00	
		270	SONYMA	$1,017.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,273.50	
			Receipt Total:	$4,273.50	
31610	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	HAYES LYNDA R		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4236		Doc # 01-2019-5806	$44,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$220.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$102.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$322.00	
			Receipt Total:	$322.00	
31616	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	PERETTA CHRISTIAN		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4237		Doc # 01-2019-5807	$392,700.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,963.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,148.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$981.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,093.35	
			Receipt Total:	$4,093.35	
31617	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	FOWLER GUY TODD		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4238		Doc # 01-2019-5808	$105,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$525.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$285.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$810.00	
			Receipt Total:	$810.00	
31621	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	IACCINO LOUIS V		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4239		Doc # 01-2019-5809	$25,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$125.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$45.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$170.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31626	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	BALWINSKI JOSEPH A		
		Mortgagee:	TBI MORTGAGE CO		
	Serial # DK4240		Doc # 01-2019-50502	$332,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		275	1-6 Family	$830.00	East Fishkill
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,660.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$996.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$3,486.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,486.00	
31629	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	MOLONEY WILLIAM A JR		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4241		Doc # 01-2019-50503	$104,603.54	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$523.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$283.80	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$261.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,068.30	
			Receipt Total:	$1,068.30	
31631	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	SAMA VINCENT		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4242		Doc # 01-2019-50505	$221,600.00	1-2 Family Residence
		275	1-6 Family	$554.00	Union Vale
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,108.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$664.80	Union Vale
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Union Vale
				$2,326.80	
			Receipt Total:	$2,326.80	
31635	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	HAHN ROBERT		
		Mortgagee:	MANUFACTURERS & TRADERS TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK4243		Doc # 01-2019-50506	$75,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$375.00	Stanford
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$195.00	Stanford
		275	1-6 Family	$187.50	Stanford
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Stanford
				$757.50	
			Receipt Total:	$757.50	
31638	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	SUCHITE CESAR		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		REFUNDED BY RECEIPT 2019 -31708
	Serial # DK4244		Doc # 01-2019-50507	$285,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		275	1-6 Family	$712.50	Dover
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,425.00	Dover

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$855.00	Dover
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Dover
				$2,992.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,992.50	
31652	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	LEONARD DEBRA A		
		Mortgagee:	CITIZENS BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4245		Doc # 01-2019-50508	$175,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$875.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$495.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$437.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,807.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,807.50	
31674	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	OUTMAN KARL STANLEY		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4246		Doc # 01-2019-50509	$7,581.99	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$38.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$19.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$57.00	
			Receipt Total:	$57.00	
31675	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	KING JOHNATHAN		
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4247		Doc # 01-2019-50510	$572,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,860.00	Clinton
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,686.00	Clinton
		275	1-6 Family	$1,430.00	Clinton
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Clinton
				$5,976.00	
			Receipt Total:	$5,976.00	
31687	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	VANDERWOUDE ALEXANDER B		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4248		Doc # 01-2019-5810	$346,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,732.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,009.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$866.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,608.25	
			Receipt Total:	$3,608.25	
31704	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	SAWAQED ODAY		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4250		Doc # 01-2019-5811	$230,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,150.00	Hyde Park

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$660.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$575.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,385.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,385.00	
31707	10/28/2019	Mortgagor:	REPP MATTHEW L		
		Mortgagee:	HOME POINT FINANCIAL CORP		
	Serial # DK4251		Doc # 01-2019-5812	$245,160.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,226.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$705.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$613.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,544.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,544.60	
31708	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	SUCHITE CESAR		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	RESIDENTIAL HOME FUNDING CORP		Refunding Receipt 2019 31638
	Serial # DK4244		Doc # 01-2019-50507	$285,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		275	1-6 Family	$0.00	Dover
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	($30.00)	Dover
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Dover
				($30.00)	
			Receipt Total:	($30.00)	
31710	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	MURRAY KAREL		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK4252		Doc # 01-2019-5813	$278,560.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,393.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$805.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$696.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,895.30	
			Receipt Total:	$2,895.30	
31711	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	MAPONGA PAMELA J		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4253		Doc # 01-2019-5814	$315,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,575.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$915.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$787.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,277.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,277.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31721	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	FERRIS MATTHEW JOHN		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4254		Doc # 01-2019-5815	$441,845.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,209.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,295.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,104.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,608.90	
			Receipt Total:	$4,608.90	
31723	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	PARAJON ROBERT C		
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4255		Doc # 01-2019-5816	$332,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,660.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$966.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$830.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,456.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,456.00	
31724	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	PURDY STEPHEN M		
		Mortgagee:	SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
	Serial # DK4256		Doc # 01-2019-5817	$284,747.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,423.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$824.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$711.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,959.35	
			Receipt Total:	$2,959.35	
31739	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	COOKINHAM ELIZABETH ALLISON		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4257		Doc # 01-2019-5818	$204,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,020.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$582.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$510.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,112.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,112.00	
31748	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	COLECLOUGH EDWARD		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4258		Doc # 01-2019-5819	$264,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,320.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$762.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,082.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,082.00	
31753	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	LINDSTROM MARIA		
		Mortgagee:	SWEET GARY M		
	Serial # DK4259		Doc # 01-2019-5821	$130,000.00	(NE) C.U. / Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$650.00	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$390.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,040.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,040.00	
31755	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	LEONARDO TODD M		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4261		Doc # 01-2019-5822	$408,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,042.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,195.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,021.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,259.25	
			Receipt Total:	$4,259.25	
31756	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	COOK MERRI CAROL		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4262		Doc # 01-2019-5823	$300,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,500.00	Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$870.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$750.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,120.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,120.00	
31758	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	MUDASHIRU MUTIU		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4263		Doc # 01-2019-5824	$265,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,327.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$766.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$663.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,757.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,757.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31761	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	HACKERT STEVEN		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4264		Doc # 01-2019-5826	$11,402.23	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$57.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$4.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$28.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$89.70	
			Receipt Total:	$89.70	
31764	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	WILSEA GREGG		
		Mortgagee:	MOVEMENT MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK4265		Doc # 01-2019-5828	$261,171.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,306.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$753.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$653.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,712.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,712.60	
31765	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	CASTELLANOS GUSTAVO LAVARIEGA		
		Mortgagee:	PRIMELENDING		
	Serial # DK4266		Doc # 01-2019-5829	$274,928.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,374.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$794.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$687.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,856.45	
			Receipt Total:	$2,856.45	
31766	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	DINOBILE ANDREW ROBERT		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DK4267		Doc # 01-2019-5830	$318,250.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,591.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$924.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$795.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,311.10	
			Receipt Total:	$3,311.10	
31767	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	SAMANICH ANDREW W		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4268		Doc # 01-2019-5831	$216,125.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,080.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$618.30	
		275	1-6 Family	$540.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,239.05	
			Receipt Total:	$2,239.05	
31772	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	DUTCHESS HOMES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	TVC FUNDING I LLC		
	Serial # DK4269		Doc # 01-2019-5832	$202,790.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,014.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$578.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$507.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,099.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,099.40	
31775	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	MELENDEZ CESAR		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4270		Doc # 01-2019-5833	$330,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,650.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$960.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$825.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,435.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,435.00	
31778	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	ROSA ENRIQUE		
		Mortgagee:	CARDINAL FINANCIAL CO		
	Serial # DK4271		Doc # 01-2019-5834	$320,512.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,602.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$931.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$801.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,335.25	
			Receipt Total:	$3,335.25	
31794	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	MINUTOLO VINCENT J		
		Mortgagee:	TD BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4272		Doc # 01-2019-50511	$100,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$250.00	Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Fishkill
				$1,020.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,020.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31796	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	SULLIVAN TIMOTHY F		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4273		Doc # 01-2019-50512	$312,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,560.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$906.00	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$780.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$3,246.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,246.00	
31797	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	SMITH LAWRENCE THEODEAN		
		Mortgagee:	ATLANTIC HOME LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4274		Doc # 01-2019-5835	$370,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,850.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,080.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$925.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,855.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,855.00	
31809	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	MEZA MARCO A		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK4275		Doc # 01-2019-50513	$6,025.59	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$30.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$15.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$45.00	
			Receipt Total:	$45.00	
31810	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	CECCHINI SUSAN E		
		Mortgagee:	SUSTAINABLE NEIGHBORHOODS LLC		
	Serial # DK4276		Doc # 01-2019-50515	$42,359.18	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$212.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$97.20	City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$106.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$415.20	
			Receipt Total:	$415.20	
31813	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	ABINGTON APARTMENTS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	RED STAR MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50516	$425,000.00	(NE) 1-6 Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,125.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,275.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$1,062.50	City of Poughkeepsie

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$4,462.50	
			Receipt Total:	$4,462.50	
31831	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	VALDEZ JOHARY		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4277		Doc # 01-2019-50517	$334,650.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,673.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$973.80	Wappinger
		275	1-6 Family	$836.50	Wappinger
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Wappinger
				$3,483.30	
			Receipt Total:	$3,483.30	
31834	10/29/2019	Mortgagor:	FITZSIMMONS THOMAS CRAIG		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4278		Doc # 01-2019-50518	$458,325.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,291.50	Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,344.90	Milan
		275	1-6 Family	$1,145.75	Milan
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Milan
				$4,782.15	
			Receipt Total:	$4,782.15	
31846	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	REITER BRUCE T		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4279		Doc # 01-2019-5836	$254,900.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,274.50	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$734.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$637.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,646.45	
			Receipt Total:	$2,646.45	
31854	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	FERMIN CARLOS I		
		Mortgagee:	LAKEVIEW MORTGAGE BANKERS CORP		
	Serial # DK4280		Doc # 01-2019-5837	$272,961.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,365.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$789.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$682.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,836.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,836.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31862	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	HECKER JEFFREY		
		Mortgagee:	UTILITIES EMPLOYEES CREDIT UNION		
	Serial # DK4281		Doc # 01-2019-5838	$50,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$252.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$121.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$126.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$500.25	
			Receipt Total:	$500.25	
31913	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	FOLSTER THOMAS		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4282		Doc # 01-2019-5839	$224,268.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,121.50	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$642.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$560.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,325.15	
			Receipt Total:	$2,325.15	
31916	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	CEKUTA MARCEL		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4283		Doc # 01-2019-5840	$22,260.51	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$111.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$36.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$55.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$204.15	
			Receipt Total:	$204.15	
31933	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	BELL BRIDGET		
		Mortgagee:	FREEDOM MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DK4285		Doc # 01-2019-5842	$202,350.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,011.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$576.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$505.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,094.15	
			Receipt Total:	$2,094.15	
31934	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	WILDE RICHARD L		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4286		Doc # 01-2019-50519	$59,144.29	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$295.50	Washington
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$147.30	Washington
		275	1-6 Family	$147.75	Washington

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Washington
				$590.55	
			Receipt Total:	$590.55	
31937	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	SULTAN BUSINESS ENTERPRISE INC		
		Mortgagee:	ANKUSHBAJAJREALTY LLC		
	Serial # DK4287		Doc # 01-2019-5843	$172,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$862.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$487.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$431.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,781.25	
			Receipt Total:	$1,781.25	
31938	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	TRANSFORM OPERATING STORES LLC		
		Mortgagee:	CANTOR FITZGERALD SECURITIES		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50520	$4,800,000.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
31939	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	MIKOLAJCZYK PAUL		
		Mortgagee:	LOANDEPOT COM LLC		
	Serial # DK4288		Doc # 01-2019-50521	$232,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,160.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$666.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$580.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$2,406.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,406.00	
31940	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	LUKACH KRISTIE		
		Mortgagee:	SAWYER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK4289		Doc # 01-2019-5844	$32,800.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$164.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$68.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$82.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$314.40	
			Receipt Total:	$314.40	
31941	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	ASLAN MICHELE		
		Mortgagee:	NATIONSTAR MORTGAGE LLC		
	Serial # DK4290		Doc # 01-2019-50522	$484,350.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,421.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,422.90	City of Poughkeepsie

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$1,210.75	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$5,055.15	
			Receipt Total:	$5,055.15	
31942	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	WENDOVER GEORGE		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4291		Doc # 01-2019-50523	$20,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$100.00	Milan
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$30.00	Milan
		275	1-6 Family	$50.00	Milan
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Milan
				$180.00	
			Receipt Total:	$180.00	
31944	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	SPADARO EDWARD P		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4292		Doc # 01-2019-50524	$360,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,800.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,050.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$900.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$3,750.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,750.00	
31949	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	SECHI STEPHAN M		
		Mortgagee:	TBI MORTGAGE CO		
	Serial # DK4293		Doc # 01-2019-5845	$410,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,050.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,200.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$1,025.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$4,275.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,275.00	
31951	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	MOUNTAN PAUL C		
		Mortgagee:	RHINEBECK BANK		
	Serial # DK4294		Doc # 01-2019-50525	$470,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,350.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,380.00	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$1,175.00	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$4,905.00	
			Receipt Total:	$4,905.00	
31952	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	KREGER ALESSA K		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4295		Doc # 01-2019-5846	$149,999.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Red Hook

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$375.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,545.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,545.00	
31955	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	CHAKRAVARTI SUJATA		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50526	$420,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,100.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,230.00	La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	La Grange
				$3,330.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,330.00	
31957	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	POYSER CRAIG A		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK4296		Doc # 01-2019-50527	$200,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	Hyde Park
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	Hyde Park
		275	1-6 Family	$500.00	Hyde Park
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Hyde Park
				$2,070.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,070.00	
31964	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	CARTER CHARMAINE		
		Mortgagee:	US BANK TRUST NA		
	Serial # DK4297		Doc # 01-2019-5847	$314,576.19	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,573.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$913.80	
		275	1-6 Family	$786.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,273.30	
			Receipt Total:	$3,273.30	
31967	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	WOLERT CHARLES J		
		Mortgagee:	RUSHMORE LOAN MANAGEMENT SERVS LLC		
	Serial # DK4298		Doc # 01-2019-5848	$1,296.86	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$6.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$3.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$9.75	
			Receipt Total:	$9.75	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31969	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	TUCHOLSKI MICHAEL W		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4299		Doc # 01-2019-5849	$31,618.63	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$158.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$64.80	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$222.80	
			Receipt Total:	$222.80	
31971	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	SNIFFEN JOANN		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4300		Doc # 01-2019-5851	$213,750.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,068.50	Pawling
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$611.10	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,679.60	
			Receipt Total:	$1,679.60	
31972	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	MRANI IKRAM		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4301		Doc # 01-2019-5852	$158,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$790.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$444.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,234.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,234.00	
31975	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	LEO LOUIS		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4302		Doc # 01-2019-5853	$134,846.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$674.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$374.40	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,048.40	
			Receipt Total:	$1,048.40	
31984	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	ARZON RICHARD		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4303		Doc # 01-2019-5854	$248,900.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,244.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$716.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$622.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,583.45	
			Receipt Total:	$2,583.45	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
31985	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	NEW YORK COMMUNITY BANK		
		Mortgagee:	JUCCA CO LLC		
	Serial # DK4304		Doc # 01-2019-50528	$0.00	1-2 Family Residence
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pawling
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
31988	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	PARKER ELIZABETH		
		Mortgagee:	LUXURY MORTGAGE CORP		
	Serial # DK4305		Doc # 01-2019-50529	$490,512.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,452.50	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,441.50	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$1,226.25	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$5,120.25	
			Receipt Total:	$5,120.25	
31994	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	MELLEY STEVEN M		
		Mortgagee:	M&T BANK		
	Serial # DK4306		Doc # 01-2019-50530	$216,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,080.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$618.00	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$540.00	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$2,238.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,238.00	
32003	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	KIRCHNER ZACHARY		
		Mortgagee:	BETHPAGE FCU		
	Serial #		Doc # 01-2019-50531	$114,600.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$573.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$313.80	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$886.80	
			Receipt Total:	$886.80	
32016	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	MCGAUGHEY KEITH G		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4307		Doc # 01-2019-5856	$254,308.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,271.50	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$732.90	
		275	1-6 Family	$635.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,640.15	
			Receipt Total:	$2,640.15	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
32020	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	ACOSTA THERESA C		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4308		Doc # 01-2019-5857	$100,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$500.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$270.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$770.00	
32022	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	TEMPESTILLI ROBERT		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4309		Doc # 01-2019-5858	$150,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$750.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$420.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,170.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,170.00	
32027	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	MASSARONE JEAN A		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4310		Doc # 01-2019-5859	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	
32028	10/30/2019	Mortgagor:	ORTIZ RUTH		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY CREDIT UNION		
	Serial # DK4311		Doc # 01-2019-5860	$50,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$370.00	
			Receipt Total:	$370.00	
32035	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	AGUASVIVAS HENRY JR		
		Mortgagee:	WEBSTER BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4312		Doc # 01-2019-5861	$257,050.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,285.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$741.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$642.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,668.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
32035	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	AGUASVIVAS HENRY JR		
		Mortgagee:	WEBSTER BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4313		Doc # 01-2019-5862	$7,950.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$39.50	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$19.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$59.25	
			Receipt Total:	$2,727.75	
32046	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	PANDHER DALJIT S		
	Serial # DK4314		Doc # 01-2019-5863	$200,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$500.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,070.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,070.00	
32053	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	RINALDI JOHN JR		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4315		Doc # 01-2019-5864	$95,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$475.00	North East
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$255.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$730.00	
			Receipt Total:	$730.00	
32063	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	PEREZ EDWARD E		
		Mortgagee:	HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT		
	Serial # DK4316		Doc # 01-2019-5865	$40,500.00	No Tax / Serial #
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
32070	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	BARTIN EVELYN		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4317		Doc # 01-2019-50532	$54,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$270.00	Rhinebeck
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$132.00	Rhinebeck
		275	1-6 Family	$135.00	Rhinebeck
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Rhinebeck
				$537.00	
			Receipt Total:	$537.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
32071	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	ORENDE CONCEPTOR		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK4319		Doc # 01-2019-5866	$277,450.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,387.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$802.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$693.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,882.70	
			Receipt Total:	$2,882.70	
32072	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	SENDER LLC		
		Mortgagee:	SAWYER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK4320		Doc # 01-2019-50533	$304,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,520.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$912.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		270	SONYMA	$760.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$3,192.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,192.00	
32073	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	GRIFFIN KATHERINE E		
		Mortgagee:	ORANGE BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK4318		Doc # 01-2019-5867	$325,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,625.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$945.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$812.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,382.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,382.50	
32074	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	CORREIA ANA S		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4321		Doc # 01-2019-50535	$8,566.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$43.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$21.50	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$64.50	
			Receipt Total:	$64.50	
32076	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	BORRELLE MICHAEL R		
		Mortgagee:	KEYBANK NATL ASSOC		
	Serial # DK4322		Doc # 01-2019-50536	$337,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,685.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$981.00	Red Hook
		275	1-6 Family	$842.50	Red Hook

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Red Hook
				$3,508.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,508.50	
32086	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	GOSS HELEN A		
		Mortgagee:	PARKSIDE LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK4323		Doc # 01-2019-5868	$308,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,543.50	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$896.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$771.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,211.35	
			Receipt Total:	$3,211.35	
32091	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	RAS SHAWN T		
		Mortgagee:	WALDEN SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK4324		Doc # 01-2019-5869	$3,760.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$19.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$0.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$9.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$28.50	
			Receipt Total:	$28.50	
32092	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	FERNANDEZ VITA		
		Mortgagee:	JPMORGAN CHASE BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4325		Doc # 01-2019-50537	$50,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$250.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$120.00	East Fishkill
		275	1-6 Family	$125.00	East Fishkill
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	East Fishkill
				$495.00	
			Receipt Total:	$495.00	
32102	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	COSTANZO THOMAS		
		Mortgagee:	HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4326		Doc # 01-2019-5871	$244,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,220.00	Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$702.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,922.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,922.00	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
32106	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	FOUNTAIN HEIDI		
		Mortgagee:	SILVERMINE VENTURES LLC		
	Serial # DK4327		Doc # 01-2019-5872	$225,200.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,126.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$645.60	
		275	1-6 Family	$563.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,334.60	
			Receipt Total:	$2,334.60	
32111	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	BRUNOW SEAN L		
		Mortgagee:	HOMESTEAD FUNDING CORP		
	Serial # DK4328		Doc # 01-2019-5873	$350,550.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,752.50	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,021.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$876.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,650.25	
			Receipt Total:	$3,650.25	
32112	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	CARROLL ESTATE LLC		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4329		Doc # 01-2019-5874	$896,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$4,480.00	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,688.00	
		270	SONYMA	$2,240.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$9,408.00	
			Receipt Total:	$9,408.00	
32114	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	ANDERSON JOSEPH		
		Mortgagee:	VALLEY NATL BANK		
	Serial # DK4330		Doc # 01-2019-5876	$264,839.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,324.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$764.40	
		275	1-6 Family	$662.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,750.40	
			Receipt Total:	$2,750.40	
32116	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	FOLEY BRENDAN		
		Mortgagee:	NORTH AMERICAN SVGS BANK FSB		
	Serial # DK4331		Doc # 01-2019-5878	$261,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,305.00	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$753.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$652.50	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,710.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,710.50	
32117	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	QUARTARANO NICHOLAS		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4332		Doc # 01-2019-50538	$60,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$300.00	Beekman
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$150.00	Beekman
		275	1-6 Family	$150.00	Beekman
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Beekman
				$600.00	
			Receipt Total:	$600.00	
32119	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	SINGH HARBIR		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF AMERICA NA		
	Serial # DK4334		Doc # 01-2019-50539	$200,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,000.00	La Grange
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$570.00	La Grange
		275	1-6 Family	$500.00	La Grange
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	La Grange
				$2,070.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,070.00	
32120	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	60 S CHERRY LLC		
		Mortgagee:	LOAN FUNDER LLC SERIES 9371		
	Serial # DK4333		Doc # 01-2019-5879	$125,550.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$627.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$346.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$313.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,287.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,287.75	
32125	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	MIANO LAWRENCE J JR		
		Mortgagee:	OWNERSCHOICE FUNDING INC		
	Serial # DK4335		Doc # 01-2019-50540	$408,891.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$2,044.50	Pleasant Valley
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,196.70	Pleasant Valley
		275	1-6 Family	$1,022.25	Pleasant Valley
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Pleasant Valley
				$4,263.45	
			Receipt Total:	$4,263.45	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
32127	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	RICHARDSON GLENNESA M		
		Mortgagee:	BANK OF ENGLAND		
	Serial # DK4336		Doc # 01-2019-5881	$259,462.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,297.50	Dover
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$748.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$648.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,694.75	
			Receipt Total:	$2,694.75	
32134	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	320 MILL ST LLC		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-24273 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DK2719
	Serial # DK4337		Doc # 01-2019-4341	$925,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($9,712.50)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$2,775.00	
		270	SONYMA	$2,312.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,548.79	Rhinebeck
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$3,076.21	City of Poughkeepsie
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
32135	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	RAMIREZ GLADYS E GARCIA		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	HARPER TAYLOR W		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-27727 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DK3446
	Serial # DK4338		Doc # 01-2019-5063	$100,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($1,050.00)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$300.00	
		270	SONYMA	$250.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$84.48	Dover
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$415.52	Union Vale
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
32136	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	GRUNWALD ELYA		
		Mortgagee:	PARKSIDE LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK4339		Doc # 01-2019-5882	$173,950.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$869.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$491.70	
		275	1-6 Family	$434.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,795.95	
			Receipt Total:	$1,795.95	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
32137	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	M M2 RE HOLDINGS 3 LLC		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	TEG FCU		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-27883 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DK3479
	Serial # DK4341		Doc # 01-2019-5099	$456,000.00	(NE) Commercial
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($4,788.00)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,368.00	
		270	SONYMA	$1,140.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$121.69	Hyde Park
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,129.41	Pleasant Valley
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,028.90	Wappinger
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
32139	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	BYRNES CHRISTOPHER REED		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	USAA FED SVGS BANK		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-27799 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DK3464
	Serial # DK4342		Doc # 01-2019-5076	$345,363.00	1-2 Family Residence
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($3,596.70)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,006.20	
		275	1-6 Family	$863.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$64.41	Clinton
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,662.59	Stanford
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
32140	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	PROCTOR KEVIN M		
		Mortgagee:	NAVY FCU		
	Serial # DK4340		Doc # 01-2019-5883	$225,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$645.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,125.00	Union Vale
				$1,770.00	
			Receipt Total:	$1,770.00	
32141	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	GRUNWALD ELYA		
		Mortgagee:	PARKSIDE LENDING LLC		
	Serial # DK4343		Doc # 01-2019-5884	$178,500.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$892.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$505.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$446.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,844.25	
			Receipt Total:	$1,844.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
32142	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	RENZ TIMOTHY L		Comments:
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		RELEASING RECEIPT 2019-28270 WITH MTG SERIAL NUMBER DK3554
	Serial # DK4344		Doc # 01-2019-5165	$230,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		280	Mortgage Tax Held	($1,810.00)	
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$660.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,149.28	Beekman
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$0.72	Pawling
				$0.00	
			Receipt Total:	$0.00	
32145	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	TEMPESTILLI FRANK A		
		Mortgagee:	MID HUDSON VALLEY FCU		
	Serial # DK4345		Doc # 01-2019-5885	$280,000.00	(E) CR Un/Nat Pr
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,400.00	Wappinger
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$810.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,210.00	
			Receipt Total:	$2,210.00	
32146	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	CHAN CHERK WAH		
		Mortgagee:	FM HOME LOANS LLC		
	Serial # DK4346		Doc # 01-2019-5886	$225,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,125.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$645.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$562.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$2,332.50	
			Receipt Total:	$2,332.50	
32148	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	KEDZIELAWA ERIC P		
		Mortgagee:	SALISBURY BANK & TRUST CO		
	Serial # DK4347		Doc # 01-2019-5887	$333,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,665.00	East Fishkill
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$969.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$832.50	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,466.50	
			Receipt Total:	$3,466.50	
32150	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	WEAVER GEOFFREY A		
		Mortgagee:	WILMINGTON SAVINGS FUND SOCIETY FSB		
	Serial # DK4348		Doc # 01-2019-50542	$32,090.89	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$160.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$66.30	City of Poughkeepsie

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		275	1-6 Family	$80.25	City of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	City of Poughkeepsie
				$307.05	
			Receipt Total:	$307.05	
32152	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	SAENZ CARLO E		
		Mortgagee:	WELLS FARGO BANK NA		
	Serial # DK4350		Doc # 01-2019-50543	$284,075.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,420.50	Union Vale
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$822.30	Union Vale
		275	1-6 Family	$710.25	Union Vale
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Union Vale
				$2,953.05	
			Receipt Total:	$2,953.05	
32153	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	KARR DOUGLAS		
		Mortgagee:	NBKC BANK		
	Serial # DK4349		Doc # 01-2019-5888	$360,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,800.00	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,050.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$900.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,750.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,750.00	
32156	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	USAVICH BRIAN J		
		Mortgagee:	TRUSTCO BANK		
	Serial # DK4351		Doc # 01-2019-50544	$145,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$725.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$405.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
		275	1-6 Family	$362.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	Town of Poughkeepsie
				$1,492.50	
			Receipt Total:	$1,492.50	
32158	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	JENSEN GLEN		
		Mortgagee:	M & T BANK		
	Serial # DK4352		Doc # 01-2019-5889	$348,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,740.00	Red Hook
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,014.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$870.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,624.00	
			Receipt Total:	$3,624.00	
32159	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	FREGIEN SUZANNE L		
		Mortgagee:	PCSB BANK		
	Serial # DK4353		Doc # 01-2019-5890	$70,000.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$350.00	Wappinger

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Receipt #	Receipt Date				Mortgage Type/District/Comment
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$180.00	
		275	1-6 Family	$175.00	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$705.00	
			Receipt Total:	$705.00	
32160	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	MALCOLM DAVID		
		Mortgagee:	HOMEBRIDGE FINANCIAL SERVS INC		
	Serial # DK4354		Doc # 01-2019-5891	$365,750.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$1,828.50	Town of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$1,067.10	
		275	1-6 Family	$914.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$3,809.85	
			Receipt Total:	$3,809.85	
32165	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	FARRIOR GORDON		
		Mortgagee:	QUICKEN LOANS INC		
	Serial # DK4355		Doc # 01-2019-5892	$149,485.00	1-2 Family Residence
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$747.50	City of Poughkeepsie
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$418.50	
		275	1-6 Family	$373.75	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$1,539.75	
			Receipt Total:	$1,539.75	
32170	10/31/2019	Mortgagor:	RIVER RIDGE VIEWS LLC		
		Mortgagee:	ULSTER SVGS BANK		
	Serial # DK4356		Doc # 01-2019-5895	$5,542,500.00	(NE) Commercial
		250	Mortgage Tax County	$27,712.50	City of Beacon
		260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$16,627.50	
		270	SONYMA	$13,856.25	
		276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00	
				$58,196.25	
			Receipt Total:	$58,196.25	

Dutchess County Clerk
Mortgage Tax Report

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Municipality Name	Total
Amenia	$11,990.00
Beekman	$41,255.78
Clinton	$19,855.91
Dover	$15,570.98
East Fishkill	$130,305.00
Fishkill	$58,873.50
Hyde Park	$43,797.19
La Grange	$86,662.00
Milan	$8,891.50
North East	$5,132.00
Pawling	$10,835.22
Pine Plains	$2,559.50
Pleasant Valley	$27,334.91
Red Hook	$26,542.50
Rhinebeck	$28,548.79
Stanford	$13,660.59
Town of Poughkeepsie	$100,146.00
Union Vale	$14,701.02
Wappinger	$55,657.90
Washington	$21,148.50
City of Beacon	$56,368.00
City of Poughkeepsie	$48,776.21
Other	$0.00
Total MortgageTax:	**$828,613.00**

Account	Description	Total
250	Mortgage Tax County	$828,613.00
260	Mortgage Tax MTA Share	$477,798.90
270	SONYMA	$50,751.25
275	1-6 Family	$296,993.50
276	Mortgage Tax Local	$0.00
280	Mortgage Tax Held	$9,350.19
Total Tax:		**$1,663,506.84**

Dutchess County Clerk - Foreclosure Statistics

10/1/2019 - 10/31/2019

Municipality Name	Count
Amenia	1
Beekman	5
City of Beacon	4
City of Poughkeepsie	5
East Fishkill	6
Fishkill	3
Hyde Park	4
La Grange	3
North East	1
Pawling	2
Pleasant Valley	2
Red Hook	5
Rhinebeck	1
Town of Poughkeepsie	10
Union Vale	1
Wappinger	7
Washington	1
Total:	**61**

TOWN OF LAGRANGE

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK
120 STRINGHAM ROAD
LAGRANGEVILLE, NY 12540

RECEIVED
OCT 16 2019
By RH 9:42

October 10, 2019

Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601

Re: Town of LaGrange Proposed Local Law

A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240, "ZONING", OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27, PERMITTED USES AND SPECIAL PERMIT USES NONRESIDENTIAL DISTRICTS TO ADD USE REGULATIONS FOR ADAPTIVE REUSE

Dear Sir or Madam:

On behalf of the Town Board, I forward a copy of the abstract of a proposed Local Law for review and comment.

Should you have any comments please provide them to the Town Board by the time of the scheduled public hearing of **November 20, 2019.**

Sincerely,

Christine O'Reilly-Rao

Christine O'Reilly-Rao
Town Clerk

COR/eo
Enclosure

RESOLUTION

Councilman Jessup, seconded by Councilman Luna, introduced the following proposed local law, to be known as Local Law No. __ of 2019, entitled "A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240 "ZONING" OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 TO ADD USE REGULATIONS FOR ADAPTIVE REUSE".

BE IT ENACTED by the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange that the Town Code is amended to read as follows:

Section 1. Schedule A2 of Section 240-27, Permitted Uses and Special Permit Uses Nonresidential Districts of the LaGrange Town Code is amended to add "adaptive reuse" in the "use" column, and to insert symbol "SP" in the column for H, and to insert the symbol "N" in the columns for TCB, MGH, GH, GB, C and I.

Section 2. If any section of this local law shall be held unconstitutional, invalid, or ineffective, in whole or in part, such determination shall not be deemed to affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder of this local law.

Section 3. Pursuant to Section 22 of this state's Municipal Home Rule Law, this local law shall modify and supersede any provisions of state statute which are inconsistent with the terms of this local law

Section 4. This local law shall take effect immediately upon filing with this state's Secretary of State.

Supervisor Bell advised the Town Board that, pursuant to the Municipal Home Rule Law of the State of New York, it will be necessary to hold a public hearing upon this law. He offered the following resolution which was seconded by Councilman Luna, who moved its adoption:

WHEREAS, on October 9, 2019, Councilman Jessup has introduced this local law for the Town of LaGrange, to be known as "A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK TO AMEND CHAPTER 240 "ZONING" OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 TO ADD USE REGULATIONS FOR ADAPTIVE REUSE".

RESOLVED, that a public hearing be held in relation to the proposed changes as set forth in the form of notice, hereinafter provided, at which hearing parties of interest and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard, to be held at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York, on November 20, 2019, at 7:00 o'clock p.m., Prevailing Time, and that notice of said meeting shall be published in the official newspaper of general circulation in the Town of LaGrange, by the Town Clerk, at least ten (10) days before such hearing and that notice shall be in the following form:

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

TAKE NOTICE, that the Town Board of the Town of LaGrange will hold a public hearing at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York on November 20, 2019 at 7:00 o'clock, p.m., on Local Law No. __ of the Year 2019, to amend Chapter 240 "Zoning" of the LaGrange Town Code by amending Appendix A, Schedule A2 of Section 240-27, Permitted Uses and Special Permit Uses Nonresidential Districts to add use regulations for Adaptive Reuse.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that copies of the aforesaid proposed local law will be available for examination at the office of the Clerk of the Town of LaGrange, at the Town Hall, 120 Stringham Road, LaGrangeville, New York between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. on all business days between the date of this notice and the date of the public hearing.

TAKE FURTHER NOTICE, that all persons interested and citizens shall have an opportunity to be heard on said proposal at the time and place aforesaid.

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
October 9, 2019

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

The foregoing resolution was voted upon with all Councilmen voting as follows:

Supervisor Bell	AYE
Councilman Luna	AYE
Councilman Jessup	AYE
Councilwoman Wagner	ABSENT
Councilman Baright	AYE

DATED: LaGrangeville, New York
October 9, 2019

CHRISTINE O'REILLY-RAO
TOWN CLERK

U:\docs\00070\01153\LL\2532009.DOC

Full Environmental Assessment Form
Part 1 - Project and Setting

Instructions for Completing Part 1

Part 1 is to be completed by the applicant or project sponsor. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification.

Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information; indicate whether missing information does not exist, or is not reasonably available to the sponsor; and, when possible, generally describe work or studies which would be necessary to update or fully develop that information.

Applicants/sponsors must complete all items in Sections A & B. In Sections C, D & E, most items contain an initial question that must be answered either "Yes" or "No". If the answer to the initial question is "Yes", complete the sub-questions that follow. If the answer to the initial question is "No", proceed to the next question. Section F allows the project sponsor to identify and attach any additional information. Section G requires the name and signature of the applicant or project sponsor to verify that the information contained in Part 1is accurate and complete.

A. Project and Applicant/Sponsor Information.

Name of Action or Project: See description of action.		
Project Location (describe, and attach a general location map): Town wide zoning amendment.		
Brief Description of Proposed Action (include purpose or need): A LOCAL LAW OF THE TOWN OF LAGRANGE, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, TO AMEND CHAPTER 240 "ZONING" OF THE LAGRANGE TOWN CODE BY AMENDING APPENDIX A, SCHEDULE A2 OF SECTION 240-27 TO ADD USE REGULATIONS FOR ADAPTIVE REUSE.		
Name of Applicant/Sponsor: Town of LaGrange Town Board	Telephone: (845) 452-1830 E-Mail: abell@lagrangeny.gov	
Address: 120 Stringham Road		
City/PO: LaGrangeville	State: NY	Zip Code: 12540
Project Contact (if not same as sponsor; give name and title/role): Same as above	Telephone: E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:
Property Owner (if not same as sponsor):	Telephone: E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:

B. Government Approvals

B. Government Approvals, Funding, or Sponsorship. ("Funding" includes grants, loans, tax relief, and any other forms of financial assistance.)		
Government Entity	**If Yes: Identify Agency and Approval(s) Required**	**Application Date (Actual or projected)**
a. City Counsel, Town Board, or Village Board of Trustees ☑Yes☐No	Town Board - Adoption of zoning amendment	N/A
b. City, Town or Village Planning Board or Commission ☐Yes☐No		
c. City, Town or Village Zoning Board of Appeals ☐Yes☐No		
d. Other local agencies ☐Yes☐No		
e. County agencies ☐Yes☐No		
f. Regional agencies ☐Yes☐No		
g. State agencies ☐Yes☐No		
h. Federal agencies ☐Yes☐No		

i. Coastal Resources.

i. Is the project site within a Coastal Area, or the waterfront area of a Designated Inland Waterway? ☐Yes☑No

ii. Is the project site located in a community with an approved Local Waterfront Revitalization Program? ☐Yes☑No

iii. Is the project site within a Coastal Erosion Hazard Area? ☐Yes☑No

C. Planning and Zoning

C.1. Planning and zoning actions.

Will administrative or legislative adoption, or amendment of a plan, local law, ordinance, rule or regulation be the only approval(s) which must be granted to enable the proposed action to proceed? ☑Yes☐No

- **If Yes,** complete sections C, F and G.
- **If No,** proceed to question C.2 and complete all remaining sections and questions in Part 1

C.2. Adopted land use plans.

a. Do any municipally- adopted (city, town, village or county) comprehensive land use plan(s) include the site where the proposed action would be located? ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, does the comprehensive plan include specific recommendations for the site where the proposed action would be located? N/A☐Yes☐No

b. Is the site of the proposed action within any local or regional special planning district (for example: Greenway; Brownfield Opportunity Area (BOA); designated State or Federal heritage area; watershed management plan; or other?) ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, identify the plan(s):

Remediation Sites: 314084, Remediation Sites: 314119, Remediation Sites: 314014, Remediation Sites: 314035, Remediation Sites: 314102
Groundwater Protection Overlay Zone, Stream Corridor Overlay Zone.

c. Is the proposed action located wholly or partially within an area listed in an adopted municipal open space plan, or an adopted municipal farmland protection plan? ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, identify the plan(s):

Town of LaGrange Open Space Plan (2007)

C.3. Zoning

a. Is the site of the proposed action located in a municipality with an adopted zoning law or ordinance. ☑ Yes ☐ No
If Yes, what is the zoning classification(s) including any applicable overlay district?
Currently, the Town has twelve zoning districts and six overlay zones.

b. Is the use permitted or allowed by a special or conditional use permit? ☑ Yes ☐ No

c. Is a zoning change requested as part of the proposed action? ☐ Yes ☑ No
If Yes,
i. What is the proposed new zoning for the site? _____

C.4. Existing community services.

a. In what school district is the project site located? Arlington Central School District

b. What police or other public protection forces serve the project site?
Dutchess County Sheriff and New York State Police

c. Which fire protection and emergency medical services serve the project site?
LaGrange Fire District

d. What parks serve the project site?
Freedom Park, LaGrange Park, Stringham Park, Overlook Park, McGhee, James Baird State Park

D. Project Details

D.1. Proposed and Potential Development

a. What is the general nature of the proposed action (e.g., residential, industrial, commercial, recreational; if mixed, include all components)?
_____

b. a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action? _____ acres
b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed? _____ acres
c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor? _____ acres

c. Is the proposed action an expansion of an existing project or use? ☐ Yes ☐ No
i. If Yes, what is the approximate percentage of the proposed expansion and identify the units (e.g., acres, miles, housing units, square feet)? % _____ Units: _____

d. Is the proposed action a subdivision, or does it include a subdivision? ☐ Yes ☐ No
If Yes,
i. Purpose or type of subdivision? (e.g., residential, industrial, commercial; if mixed, specify types)
_____
ii. Is a cluster/conservation layout proposed? ☐ Yes ☐ No
iii. Number of lots proposed? _____
iv. Minimum and maximum proposed lot sizes? Minimum _____ Maximum _____

e. Will the proposed action be constructed in multiple phases? ☐ Yes ☐ No
i. If No, anticipated period of construction: _____ months
ii. If Yes:
- Total number of phases anticipated _____
- Anticipated commencement date of phase 1 (including demolition) _____ month _____ year
- Anticipated completion date of final phase _____ month _____ year
- Generally describe connections or relationships among phases, including any contingencies where progress of one phase may determine timing or duration of future phases: _____

f. Does the project include new residential uses? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes, show numbers of units proposed.

	One Family	Two Family	Three Family	Multiple Family (four or more)
Initial Phase	_____	_____	_____	_____
At completion of all phases	_____	_____	_____	_____

g. Does the proposed action include new non-residential construction (including expansions)? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes,
i. Total number of structures _____
ii. Dimensions (in feet) of largest proposed structure: _____height; _____width; and _____ length
iii. Approximate extent of building space to be heated or cooled: _____ square feet

h. Does the proposed action include construction or other activities that will result in the impoundment of any liquids, such as creation of a water supply, reservoir, pond, lake, waste lagoon or other storage? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes,
i. Purpose of the impoundment: _____
ii. If a water impoundment, the principal source of the water: ☐ Ground water ☐ Surface water streams ☐Other specify:
_____
iii. If other than water, identify the type of impounded/contained liquids and their source.
_____
iv. Approximate size of the proposed impoundment. Volume: _____ million gallons; surface area: _____ acres
v. Dimensions of the proposed dam or impounding structure: _____ height; _____ length
vi. Construction method/materials for the proposed dam or impounding structure (e.g., earth fill, rock, wood, concrete):
_____

D.2. Project Operations

a. Does the proposed action include any excavation, mining, or dredging, during construction, operations, or both? ☐Yes☐No
(Not including general site preparation, grading or installation of utilities or foundations where all excavated materials will remain onsite)
If Yes:
i. What is the purpose of the excavation or dredging? _____
ii. How much material (including rock, earth, sediments, etc.) is proposed to be removed from the site?
- Volume (specify tons or cubic yards): _____
- Over what duration of time? _____

iii. Describe nature and characteristics of materials to be excavated or dredged, and plans to use, manage or dispose of them.
_____
_____
iv. Will there be onsite dewatering or processing of excavated materials? ☐Yes☐No
If yes, describe. _____
_____
v. What is the total area to be dredged or excavated? _____acres
vi. What is the maximum area to be worked at any one time? _____ acres
vii. What would be the maximum depth of excavation or dredging? _____ feet
viii. Will the excavation require blasting? ☐Yes☐No
ix. Summarize site reclamation goals and plan: _____
_____
_____

b. Would the proposed action cause or result in alteration of, increase or decrease in size of, or encroachment into any existing wetland, waterbody, shoreline, beach or adjacent area? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes:
i. Identify the wetland or waterbody which would be affected (by name, water index number, wetland map number or geographic description): _____
_____

ii. Describe how the proposed action would affect that waterbody or wetland, e.g. excavation, fill, placement of structures, or alteration of channels, banks and shorelines. Indicate extent of activities, alterations and additions in square feet or acres:

_____

iii. Will the proposed action cause or result in disturbance to bottom sediments? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes, describe: _____

iv. Will the proposed action cause or result in the destruction or removal of aquatic vegetation? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

- acres of aquatic vegetation proposed to be removed: _____
- expected acreage of aquatic vegetation remaining after project completion: _____
- purpose of proposed removal (e.g. beach clearing, invasive species control, boat access): _____
- proposed method of plant removal: _____
- if chemical/herbicide treatment will be used, specify product(s): _____

v. Describe any proposed reclamation/mitigation following disturbance: _____

c. Will the proposed action use, or create a new demand for water? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

i. Total anticipated water usage/demand per day: _____ gallons/day

ii. Will the proposed action obtain water from an existing public water supply? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

- Name of district or service area: _____
- Does the existing public water supply have capacity to serve the proposal? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is the project site in the existing district? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is expansion of the district needed? ☐Yes ☐No
- Do existing lines serve the project site? ☐Yes ☐No

iii. Will line extension within an existing district be necessary to supply the project? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

- Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: _____
- Source(s) of supply for the district: _____

iv. Is a new water supply district or service area proposed to be formed to serve the project site? ☐Yes ☐No
If, Yes:

- Applicant/sponsor for new district: _____
- Date application submitted or anticipated: _____
- Proposed source(s) of supply for new district: _____

v. If a public water supply will not be used, describe plans to provide water supply for the project: _____

vi. If water supply will be from wells (public or private), what is the maximum pumping capacity: _____ gallons/minute.

d. Will the proposed action generate liquid wastes? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

i. Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: _____ gallons/day

ii. Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): _____

iii. Will the proposed action use any existing public wastewater treatment facilities? ☐Yes ☐No
If Yes:

- Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used: _____
- Name of district: _____
- Does the existing wastewater treatment plant have capacity to serve the project? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is the project site in the existing district? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is expansion of the district needed? ☐Yes ☐No

- Do existing sewer lines serve the project site? ☐Yes☐No
- Will a line extension within an existing district be necessary to serve the project? ☐Yes☐No

  If Yes:
  - Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: _____

iv. Will a new wastewater (sewage) treatment district be formed to serve the project site? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:
- Applicant/sponsor for new district: _____
- Date application submitted or anticipated: _____
- What is the receiving water for the wastewater discharge? _____

v. If public facilities will not be used, describe plans to provide wastewater treatment for the project, including specifying proposed receiving water (name and classification if surface discharge or describe subsurface disposal plans):

_____

vi. Describe any plans or designs to capture, recycle or reuse liquid waste: _____

e. Will the proposed action disturb more than one acre and create stormwater runoff, either from new point sources (i.e. ditches, pipes, swales, curbs, gutters or other concentrated flows of stormwater) or non-point source (i.e. sheet flow) during construction or post construction? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. How much impervious surface will the project create in relation to total size of project parcel?

_____ Square feet or _____ acres (impervious surface)

_____ Square feet or _____ acres (parcel size)

ii. Describe types of new point sources. _____

iii. Where will the stormwater runoff be directed (i.e. on-site stormwater management facility/structures, adjacent properties, groundwater, on-site surface water or off-site surface waters)?

_____

- If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: _____
- Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? ☐Yes☐No

iv. Does the proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? ☐Yes☐No

f. Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes, identify:

i. Mobile sources during project operations (e.g., heavy equipment, fleet or delivery vehicles)

_____

ii. Stationary sources during construction (e.g., power generation, structural heating, batch plant, crushers)

_____

iii. Stationary sources during operations (e.g., process emissions, large boilers, electric generation)

_____

g. Will any air emission sources named in D.2.f (above), require a NY State Air Registration, Air Facility Permit, or Federal Clean Air Act Title IV or Title V Permit? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Is the project site located in an Air quality non-attainment area? (Area routinely or periodically fails to meet ambient air quality standards for all or some parts of the year) ☐Yes☐No

ii. In addition to emissions as calculated in the application, the project will generate:
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Carbon Dioxide (CO_2)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Nitrous Oxide (N_2O)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Perfluorocarbons (PFCs)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Sulfur Hexafluoride (SF_6)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Carbon Dioxide equivalent of Hydroflourocarbons (HFCs)
- _____Tons/year (short tons) of Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs)

h. Will the proposed action generate or emit methane (including, but not limited to, sewage treatment plants, landfills, composting facilities)? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Estimate methane generation in tons/year (metric): _____

ii. Describe any methane capture, control or elimination measures included in project design (e.g., combustion to generate heat or electricity, flaring): _____

i. Will the proposed action result in the release of air pollutants from open-air operations or processes, such as quarry or landfill operations? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes: Describe operations and nature of emissions (e.g., diesel exhaust, rock particulates/dust):

_____

j. Will the proposed action result in a substantial increase in traffic above present levels or generate substantial new demand for transportation facilities or services? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. When is the peak traffic expected (Check all that apply): ☐ Morning ☐ Evening ☐Weekend ☐ Randomly between hours of _____ to _____.

ii. For commercial activities only, projected number of truck trips/day and type (e.g., semi trailers and dump trucks): _____

iii. Parking spaces: Existing _____ Proposed _____ Net increase/decrease _____

iv. Does the proposed action include any shared use parking? ☐Yes☐No

v. If the proposed action includes any modification of existing roads, creation of new roads or change in existing access, describe:

vi. Are public/private transportation service(s) or facilities available within ½ mile of the proposed site? ☐Yes☐No

vii Will the proposed action include access to public transportation or accommodations for use of hybrid, electric or other alternative fueled vehicles? ☐Yes☐No

viii. Will the proposed action include plans for pedestrian or bicycle accommodations for connections to existing pedestrian or bicycle routes? ☐Yes☐No

k. Will the proposed action (for commercial or industrial projects only) generate new or additional demand for energy? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Estimate annual electricity demand during operation of the proposed action: _____

ii. Anticipated sources/suppliers of electricity for the project (e.g., on-site combustion, on-site renewable, via grid/local utility, or other):

iii. Will the proposed action require a new, or an upgrade, to an existing substation? ☐Yes☐No

l. Hours of operation. Answer all items which apply.

i. During Construction:

- Monday - Friday: _____
- Saturday: _____
- Sunday: _____
- Holidays: _____

ii. During Operations:

- Monday - Friday: _____
- Saturday: _____
- Sunday: _____
- Holidays: _____

m. Will the proposed action produce noise that will exceed existing ambient noise levels during construction, operation, or both? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes:

i. Provide details including sources, time of day and duration:

_____

ii. Will the proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a noise barrier or screen? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Describe: _____

n. Will the proposed action have outdoor lighting? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes:

i. Describe source(s), location(s), height of fixture(s), direction/aim, and proximity to nearest occupied structures:

_____

ii. Will proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a light barrier or screen? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Describe: _____

o. Does the proposed action have the potential to produce odors for more than one hour per day? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes, describe possible sources, potential frequency and duration of odor emissions, and proximity to nearest occupied structures: _____

p. Will the proposed action include any bulk storage of petroleum (combined capacity of over 1,100 gallons) or chemical products 185 gallons in above ground storage or any amount in underground storage? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Product(s) to be stored _____

ii. Volume(s) _____ per unit time _____ (e.g., month, year)

iii. Generally, describe the proposed storage facilities: _____

q. Will the proposed action (commercial, industrial and recreational projects only) use pesticides (i.e., herbicides, insecticides) during construction or operation? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Describe proposed treatment(s):

_____

ii. Will the proposed action use Integrated Pest Management Practices? ☐ Yes ☐ No

r. Will the proposed action (commercial or industrial projects only) involve or require the management or disposal of solid waste (excluding hazardous materials)? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Describe any solid waste(s) to be generated during construction or operation of the facility:

- Construction: _____ tons per _____ (unit of time)
- Operation : _____ tons per _____ (unit of time)

ii. Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of materials to avoid disposal as solid waste:

- Construction: _____
- Operation: _____

iii. Proposed disposal methods/facilities for solid waste generated on-site:

- Construction: _____
- Operation: _____

s. Does the proposed action include construction or modification of a solid waste management facility? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Type of management or handling of waste proposed for the site (e.g., recycling or transfer station, composting, landfill, or other disposal activities): _____

ii. Anticipated rate of disposal/processing:

- _____ Tons/month, if transfer or other non-combustion/thermal treatment, or
- _____ Tons/hour, if combustion or thermal treatment

iii. If landfill, anticipated site life: _____ years

t. Will the proposed action at the site involve the commercial generation, treatment, storage, or disposal of hazardous waste? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Name(s) of all hazardous wastes or constituents to be generated, handled or managed at facility: _____

ii. Generally describe processes or activities involving hazardous wastes or constituents: _____

iii. Specify amount to be handled or generated _____ tons/month

iv. Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of hazardous constituents: _____

v. Will any hazardous wastes be disposed at an existing offsite hazardous waste facility? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes: provide name and location of facility: _____

If No: describe proposed management of any hazardous wastes which will not be sent to a hazardous waste facility: _____

E. Site and Setting of Proposed Action

E.1. Land uses on and surrounding the project site

a. Existing land uses.

i. Check all uses that occur on, adjoining and near the project site.

☐ Urban ☐ Industrial ☐ Commercial ☐ Residential (suburban) ☐ Rural (non-farm)
☐ Forest ☐ Agriculture ☐ Aquatic ☐ Other (specify): _____

ii. If mix of uses, generally describe: _____

b. Land uses and covertypes on the project site.

Land use or Covertype	Current Acreage	Acreage After Project Completion	Change (Acres +/-)
• Roads, buildings, and other paved or impervious surfaces			
• Forested			
• Meadows, grasslands or brushlands (non-agricultural, including abandoned agricultural)			
• Agricultural (includes active orchards, field, greenhouse etc.)			
• Surface water features (lakes, ponds, streams, rivers, etc.)			
• Wetlands (freshwater or tidal)			
• Non-vegetated (bare rock, earth or fill)			
• Other Describe: _____			

c. Is the project site presently used by members of the community for public recreation? ☐Yes☐No

i. If Yes: explain: _____

d. Are there any facilities serving children, the elderly, people with disabilities (e.g., schools, hospitals, licensed day care centers, or group homes) within 1500 feet of the project site? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes,

i. Identify Facilities:

_____

_____

e. Does the project site contain an existing dam? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Dimensions of the dam and impoundment:

- Dam height: _____ feet
- Dam length: _____ feet
- Surface area: _____ acres
- Volume impounded: _____ gallons OR acre-feet

ii. Dam's existing hazard classification: _____

iii. Provide date and summarize results of last inspection:

_____

_____

f. Has the project site ever been used as a municipal, commercial or industrial solid waste management facility, or does the project site adjoin property which is now, or was at one time, used as a solid waste management facility? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Has the facility been formally closed? ☐Yes☐ No

- If yes, cite sources/documentation: _____

ii. Describe the location of the project site relative to the boundaries of the solid waste management facility:

_____

_____

iii. Describe any development constraints due to the prior solid waste activities: _____

_____

g. Have hazardous wastes been generated, treated and/or disposed of at the site, or does the project site adjoin property which is now or was at one time used to commercially treat, store and/or dispose of hazardous waste? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Describe waste(s) handled and waste management activities, including approximate time when activities occurred:

_____

_____

h. Potential contamination history. Has there been a reported spill at the proposed project site, or have any remedial actions been conducted at or adjacent to the proposed site? ☐Yes☐ No

If Yes:

i. Is any portion of the site listed on the NYSDEC Spills Incidents database or Environmental Site Remediation database? Check all that apply: ☐Yes☐No

☐ Yes – Spills Incidents database Provide DEC ID number(s): _____

☐ Yes – Environmental Site Remediation database Provide DEC ID number(s): _____

☐ Neither database

ii. If site has been subject of RCRA corrective activities, describe control measures: _____

_____

_____

iii. Is the project within 2000 feet of any site in the NYSDEC Environmental Site Remediation database? ☐Yes☐No

If yes, provide DEC ID number(s): _____

iv. If yes to (i), (ii) or (iii) above, describe current status of site(s):

_____

_____

v. Is the project site subject to an institutional control limiting property uses? ☐Yes☐No

- If yes, DEC site ID number: _____
- Describe the type of institutional control (e.g., deed restriction or easement): _____
- Describe any use limitations: _____
- Describe any engineering controls: _____
- Will the project affect the institutional or engineering controls in place? ☐Yes☐No
- Explain: _____

E.2. Natural Resources On or Near Project Site

a. What is the average depth to bedrock on the project site? _____ feet

b. Are there bedrock outcroppings on the project site? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes, what proportion of the site is comprised of bedrock outcroppings? _____%

c. Predominant soil type(s) present on project site: _____ _____%
_____ _____%
_____ _____%

d. What is the average depth to the water table on the project site? Average: _____ feet

e. Drainage status of project site soils: ☐ Well Drained: _____% of site
☐ Moderately Well Drained: _____% of site
☐ Poorly Drained _____% of site

f. Approximate proportion of proposed action site with slopes: ☐ 0-10%: _____% of site
☐ 10-15%: _____% of site
☐ 15% or greater: _____% of site

g. Are there any unique geologic features on the project site? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes, describe: _____

h. Surface water features.

i. Does any portion of the project site contain wetlands or other waterbodies (including streams, rivers, ponds or lakes)? ☐Yes☐No

ii. Do any wetlands or other waterbodies adjoin the project site? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes to either *i* or *ii*, continue. If No, skip to E.2.i.

iii. Are any of the wetlands or waterbodies within or adjoining the project site regulated by any federal, state or local agency? ☐Yes☐No

iv. For each identified regulated wetland and waterbody on the project site, provide the following information:

- Streams: Name _____ Classification _____
- Lakes or Ponds: Name _____ Classification _____
- Wetlands: Name _____ Approximate Size _____
- Wetland No. (if regulated by DEC) _____

v. Are any of the above water bodies listed in the most recent compilation of NYS water quality-impaired waterbodies? ☐Yes☐No

If yes, name of impaired water body/bodies and basis for listing as impaired: _____

i. Is the project site in a designated Floodway? ☐Yes☐No

j. Is the project site in the 100-year Floodplain? ☐Yes☐No

k. Is the project site in the 500-year Floodplain? ☐Yes☐No

l. Is the project site located over, or immediately adjoining, a primary, principal or sole source aquifer? ☐Yes☐No
If Yes:
i. Name of aquifer: _____

m. Identify the predominant wildlife species that occupy or use the project site: _____

n. Does the project site contain a designated significant natural community? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Describe the habitat/community (composition, function, and basis for designation): _____

ii. Source(s) of description or evaluation: _____

iii. Extent of community/habitat:

- Currently: _____ acres
- Following completion of project as proposed: _____ acres
- Gain or loss (indicate + or -): _____ acres

o. Does project site contain any species of plant or animal that is listed by the federal government or NYS as endangered or threatened, or does it contain any areas identified as habitat for an endangered or threatened species? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Species and listing (endangered or threatened): _____

p. Does the project site contain any species of plant or animal that is listed by NYS as rare, or as a species of special concern? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Species and listing: _____

q. Is the project site or adjoining area currently used for hunting, trapping, fishing or shell fishing? ☐Yes ☐No

If yes, give a brief description of how the proposed action may affect that use: _____

E.3. Designated Public Resources On or Near Project Site

a. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in a designated agricultural district certified pursuant to Agriculture and Markets Law, Article 25-AA, Section 303 and 304? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes, provide county plus district name/number: _____

b. Are agricultural lands consisting of highly productive soils present? ☐Yes ☐No

i. If Yes: acreage(s) on project site? _____

ii. Source(s) of soil rating(s): _____

c. Does the project site contain all or part of, or is it substantially contiguous to, a registered National Natural Landmark? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. Nature of the natural landmark: ☐ Biological Community ☐ Geological Feature

ii. Provide brief description of landmark, including values behind designation and approximate size/extent: _____

d. Is the project site located in or does it adjoin a state listed Critical Environmental Area? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. CEA name: _____

ii. Basis for designation: _____

iii. Designating agency and date: _____

e. Does the project site contain, or is it substantially contiguous to, a building, archaeological site, or district which is listed on the National or State Register of Historic Places, or that has been determined by the Commissioner of the NYS Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation to be eligible for listing on the State Register of Historic Places? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Nature of historic/archaeological resource: ☐Archaeological Site ☐Historic Building or District

ii. Name: _____

iii. Brief description of attributes on which listing is based:

_____

f. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in or adjacent to an area designated as sensitive for archaeological sites on the NY State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) archaeological site inventory? ☐Yes☐No

g. Have additional archaeological or historic site(s) or resources been identified on the project site? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Describe possible resource(s): _____

ii. Basis for identification: _____

h. Is the project site within fives miles of any officially designated and publicly accessible federal, state, or local scenic or aesthetic resource? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Identify resource: _____

ii. Nature of, or basis for, designation (e.g., established highway overlook, state or local park, state historic trail or scenic byway, etc.): _____

iii. Distance between project and resource: _____ miles.

i. Is the project site located within a designated river corridor under the Wild, Scenic and Recreational Rivers Program 6 NYCRR 666? ☐Yes☐No

If Yes:

i. Identify the name of the river and its designation: _____

ii. Is the activity consistent with development restrictions contained in 6NYCRR Part 666? ☐Yes☐No

F. Additional Information

Attach any additional information which may be needed to clarify your project.

If you have identified any adverse impacts which could be associated with your proposal, please describe those impacts plus any measures which you propose to avoid or minimize them.

G. Verification

I certify that the information provided is true to the best of my knowledge.

Applicant/Sponsor Name Town of LaGrange Town Board Date October ___, 2019

Signature _____ Title Supervisor

Alan Bell

PRINT FORM

Belmonte, Michele

From:	Morris, Carolyn
Sent:	Wednesday, October 23, 2019 7:39 AM
To:	Wager, Leigh
Cc:	Belmonte, Michele
Subject:	FW: Criminal Justice Reform Act
Attachments:	149.pdf; 150.pdf; 151.pdf

Please place in communications

Carolyn Morris
Clerk
Dutchess County Legislature
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601
Tel: (845) 486-2100 • Fax: (845) 486-2113

OFFICIAL AMERICAN FLAG DISPOSAL SITE

Visit us on
Facebook

From: nysclerkboard-request@nysac.us <nysclerkboard-request@nysac.us> **On Behalf Of** Deborah Maturo
Sent: Tuesday, October 22, 2019 1:24 PM
To: nysclerkboard@nysac.us
Subject: RE: Criminal Justice Reform Act

Attached please find 3 relatable resolutions adopted on 10/8/19.

From: nysclerkboard-request@nysac.us [mailto:nysclerkboard-request@nysac.us] **On Behalf Of** Penny Premo
Sent: Tuesday, October 22, 2019 11:15 AM
To: nysclerkboard@nysac.us
Subject: Criminal Justice Reform Act

Hello Everyone,

Did any County send letters or resolutions to the State voicing their concerns on how the new Criminal Justice Reform Act will impact their County?

If you have, can you please send me a copy?

Thank you.

Penny A. Premo
Clerk of the Board
Franklin County Legislature
355 West Main Street, Suite 409
Malone, New York 12953
Phone: (518) 481-1640
Fax: (518) 481--1639
Email: ppremo@franklincony.org

8.

October 8, 2019

149

Motion Made By Mr. May, Mr. Rowley, Mr. Burtis, Mrs. Tassone, Ms. Cody, Mrs. Abbott-Kenan, Mr. Holmquist, Mr. McBride, Mr. Knapp, Mr. Bush, Mr. Jordan, Mr. Bottrill, Dr. Chase

RESOLUTION NO. _____

MEMORIALIZING THE NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ONONDAGA COUNTY FOR ADDED COSTS IN COMPLYING WITH THE CENTRALIZED ARRAIGNMENT PROGRAM

WHEREAS, the Centralized Arraignment Program was established pursuant to Judiciary Law § 212(1)(w), as part of the Hurrell-Harring settlement, and is now an important part of Onondaga County programs to provide defense counsel at custodial arraignments; and

WHEREAS, the Onondaga County Centralized Arraignment Program began on December 17, 2017; the Centralized Arraignment Program includes all custodial arraignments in Onondaga County; and

WHEREAS, Onondaga County's Centralized Arraignment Program uses two arraignment sessions each day: the Syracuse City Court morning arraignment sessions; and a newly created evening Centralized Arraignment Part (CAP) session that is conducted between 6 p.m. and 10 p.m.; and

WHEREAS, both the morning City Court session and the evening CAP session operate 7 days per week, including holidays and all defendants subject to custodial arrest are detained prior to arraignment at the Onondaga County Justice Center, which is operated by the Onondaga County Sheriff's Department; and

WHEREAS, the Onondaga County Sheriff's Custody Department has been a vital and instrumental component of this program in making sure that there is sufficient staffing of Sheriff Deputies at arraignment sessions, all necessary documentation is provided to the prosecution and defense, and ensuring that defendants are properly processed and transported to arraignment sessions; and

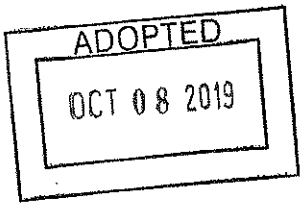
WHEREAS, the Hurrell-Harring settlement provided the funding for the Centralized Arraignment Program, but did not allocate funding for the additional personnel and administrative costs incurred by the Onondaga County Sheriff's Department in implementing this program; and

WHEREAS, the Onondaga County Legislature is firmly committed to complying with the Onondaga County Centralized Arraignment Program by requesting State funding to alleviate Onondaga County Sheriff Custody Department's budgetary constraints in covering the additional personnel and administrative costs necessary to comply and implement the program; now, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that this Onondaga County Legislature hereby implores that the New York State Legislature enact specific funding appropriations to comply with the additional personnel and administrative costs, incurred by the Onondaga County Sheriff Custody Department, necessary to comply with the mandates of the Onondaga County Centralized Arraignment Program; and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the Clerk of this Legislature is hereby directed to transmit a copy of this resolution to the New York State Governor and the New York State Legislators, urging immediate attention to this matter.

Memorialize CAP
YV
dak



19 SEP 26 AM 10: 51
RECEIVED
ONONDAGA COUNTY
LEGISLATURE

9.

October 8, 2019

150

Motion Made By Mr. May, Mr. Rowley, Mr. Burtis, Mrs. Tassone, Ms. Cody, Mrs. Abbott-Kenan, Mr. Holmquist, Mr. McBride, Mr. Knapp, Mr. Bush, Mr. Jordan, Mr. Bottrill, Dr. Chase

RESOLUTION NO. _____

MEMORIALIZING THE NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ONONDAGA COUNTY FOR ADDED COSTS IN COMPLYING WITH NEW YORK STATE CRIMINAL JUSTICE REFORM LEGISLATION

WHEREAS, on April 1, 2019, Governor Cuomo passed sweeping Criminal Justice Reform Legislation, Advancing Criminal Justice for All, by implementing Bail Reform, Discovery Reform, and Speedy Trial Reform; and

WHEREAS, Bail Reform eliminates cash bail for misdemeanors and non-violent felonies, requires police officers to issue desk appearance tickets for misdemeanors and Class E felonies, significantly reducing the number of people held in jail while awaiting their day in court; and

WHEREAS, Bail Reform Law requires that the Onondaga County Department of Probation administer pretrial services and be responsible for supervising defendants released with non-monetary conditions, administering court appearance reminders by text, phone, email, or first class mail, and submitting annual reports; and

WHEREAS, complying with the mandatory Bail Reform Law imposes significant increased budgetary demands on the Onondaga County Department of Probation by imposing increased personnel and administrative costs without any State funding; and

WHEREAS, Discovery Reform repeals and replaces Article 240 of the Criminal Procedure Law and replaces it with Article 245 of the Criminal Procedure Law, that requires that the prosecution provide discovery material to the defendant within 15 days of arraignment, requires that the prosecution and defense share all information in their possession well in advance of trial, and enables defendants to review evidence the prosecution possesses at least 3 days prior to pleading guilty to a crime; and

WHEREAS, Discovery Reform mandates that the Onondaga County District Attorney's Office to turn over 21 different kinds of discovery material to the defense, which includes all 911 calls, electronic recordings, name and contact information of any and all persons having relevant information, all statements by any person, name and information of all law enforcement personnel involved in the case, and rewards, promises or inducements offered to prosecution witnesses. The District Attorney's failure or inability to comply with these automatic and expedited discovery demands may have the potential to have the charges dismissed; and

WHEREAS, complying with the Discovery Reform Law mandates that the Onondaga County District Attorney's Office rely heavily on its legal and administrative staff, the Onondaga County Sheriff's Department, local police agencies, 911 Emergency Department, Medical Examiner's Office, and local area hospitals, imposes exorbitant budgetary demands on the Onondaga County District Attorney's Office, and the local agencies it works with, by imposing increased personnel, administrative, and technical costs without any State funding; and

WHEREAS, Speedy Trial Reform addresses excessively long pre-trial periods to reduce the backlog of criminal cases by requiring courts to increase accountability, reducing unnecessary delays, and ensuring all parties are prepared for trial by requiring the prosecutor to file a certificate of compliance, that all discovery material has been to the defense, prior to any statement of readiness for trial; and

WHEREAS, complying with the Speedy Trial Reform Law mandates that the Onondaga County District Attorney's Office and the local agencies, incur increased personnel and administrative costs in order to comply with the automatic and expedited discovery demands without any State funding; and

WHEREAS, the Onondaga County Legislature is firmly committed to implementing the New York State Criminal Justice Reform Legislation by requesting State funding to alleviate Onondaga County's budgetary constraints in covering the additional personnel and administrative costs necessary to comply and implement the law; now, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that this Onondaga County Legislature hereby implores that the New York State Legislature enact specific funding appropriations to comply with Bail Reform Law that is scheduled to take effect January 1, 2020; and, be it further

RESOLVED, that this Onondaga County Legislature hereby implores that the New York State Legislature enact specific funding appropriations to comply with the automatic and expedited discovery demands imposed by the Discovery Reform Law enacted as Article 245 of the Criminal Procedure Law that is scheduled to take effect January 1, 2020; and, be it further

RESOLVED, that this Onondaga County Legislature hereby implores that the New York State Legislature enact specific funding appropriations to comply with Speedy Trial Reform Law that is scheduled to take effect January 1, 2020; and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the Clerk of this Legislature is hereby directed to transmit a copy of this resolution to the New York State Governor and the New York State Legislators, urging immediate attention to this matter.

Memorialize - Discovery Reform
YV
dak

ADOPTED
OCT 08 2019

RECEIVED
ONONDAGA COUNTY
LEGISLATURE
19 SEP 26 AM 10:51

10.

October 8, 2019

151

Motion Made By Mr. May, Mr. Rowley, Mr. Burtis, Mrs. Tassone, Ms. Cody, Mrs. Abbott-Kenan, Mr. Holmquist, Mr. McBride, Mr. Knapp, Mr. Bush, Mr. Jordan, Mr. Bottrill , Dr. Chase

RESOLUTION NO. _____

MEMORIALIZING THE NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE TO APPROPRIATE FUNDS TO ONONDAGA COUNTY FOR ADDED COSTS IN COMPLYING WITH RAISE THE AGE LEGISLATION

WHEREAS, Raise the Age legislation raised the age of criminal responsibility to 18 years of age and created a new Adolescent Offender (AO) category, of offenders who are 16 or 17 years olds that commit a felony level crime; and

WHEREAS, AOs have their cases heard in the Youth Part of the Criminal Court and AOs are held in a specialized secure juvenile detention facility for older youth; and

WHEREAS, AOs case will be removed to the Family Court, unless the AO has committed a violent felony or the District Attorney proves extraordinary circumstances to prevent removal of the case to Family Court, within 30 days; and

WHEREAS, AOs diverted to Family Court will be eligible for adjustment services, tailored to the specific needs of each individual, through the Onondaga County Probation Department; AOs will have special rooms for questioning, receive parental notification and substance abuse treatment; and

WHEREAS, the Onondaga County Probation Department, County Re-Entry Task Forces and the Department of Children and Family Services is a vital and instrumental component of the Raise the Age Appropriate Services in making sure that it jointly administers discharge planning services that include family reintegration, housing assistance, mental health and medical care, employment support, and educational assistance; and

WHEREAS, the Raise the Age legislation did provide funding for related Raise the Age expenses and stated that the State would fully fund increases in local Sheriff's departments' transportation costs, but the law did not allocate funding for the additional personnel, administrative, and technical costs incurred by these various Onondaga County departments; and

WHEREAS, the Onondaga County Legislature is firmly committed to complying with the Raise the Age law by requesting State funding to alleviate Onondaga County departments' budgetary constraints in covering the additional personnel, administrative and technical costs necessary to comply and implement the law; now, therefore be it

RESOLVED, that this Onondaga County Legislature hereby implores that the New York State Legislature enact specific funding appropriations to comply with the additional personnel, administrative and technical costs, incurred by the various Onondaga County Departments, necessary to comply with the mandates of the Raise the Age legislation; and, be it further

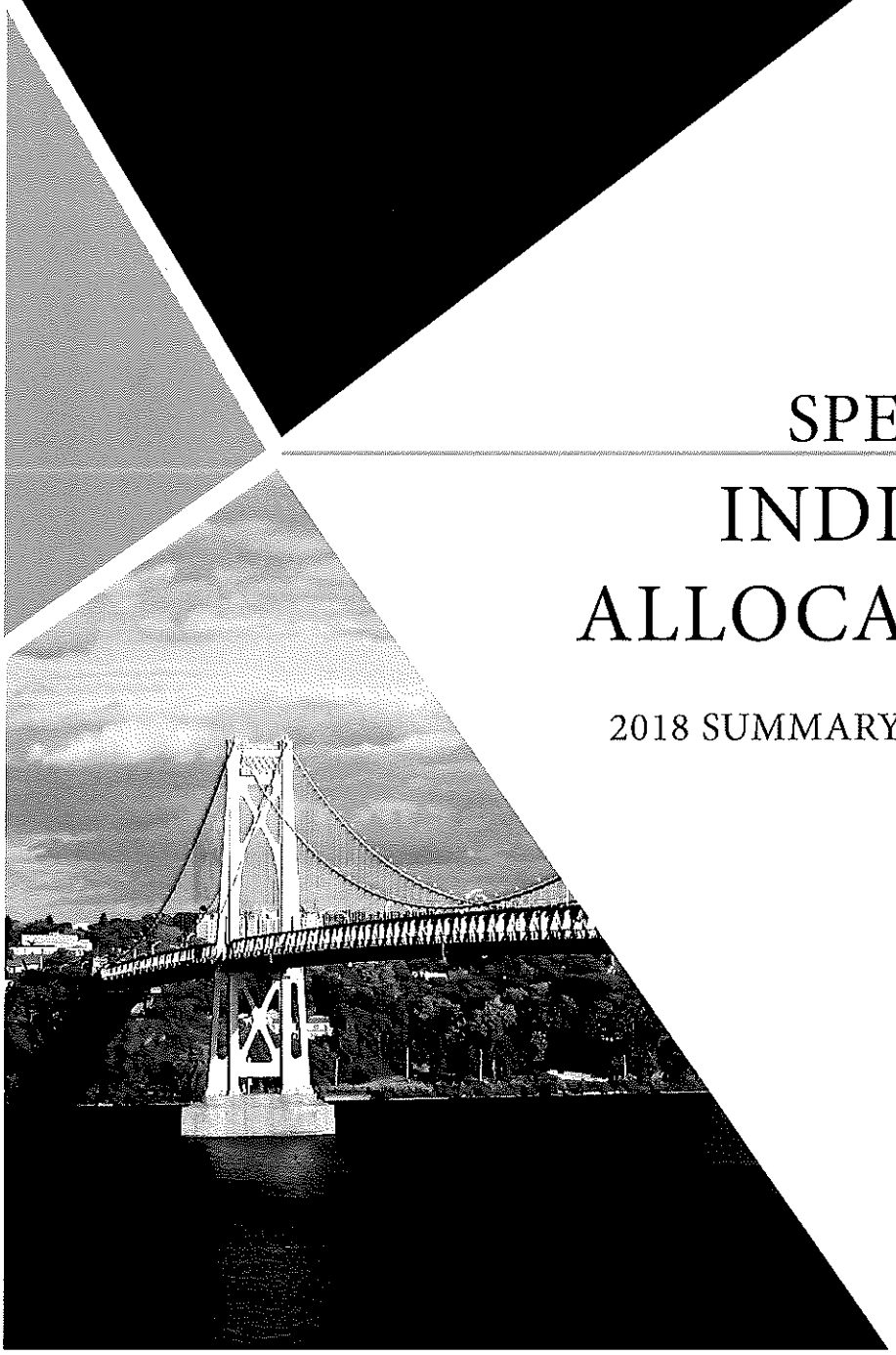
RESOLVED, that the Clerk of this Legislature is hereby directed to transmit a copy of this resolution to the New York State Governor and the New York State Legislators, urging immediate attention to this matter.

Memorialize-Raise the Age
YV
dak

ADOPTED
OCT 08 2019

RECEIVED
ONONDAGA COUNTY
LEGISLATURE
19 SEP 26 PM 2:49

OFFICE OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMPTROLLER



SPECIAL REPORT

INDIRECT COST ALLOCATION PLAN

2018 SUMMARY& HISTORICAL TRENDS

ROBIN L. LOIS
COMPTROLLER

OCTOBER 2019

Office of the Comptroller

Dutchess County

22 Market Street

Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 12601

(845) 486-2050

Fax (845) 486-2055

E-Mail: comptroller@co.dutchess.ny.us

Robin L. Lois
Comptroller

Karl G. Schlegel
Deputy Comptroller

Dear County Officials & Taxpayers,

The Office of the Dutchess County Comptroller has compiled this special report on the 2018 Annual Indirect Cost Allocation Plan (ICAP). This plan is used by Dutchess County Department of Community and Family Services (DCFS) to make a claim for Federal reimbursement of indirect costs associated with federal grant programs the County participates in. The claim process acknowledges costs the County incurs to administer the Federal Programs and this report process is the mechanism to determine those costs. The claim requires very detailed statistical information acquired from central service departments and then our office quantifies the services provided throughout the county and allocates the costs equitably.

In 2018, the Comptroller's Office solicited competitive quotes for the preparation of this Indirect Cost Allocation Plan through a formal Request for Proposals. As a result of this process, the Comptroller's Office was able to reduce the costs associated with the preparation of the Plan while also implementing, for the first time, a two-step allocation methodology to maximize cost allocations and increase the associated claimable amount.

This special report outlines the process by which the Comptroller's Office is instrumental in compiling and computing the needed information and therefore resulting in approximately $1,341,025 being reimbursed to Dutchess County in 2020. Additionally, the Comptroller's Office and the new vendor responsible for preparation of the Plan identified that expenses associated with MTA Payroll Taxes for centralized departments had previously never been allocated and claimed; this represents an additional claimable amount of $70,552 in the 2020 plan.

An added benefit and use of this information is the determination of the annual Fringe Benefit Rate that various departments use for inclusion on claims or reimbursements from other departments or outside agencies.

The Comptroller's Office would like to thank all the various departments that contributed to the gathering of this information. I hope you find this information useful and informative.

Respectfully submitted,

Robin L. Lois
Dutchess County Comptroller

Table of Contents

Summary 3

What Is The Indirect Cost Allocation Plan? 3

How Is The Indirect Cost Allocation Plan Prepared? 3

How Is The Indirect Cost Allocation Plan Used? 4

Historical Perspective 2014 - 2018 4

Historical Revenues and Costs 5

Addendum I - Cost Allocation Methodology and Process 6

SUMMARY

Dutchess County's Indirect Cost Allocation Plan (ICAP) for fiscal year 2018 has been completed, filed with the New York State Office of Temporary and Disability Assistance and provided to the Dutchess County Department of Community and Family Service (DCFS). Federal regulations establish a two-year historical cost pattern for claiming; therefore, DCFS will claim 2018's indirect costs in 2020. Final 2018 indirect costs for DCFS totaled $3,925,614 with a carry forward adjustment totaling $645,022 resulting in $4,570,636 claimable in 2020. The amount of claimable expenses has increased based on the carry forward. The anticipated revenue due to Dutchess County in 2020 is approximately $1,341,025 based on the percentage received in 2018.

In 2018, the Comptroller's Office solicited competitive quotes for the preparation of an Indirect Cost Allocation Plan through a formal Request for Proposals. As a result of this process, the Comptroller's Office was able to reduce the costs associated with the preparation of the Plan while also implementing, for the first time, a two-step allocation methodology to maximize cost allocations and increase the associated claimable amount.

Additionally, the Comptroller's Office and the new vendor responsible for preparation of the Plan identified that expenses associated with MTA Payroll Taxes for centralized departments had previously never been allocated and claimed; this represents an additional claimable amount of $70,552 in the 2020 plan.

WHAT IS THE INDIRECT COST ALLOCATION PLAN?

The Indirect Cost Allocation Plan must be prepared and submitted annually to receive Federal reimbursement. The ICAP's purpose is to quantify services provided throughout the county, allocate costs equitably and recover funds.

The Federal government recognizes grantees incur indirect costs that benefit Federal grant programs. The OMB (Office of Management and Budget) Uniform Guidance: Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards established principles and standards for determining allowable indirect costs applicable to grants, contracts, and other agreements with State and local governments. Indirect costs are those costs not readily identifiable with the program itself but incurred for the benefit of the program.

In Dutchess County, some departments provide support and services to all departments and divisions of County government. Examples of such departments are: Department of Public Works including the Auto Center, Office of Central & Information Services (OCIS), Human Resources, Comptroller, and Finance. DCFS utilizes the services of these Departments as they administer the Federal grants. This report is a cost allocation plan which gathers and organizes information on the costs of those County Departments providing service to all Dutchess County Departments.

HOW IS THE INDIRECT COST ALLOCATION PLAN PREPARED?

The Comptroller's Office is responsible for the preparation of the Dutchess County Indirect Cost Allocation Plan (ICAP) in accordance with the requirements of 2 CFR Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal awards and the Federal award(s) to which they apply. County Departments are contacted and relevant statistical data is collected for inclusion in schedules prepared by the Comptroller's Office. The Maintenance-in-Lieu of Rent (MLR) cost schedule is prepared by the Department of Public Works. MLR costs represent costs associated with the space departments occupy.

These schedules, along with the County's Annual Financial Report, are provided to an outside contracted consultant who uses the information to create the ICAP in the form required by the Federal Government. Addendum 1 explains the process.

The final report is filed with the New York State Office of Temporary and Disability Assistance and the Dutchess County Department of Community and Family Services.

How is the Indirect Cost Allocation Report used?

Dutchess County Department of Community and Family Services utilizes the ICAP calculation to claim revenue reimbursement for the applicable indirect costs and to project budgeted revenue.

Observation:

A total of $1,160,629 was received which represents an increase of $158,844 over the prior year (2017) revenue. This amount is 29.34% of the indirect cost claim amount. For 2018, DCFS budgeted revenue at $931,405 which is 23.54% of the indirect cost claim amount of $3,956,285.

Additional information in the report is used by various departments.

The 2018 Fringe Benefit Rate of 53.50%, as calculated by the Comptroller's Office, is used for claims by departments including the Department of Behavioral & Community Health, DCFS, Probation and the Department of Public Works.

This established Fringe Benefit Rate is used by OCIS for inclusion in their billable rate to reimbursable departments and outside agencies.

MLR costs are used by Public Works to bill County reimbursable departments (Mental Hygiene, Health, DCFS including the Division of Youth Services, Office of the Aging and Dutchess NY Connects, Airport, and Public Transportation) for their maintenance costs. Reimbursable departments can then claim these as direct costs to available funding sources.

Historical Perspective 2014-2018

The table below reflects the historical data from 2014 through 2018. The graph on the following page displays Claimable Costs, Budgeted Revenue, and Actual Revenue Received for each year.

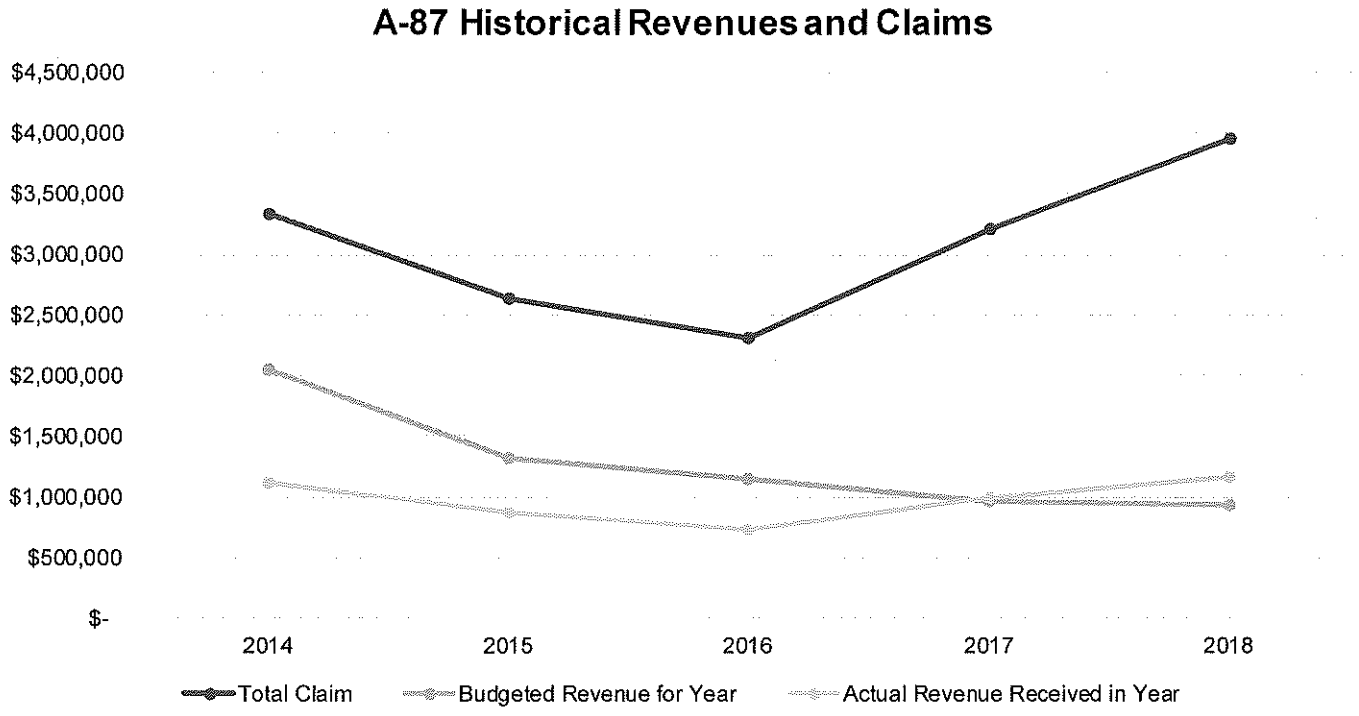
The Comptroller's Office and the new vendor responsible for preparation of the Plan identified that expenses associated with MTA Payroll Taxes for centralized departments had previously never been allocated and claimed.

DCFS receives interdepartmental services from several departments including the County Attorney's Office and Records Management. The payments for these services were paid for by DCFS through Interdepartmental Contracts. As a result, these charges were reported as direct charges to DCFS resulting in a higher reimbursement rate than what the County would receive by reporting these as indirect costs.

Historical Revenues and Costs

Year	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
Indirect Costs	$2,893,457	$2,634,099	$2,604,899	$2,922,919	$3,280,592
Carry Forward Adjustment	432,841	5,092	(288,558)	288,820	675,693
Total Claim	**$3,326,298**	**$2,639,191**	**$2,316,341**	**$3,211,739**	**$3,956,285**
Budgeted Revenue for Year	**$2,052,149**	**$1,319,596**	**$1,158,171**	**$964,563**	**$931,405**
% of Claim Budgeted for Revenue	*61.69%*	*50.00%*	*50.00%*	*30.03%*	*23.54%*
Actual Revenue Received in Year	**$1,114,667**	**$877,040**	**$728,406**	**$1,001,785**	**$1,160,629**
% of Claim Received in Revenue	*33.51%*	*33.23%*	*31.45%*	*31.19%*	*29.34%*

Per the Director of Administrative Services at the Department of Children and Family Services, the net rate of reimbursement is dependent on adjustments to claims, ceilings and category splits. The reimbursement rate of 33% from 2015 dropped to 29% in 2018.



ADDENDUM I - COST ALLOCATION METHODOLOGY AND PROCESS

The Cost Allocation Plan (CAP) used cost data and allocation statistics to allocate the costs to departments/ divisions/programs for Fiscal Year (FY) 2018.

A double step-down allocation procedure is used to distribute costs among Central Services and to departments that receive benefits. Costs are input by cost center identifications consistent with Dutchess County's accounting code structure, which allows for efficient balancing with the financial reporting systems. Additionally, allocation statistics are provided, where appropriate, for the proper distribution of the identified indirect cost pools. Credits for direct-billed payments, cost adjustments, and other valid and applicable costing factors are also considered.

A double step-down procedure allows all Central Service Departments to allocate costs to all other Central Service Departments. Since Central Service Departments' costs are not simultaneously allocated, the process must be performed sequentially, one department after another. The second step-down allows for the equitable allocation of the costs the Central Service Departments receive from one another. This double step-down approach mitigates potential allocation inequities, and has been widely accepted by federal cognizant agencies for more than 30 years.

First Step-Down

The first step-down allows each Central Service Department to allocate to any other department, regardless of the sequence of the departments. The department also can allocate to itself, providing that the statistical measurements indicate a basis for the allocations.

Process

The process of allocating during this round is achieved sequentially, consistent with the order of the Central Service Departments. As each Central Service Department performs its allocations, it allocates:

- Costs from entity financial records
- Cost adjustments
- Credits
- Costs received from other Central Service Departments that have completed their first-round allocations

Second Step-Down

The rule for the second step-down is that each Central Service Department can allocate only to another department sequenced after the allocating department; provided that the statistical measurements indicate a basis for the allocations.

Process

The process of allocating during the second step-down is achieved sequentially and consistent with the order of the Central Service Departments. As each Central Service Department performs its allocations, it allocates:

- Costs received from other Central Service Departments that have completed their second-round allocations
- Costs received in the first step-down from itself and from the Central Service Departments sequenced after the allocating department

Cost Allocation Process

Initiating the Process

Data to be included within the cost allocation process is based on:

- Application of federal cost principles or full costing principles, as applicable
- Interviews
- Review of financial documents
- Review of organizational structure
- Analysis of statistical data relative to benefit of services provided

Establishing the Cost Pools to be Allocated

The organizational structure is analyzed to determine which departments or cost pools provide services to other departments/divisions/programs. These cost pools become the "Central Service Departments" in the ICAP.

Next, each cost pool is evaluated to determine the activities or services provided. The costs are then broken into subparts or activities such that each activity can be allocated on a statistical measure that is relevant to the service provided and the benefit received.

Line items of expenditures are analyzed to determine which activities receive the benefit of the costs. Distributions of these costs are made according to the determined benefit of each activity.

Establishing the Statistical Measurements or Basis for Allocation

Available statistical measurements are evaluated to establish the most equitable and meaningful basis for allocating each activity within each Central Service Department. Consideration is given to determining the measurement that most appropriately demonstrates its relationship to the receiving units.

Accommodating Exceptions and Adjustments

Applicable cost adjustments for unallowable costs and/or capitalized assets are incorporated into the appropriate schedules. Credits for direct billings, special revenues, etc. are included in the computation.

DUTCHESS COUNTY COMPTROLLER

ROBIN L. LOIS, COMPTROLLER

22 MARKET STREET, 4TH FLOOR
POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK 12601

WWW.DUTCHESSNY.GOV/COMPTROLLER | COMPTROLLER@DUTCHESSNY.GOV | (845) 486-2050

Courtesy Corner

The #MostOftenHeardComplaints on the Railroad

What bothers our riders most about their fellow traveling companions? Here's a new addition to our dictionary of **#MostOftenHeardComplaints:**

5. (NEW!) #Loudgrouping!

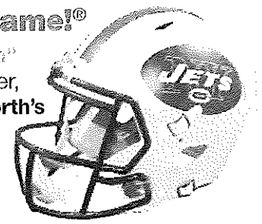
- It's great when you get together with your friends and classmates for a cool ride on the train to and from school, an outing or sports event. You may be oblivious to all the other riders in your car, but we can be sure of this: If you're talking loudly, they're not oblivious to you!

So, please keep your friendly chatter down to an agreeable level when traveling together.

It's the courteous thing to do!

Take the Train to the Game!®

"Big Blue" and "Gang Green" are at it again this September, and you can take **Metro-North's Train to the Game®** from any Metro-North station to see them!



See details at **https://tinyurl.com/y6r4p3y3**

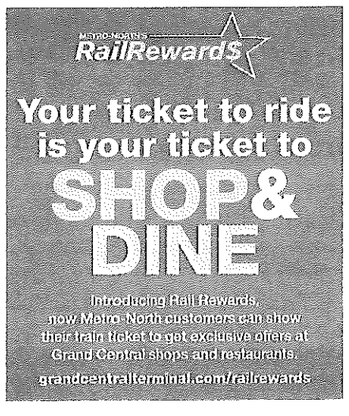
Take the Train to the Game®

Safety Rule of the Issue

WARNING:
PLEASE DO NOT STAND OR WAIT ON THE BRIDGE PLATES

It's the safe thing to do!

Metro-North Getaway News: Take the Train, Get Special Offers at Grand Central Terminal



Published by
MTA Metro-North Railroad Corporate & Public Affairs
420 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10170
Read us online at www.mta.info/mnr

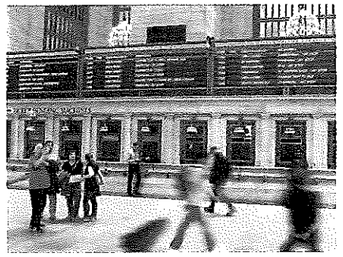
Instagram

MILEPOSTS

Newsletter for MTA Metro-North Railroad customers

September 2019

The Big Boards Are Here!



After more than three years of planning, the new Big Boards at Grand Central Terminal (GCT) have finally come "on board."

Replacement of the Big Boards and Gate Boards are part of a Customer Service Initiative, which includes:

- A **New Public Address System** *(audio)*
- A **Visual Information System** *(content you can see)*
- A New **Cable Plant Infrastructure** *(the conduits and wires that provide power and enable information to travel over distance).*

At the end of the project, all these different elements will be run from one central system, consolidating those systems in GCT with the outlying stations to drive visual information and announcements consistently across all information modalities.

The new boards didn't come a day too soon: the old boards were obsolete and the supplier was no longer making replacement parts. Plus, it couldn't function in real-time.

The new system provides greater redundancy, flexibility, and just a better overall customer experience.

With the older system, when there was a last-minute track change, customers might have to enact what some now nostalgically describe as a 'cross-terminal dash' — not terribly practical for most.

Customers can now see in advance where their train is leaving from, and get up-to-the minute updates, such as track assignments, track changes, and canceled train information.

That's thanks to a new feature, a real-time train data system (RTTDS) which uses digital train data to provide a calculated prediction of train arrival times.

Before we could settle on the final look of the display of Big Board information, we had to work with the New York State Division for Historic Preservation Office (SHPO).

To read more online scan the QR code or visit **https://is.gd/gubhsm**

Metro-North Schedule Changes Coming in September

New Schedules in Effect

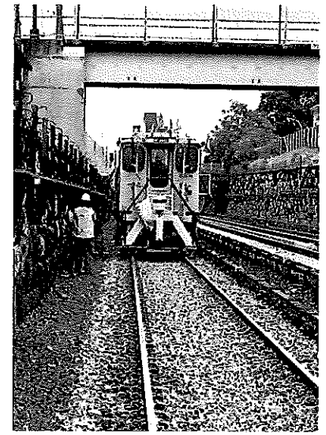
East of Hudson	West of Hudson
September 23, 2019	September 8, 2019
• Hudson Line	• Pascack Valley Line and
• Harlem Line	• Port Jervis Line
• New Haven Line	

Schedule details will be available shortly:

Pick up a new timetable at Grand Central Terminal or at outlying stations with a ticket office.

The new schedules will also be available at **mta.info/mnr** or **www.New.MTA.info**.

Metro-North's SMARTRACK Program Makes Progress in the Bronx



After completing work in Mount Vernon on the New Haven Line earlier this year, our SMARTRACK program moved over to the Bronx this summer.

where multiple work groups have had uninterrupted track access to get work done.

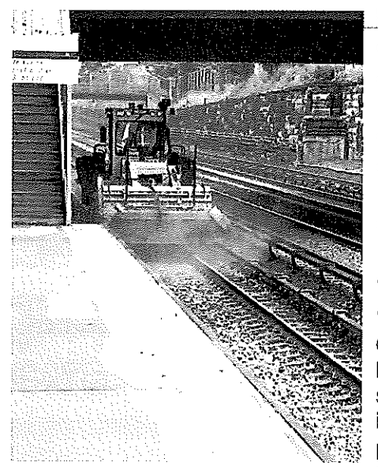
Part of our ***Way Ahead*** initiative, our SMARTRACK program enables Metro-North to undertake critical infrastructure work by strategically shutting down continuous segments of track, giving multiple work groups uninterrupted access to maintain and improve the system.

This allows us to improve our infrastructure expeditiously with minimal outages, and in turn, provide a better ride for our customers.

We've made great strides in the Bronx.

And even though it has meant temporary busing for our customers at Melrose and Tremont stations, ultimately it means fewer and shorter track outages and less inconvenience overall.

The work was undertaken in the 7-mile section from Melrose to Woodlawn in the Bronx.



By early August we had:

- Installed over 700 new ties,
- vacuumed over 169 tie cribs in fouled ballast locations,
- installed new switches at Melrose,
- installed 17 new insulated joints and 10 – 80-foot plug rails,
- removed more than 128 concrete ties,
- completed 44 rail welds, and
- distributed 4 cars full of new ballast.

Our work crews also surfaced Track 4 between Melrose and Fordham and surfaced switches within the Melrose interlocking.

Do you recall all those rainstorms we have been experiencing?

To meet the hurricane season *(which is right now)* head-on

our crews cut down large or dangerous trees along Tracks 3 and 4 between Melrose and Fordham, with more to be completed north of Fordham soon.

Then our crews got to work on the Right-of-Way

cleaning up trash and debris, and disposing of four loads of a 20 cubic-yard container.

To help secure our right-of-way, our crews made plans for a new security fence at Botanical Garden, and repaired multiple fence openings along Track 1.

Taking advantage of the outage, contract workers started the work to lay important PTC (Positive Train Control) related fiber optic cables, by completing test pits, and starting cross-track digs. They are currently installing cable trays with fiber optic cable for the implementation of PTC along Track 3 between Fordham and Woodlawn.

Woodlawn "Connect with Us!" Results in Better Schedule

This summer, one of Metro-North's Way Ahead initiatives included SMARTRACK work between Mott Haven and Woodlawn stations, where our workforce has been fixing drainage, removing damaged ballast and replacing hundreds of crossties — all of which improves our infrastructure and your experience!

Other than the Park Avenue Viaduct, this is the busiest segment of track on Metro-North,

during this work — with one track out of service and reduced capacity — we had to cancel one of our local trains.

Although we had added stops to other Harlem Line trains, at our "Connect with Us!" event at Woodlawn Station on July 25, some customers voiced their concerns about crowded conditions on the 8:01 AM inbound train to Grand Central Terminal.

We looked into the matter and...

although we found that enough seats were scattered throughout the substitute train we provided, because Woodlawn Station features a short platform that only accommodates four car-lengths for boarding, crowding ensued in those cars.

We took your comments to heart and worked to fix the issue.

Metro-North planners went back to the drawing board and by Monday, August 12, we had added an 8:11 AM stop at Woodlawn Station to an existing train with minimal impact to our overall service.

We thank you for voicing your concerns

and hope to see more of you at future events. To see when there will be an event near you visit **https://is.gd/Apb2KM**

We'll also keep you posted on Facebook,or Twitter

42nd Street NYC Transit Shuttle Two-Year Renovation Starts

In mid-August, work began on a major renovation of the NYC Transit's 42nd Street Shuttle, which carries some 100,000 riders daily between Times Square and Grand Central Terminal, two of the MTA's busiest stops.

Many of those riders are Metro-North customers (that's you!)

traveling on to work after coming into the Terminal, or making your way back to a Metro-North train after a long day.

The renovations will replace the existing Times Square end with a roomier, ADA-accessible terminus, reconfigure platforms at the Grand Central end, and modernize the train operations.

The result will provide more passenger capacity, full accessibility, and a more pleasant, accommodating station environment.

Construction will be scheduled in multiple phases to minimize service impacts and customer inconvenience.

Throughout the project, some crowding is expected during peak travel times in the morning and afternoon.

	9570	9974 9674	9574	9698
M	PM	PM	AM	AM
		C 10 15		
		C 10 19		
		C 10 23		
		C 10 31		
		C 10 38		
		C 10 44		
		C 10 55		
M		11 10		12 09
7		11 13		12 12
2		11 18		12 17
5		11 21		12 20
9		11 25		12 24
4		11 30		12 28
8		11 34		12 32
2		11 38		12 36
7		11 43		12 42
0		11 46		12 45
4		11 50		12 49
8		11 54		12 53
2	10 58	11 58	12 04	12 57
7	11 01	12 03	12 07	1 01
	11 05		12 11	1 06
	11 09		12 15	1 10
	11 13		12 19	1 14
	11 16		12 22	1 16
	11 18		12 24	1 18
	11 20		12 26	1 21
	11 23		12 29	1 23
	11 25		12 31	
	11 29		12 35	
	11 32		12 38	
	11 35		12 41	
	11 38		12 44	1 28
	11 40		12 46	
	11 43		12 49	
5	H 11 53	H 12 41	H 12 59	H 1 40
6	12 04	12 52	1 10	1 53
	AM	AM	AM	AM

	9697	9599	9699
	AM	AM	AM
8	1 04	1 20	1 56
8	R 1 14	1 30	2 06
3		1 34	
5		1 37	
8		1 40	2 14
0		1 43	2 16
3		1 46	2 19
5		1 49	2 22
8		1 51	2 24
0		1 54	2 25
3		1 57	2 29
5		2 00	2 31
7		2 02	2 33
0		2 05	2 36
4		2 11	2 40
8		2 15	2 44
1	1 42	2 19	2 49
3	1 47	2 30	2 53
	1 51		2 57
	1 55		3 01
	1 59		3 05
	2 02		3 08
	2 08		3 14
	2 12		3 18
	2 16		3 21
	2 19		3 25
	2 23		3 29
	2 26		3 32
	2 32		3 38
	2 40		3 49
	AM	AM	AM

REFERENCE NOTES

- C - Connecting Service. You must change trains during this trip.
- R - Stops only to receive customers.
- D - Stops only to discharge customers.
- H - Primarily to discharge customers. Train may depart up to 5 minutes earlier than the time shown.
- G - Guaranteed Ride Home Program (restrictions apply).
- Uniticket (combined monthly rail/bus ticket) is available for use on bus service between residential area and this train station.
- Commuter Connection bus between train station and local work sites. UniTicket available.
- Connecting airport bus service. At Harlem/125th Street connect to LaGuardia Airport.
- "Bike Train". The number of bicycles allowed on this train is 15.
- Bicycles not permitted on this train.
- Full ADA access for persons with disabilities.
- Wheelchair access only. For more information about accessibility features at stations, please call 511 or visit our website at www.mta.info for details.

HOLIDAYS

Enhanced Saturday service will operate on Martin Luther King, Jr. Day (1/20/20).

Saturday service will operate on Presidents' Day (2/17/20).

ON YOUR TRAIN

Bicycles:
You may bring your bicycle on the train if you have a Metro-North or Long Island Rail Road bicycle permit. Generally, bicycles may be brought on off-peak trains only, subject to limits on the number of bicycles on the train.Bicycles are not permitted on inbound AM peak trains and outbound PM peak trains, any train with the symbol or on holidays as indicated in the bicycle regulations. For full rules and regulations, and to apply for a permit, please visit our web site at www.mta.info. You may also purchase a bicycle permit at any staffed ticket office.

MTA Metro-North Railroad is a smoke-free public transportation system. Smoking is prohibited at all times on all trains and in all indoor and outdoor waiting areas, elevators, staircases, ticketing, boarding and platform areas of terminals and stations.

GRAND CENTRAL NORTH

When your destination is north of 45th Street, use any of the following exits accessible from the north end of Grand Central platforms.

EXITS: 230 Park Avenue (East & West Walks - 45th Street)
47th Street and Madison Avenue
48th Street and Park Avenue

OPEN: Monday - Friday: 6:30 am - 9:30 pm
Sat., Sun., & Holidays: Closed

Metro-North Train Time™

Real-time train status and schedule information to your smartphone or computer.

Información en español está disponible en nuestro sitio web: www.mta.info/mnr

TRAVEL INFORMATION

General Information:
Schedules & Fares; Lost & Found; Mail&Ride; Group Sales; Parking; Bicycle Permits; Comments, Concerns, and Commendations; and Senior Citizen/Disabled Accessibility
Available daily 6AM - 10PM (Automated Info 24/7).....511
Customers outside New York State dial.....877-690-5114
Deaf/Hard of Hearing Customers - Use your preferred relay service provider or the free 711 relay to reach 511.

Other Transit Information
MTA Long Island Rail Road.....511
MTA New York City Transit Subway and Bus.....511
NJ Transit Bus and Rail Information.....973-275-5555
Amtrak.....800-872-7245
Westchester County Bee Line Bus.....914-813-7777
Rockland County Bus.....845-364-3333
Putnam County Bus.....845-878-7433
Dutchess County Bus.....845-473-8424

HELPFUL PHONE NUMBERS

MTA Metro-North Railroad Main Office
420 Lexington Avenue, NY, NY 10170.....511
Customers outside New York State dial.....877-690-5114
MTA Inspector General Hot Line.....800-MTA-IG4U (800-682-4448)
MTA Police.....212-878-1001
Emergency Only.....888-682-9117
LAZ Parking.....888-682-PARK

OTHER IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Unaccompanied Children:
MTA Metro-North Railroad recommends that children under the age of 8 be accompanied by an adult or a responsible youth (at least 12 years old) when riding its trains. Children age 8 and above may ride alone, but we strongly suggest that they carry identification showing their name, address, home phone number and the name and phone number of the person who will be meeting them. No child should be traveling unaccompanied during late night hours. For further information, please visit our website at **www.mta.info**.

Title VI Statement:
MTA Metro-North Railroad is committed to providing non-discriminatory service to ensure that no person is excluded from participation in, or denied the benefits of, or subjected to discrimination in the receipt of its services on the basis of race, color or national origin as protected by Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. For more information visit www.mta.info or contact:

MTA Metro-North Railroad
Office of Diversity and Equal Employment Opportunity, 420 Lexington Avenue, 12th Fl., New York, NY 10170, or call 511. In addition to your right to file a complaint with Metro-North Railroad, you have the right to file a Title VI complaint with the Federal Transit Administration, Office of Civil Rights, Attention: Complaint Team, East Building 5th Floor–TCR, 1200 New Jersey Ave. SE, Washington, DC 20590.

RESPONSIBILITY–Metro-North Railroad cannot assume responsibility for inconvenience, expense or damage resulting from errors in timetables, delayed trains, failure to make connections, or for changes in or shortage of equipment. The schedules in this timetable are subject to change without notice.

SAMPLE FARES

On-board fares are indicated in red

Effective April 21, 2019

MILES	between Grand Central Terminal and	Monthly Commuter Rail	Weekly Commuter Rail	10-Trip Peak	10-Trip Off-Peak	One Way Peak	One Way Off-Peak	Sr. Cit/ Disabled One Way
4	Harlem-125th Street	$198.00	$50.50	$82.50	$53.25	$8.25 $14.00	$5.25 $12.00	$4.00 $4.00
6	Melrose	$218.00	$60.00	$87.50	$61.75	$9.75 $16.00	$7.25 $13.00	$4.75 $4.75
8	Tremont							
9	Fordham							
10	Botanical Garden							
11	Williams Bridge							
12	Woodlawn							
13	Wakefield							
13	Mount Vernon West	$248.00	$79.25	$115.00	$74.50	$11.50 $18.00	$9.75 $15.00	$5.75 $5.75
14	Fleetwood							
15	Bronxville							
16	Tuckahoe							
17	Crestwood							
19	Scarsdale	$278.00	$88.00	$127.50	$83.00	$12.75 $19.00	$9.75 $16.00	$6.25 $6.25
21	Hartsdale							
22	White Plains							
24	North White Plains							
26	Valhalla	$322.00	$103.25	$147.50	$95.75	$14.75 $21.00	$11.25 $17.00	$7.25 $7.25
27	Mount Pleasant							
28	Hawthorne							
31	Pleasantville							
32	Chappaqua							
37	Mount Kisco	$363.00	$122.50	$175.00	$112.75	$17.50 $24.00	$13.25 $19.00	$8.75 $8.75
39	Bedford Hills							
41	Katonah							
44	Goldens Bridge							
46	Purdy's	$437.00	$140.00	$200.00	$127.50	$20.00 $26.00	$15.00 $21.00	$10.00 $10.00
48	Croton Falls							
52	Brewster							
53	Southeast							
60	Patterson	$475.00	$152.00	$230.00	$148.75	$23.00 $29.00	$17.50 $24.00	$11.50 $11.50
64	Pawling							
66	Appalachian Trail							
69	Harlem Valley-Wingdale	$521.00	$166.75	$257.50	$163.75	$25.75 $32.00	$19.25 $25.00	$12.75 $12.75
77	Dover Plains							
80	Tenmile River	$536.00	$171.50	$272.50	$172.25	$27.25 $33.00	$20.25 $26.00	$13.50 $13.50
82	Wassaic							

MTA eTix®

Scan the QR (quick response) codes with your Smart Phone to quickly access Metro-North ticket purchasing information with the MTA e Tix Mobile Application.

Available on the App Store

GET IT ON Google play

iPhone

Android

Metro-North Railroad

Timetable Effective:
September 29, 2019 through March 28, 2020

Harlem Line

Metro-North Railroad

- Wassaic
- Tenmile River
- Dover Plains
- Harlem Valley-Wingdale
- Appalachian Trail
- Pawling
- Patterson
- Southeast
- Brewster
- Croton Falls
- Purdy's
- Goldens Bridge
- Katonah
- Bedford Hills
- Mount Kisco
- Chappaqua
- Pleasantville
- Hawthorne
- Mount Pleasant
- Valhalla
- North White Plains
- White Plains
- Hartsdale
- Scarsdale
- Crestwood
- Tuckahoe
- Bronxville
- Fleetwood
- Mount Vernon West
- Wakefield (E 241 St.)
- Woodlawn (E 233 St.)
- Williams Bridge (E 210 St.)
- Botanical Garden (E 200 St.)
- Fordham (E 190 St.)
- Tremont (E 177 St.)
- Melrose (E 162 St.)
- Harlem-125th Street
- Grand Central Terminal
  New York City

MTA eTix®

Buy Metro-North Tickets Anytime, Anywhere... Available now... Download the free app today!

Train Time™

Real-time train status and schedule information to your smartphone, tablet or computer.

Call 511 or visit mta.info for more information...

YORK - WASSAIC

9504	9504	4506	4906 9606	9506	4608	9508	4510	9910 9610	9510	4612	9512	4514	9614	9514	9616	9516	9918 9618	9518	9620	9520	4622	9622	9522	9624	9524	4626	9926 9626	9526	9628	9528	4630
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM
			C 5 10					C 6 15									C 8 15										C 10 15				
			C 5 14					C 6 19									C 8 19										C 10 19				
			C 5 18					C 6 23									C 8 23										C 10 23				
			C 5 26					C 6 31									C 8 31										C 10 31				
			C 5 33					C 6 38									C 8 38										C 10 38				
			C 5 39					C 6 44									C 8 44										C 10 44				
			C 5 54					C 6 65									C 8 55										C 10 55				
5 29	SATURDAY ONLY		6 04	6 04	6 29	SATURDAY ONLY		7 04	7 29	SATURDAY ONLY			8 04	8 34	SATURDAY ONLY		9 04	9 34			10 04	10 34				11 04	11 34				
5 32			6 07	6 07	6 32			7 07	7 32				8 07	8 37			9 07	9 37			10 07	10 37				11 07	11 37				
5 37			6 12	6 12	6 37			7 12	7 37				8 12	8 42			9 12	9 42			10 12	10 42				11 12	11 42				
5 40			6 15	6 15	6 40			7 15	7 40				8 15	8 45			9 15	9 45			10 15	10 45				11 15	11 45				
5 44			6 19	6 19	6 44			7 19	7 44				8 19	8 49			9 19	9 49			10 19	10 49				11 19	11 49				
5 49			6 24	6 24	6 49			7 24	7 49				8 24	8 54			9 24	9 54			10 24	10 54				11 24	11 54				
5 53			6 28	6 28	6 53			7 28	7 53				8 28	8 58			9 28	9 58			10 28	10 58				11 28	11 58				
5 57			6 32	6 32	6 57			7 32	7 57				8 32	9 02			9 32	10 02			10 32	11 02				11 32	12 02				12 32
6 02			6 37	6 37	7 02			7 37	8 02				8 37	9 07			9 37	10 07			10 37	11 07				11 37	12 07				12 37
6 06			6 40	6 40	7 05			7 40	8 05				8 40	9 10			9 40	10 10			10 40	11 10				11 40	12 10				12 40
6 09			6 44	6 44	7 09			7 44	8 09				8 44				9 44				10 44					11 44					12 44
6 13			6 48	6 48	7 13			7 48	8 13				8 48				9 48				10 48					11 48					12 48
6 17		6 28	6 48	6 52	7 17		7 28	7 48	7 52	7 58	8 17	8 28	8 48	8 52	8 58	9 19	9 28	9 52	9 58	10 19	10 28	10 46	10 53	10 58	11 19	11 28	11 46	11 52	11 58	12 19	12 28
6 22		6 31	6 51	6 57	7 22		7 31	7 51	7 57	8 01	8 22	8 31	8 51	8 57	9 01	9 23	9 31	9 57	10 01	10 23	10 31	10 49	10 58	11 01	11 23	11 31	11 49	11 57	12 01	12 23	12 31
		6 35	6 55				7 35	7 55		8 05		8 35	8 55		9 05		9 35		10 05		10 35	10 55				11 35	11 55				12 35
		6 39	6 59				7 39	7 59		8 09		8 39	8 59		9 09		9 39		10 09		10 39	10 59				11 39	11 58				12 39
		6 43	7 04		7 13		7 43	8 04		8 13		8 43	9 04		9 13		9 43		10 13		10 43	11 02				11 43	12 02				12 43
		6 46			7 16		7 46			8 16		8 46			9 16		9 46		10 16		10 46					11 46					12 46
		6 48			7 18		7 48			8 18		8 48			9 18		9 48		10 18		10 48					11 48					12 48
		6 50			7 20		7 50			8 20		8 50			9 20		9 50		10 20		10 50					11 50					12 50
		6 53			7 23		7 53			8 23		8 53			9 23		9 53		10 23		10 53					11 53					12 53
		6 55			7 25		7 55			8 25		8 55			9 25		9 55		10 25		10 55					11 55					12 55
		6 59			7 29		7 59			8 29		8 59			9 29		9 59		10 29		10 59					11 59					12 59
		7 02			7 32		8 02			8 32		9 02			9 32		10 02		10 32		11 02					12 02					1 02
		7 05			7 35		8 05			8 35		9 05			9 35		10 05		10 35		11 05					12 05					1 05
		7 08			7 38		8 08			8 38		9 08			9 38		10 08		10 38		11 08					12 08					1 08
		7 10			7 40		8 10			8 40		9 10			9 40		10 10		10 40		11 10					12 10					1 10
		7 13			7 43		8 13			8 43		9 13			9 43		10 13		10 43		11 13					12 13					1 13
H 6 59	H 7 23	H 7 26	H 7 35	H 7 35	H 7 53	H 7 59	H 8 23	H 8 26	H 8 35	H 8 53	H 8 59	H 9 23	H 9 26	H 9 35	H 9 53	H 9 58	H 10 23	H 10 35	H 10 53	H 10 58	H 11 23	H 11 25	H 11 36	H 11 53	H 11 58	H 12 23	H 12 25	H 12 35	H 12 53	H 12 58	H 1 23
7 10 AM	7 34 AM	7 37 AM	7 46 AM	7 46 AM	8 04 AM	8 10 AM	8 34 AM	8 37 AM	8 46 AM	9 04 AM	9 10 AM	9 34 AM	9 37 AM	9 46 AM	10 04 AM	10 09 AM	10 34 AM	10 46 AM	11 04 AM	11 09 AM	11 34 AM	11 36 AM	11 47 AM	12 04 PM	12 09 PM	12 34 PM	12 36 PM	12 46 PM	1 04 PM	1 09 PM	1 34 PM	1 36 PM

9530	9530	9532	9934 9634	9534	9536	9638	9538	9540	9942 9642	9542	9644	9544	9646	9546	9948	9550	9652	9552	9654	9554	9656	9556	9958 9658	9558	9560	9662	9562	9966 9666	9562	9670
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
			C 12 15						C 2 15														C 6 15						C 8 15	
			C 12 19						C 2 19														C 6 19						C 8 19	
			C 12 23						C 2 23														C 6 23						C 8 23	
			C 12 31						C 2 31														C 6 31						C 8 31	
			C 12 38						C 2 35														C 6 35							
			C 12 44						C 2 40														C 6 38						C 8 38	
			C 12 55						C 2 46														C 6 40						C 8 44	
									C 2 57														C 6 46						C 8 55	
12 04			1 04			2 04			3 04		3 37		4 04		4 37		C 4 57		5 37		6 04		6 37			8 04		9 04		10 04
12 07			1 07			2 07			3 07		3 40		4 07		4 40		5 04		5 40		6 07		6 40			8 07		9 07		10 07
12 12			1 12			2 12			3 12				4 12				5 07				6 12					8 12		9 12		10 12
12 15			1 15			2 15			3 15				4 15				5 12				6 15					8 15		9 15		10 15
12 19			1 19			2 19			3 19		3 50		4 19		4 50		5 15		5 50		6 19		6 50			8 19		9 19		10 19
12 24			1 24			2 24			3 24		3 55		4 24		4 55		5 19		5 55		6 24		6 55			8 24		9 24		10 24
12 28			1 28			2 28			3 28				4 28				5 24				6 28					8 28		9 28		10 28
12 32			1 32			2 32			3 32				4 32				5 28				6 32					8 32		9 32		10 32
12 37			1 37			2 37			3 37		4 07		4 37		5 07		5 32		6 07		6 37		7 07			8 37		9 37		10 37
12 40			1 40			2 40			3 40		4 10		4 40		5 10		5 37		6 10		6 40		7 10			8 40		9 40		10 40
12 44			1 44			2 44			3 44		4 14		4 44		5 14		5 40		6 14		6 44		7 14			8 44		9 44		10 44
12 48			1 48			2 48			3 48				4 48				5 44				6 48					8 48		9 48		10 48
12 52	12 58	1 28	1 53	1 58	2 28	2 52	2 58	3 28	3 53	3 50	4 21	4 28	4 52	4 58	5 21	5 28	5 52	5 58	6 21	6 28	6 52	6 58	7 21	7 29	7 52	7 58	8 28	8 52	8 58	9 52	9 58	10 52
12 57	1 01	1 31		2 01	2 31	2 57	3 01	3 31	3 58	4 01	4 25	4 31	4 57	5 01	5 25	5 31	5 57	6 01	6 25	6 31	6 57	7 01	7 25	7 31	7 57	8 01	8 31	8 57	9 01	9 57	10 01	10 57
	1 05	1 35		2 05	2 35		3 05	3 35		4 05	4 28	4 35		5 05	5 28	5 35		6 05	6 28	6 35		7 05	7 28	7 35		8 05	8 35		9 05		10 05	
	1 09	1 39		2 09	2 39		3 09	3 39		4 09	4 31	4 39		5 09	5 31	5 39		6 09	6 31	6 39		7 09	7 31	7 39		8 09	8 39		9 09		10 09	
	1 13	1 43		2 13	2 43		3 13	3 43		4 13		4 43		5 13		5 43		6 13		6 43		7 13		7 43		8 13	8 43		9 13		10 13	
	1 16	1 46		2 16	2 46		3 16	3 46		4 16		4 46		5 16		5 46		6 16		6 46		7 16		7 46		8 16	8 46		9 16		10 16	
	1 18	1 48		2 18	2 48		3 18	3 48		4 18		4 48		5 18		5 48		6 18		6 48		7 18		7 48		8 18	8 48		9 18		10 18	
	1 20	1 50		2 20	2 50		3 20	3 50		4 20		4 50		5 20		5 50		6 20		6 50		7 20		7 50		8 20	8 50		9 20		10 20	
	1 23	1 53		2 23	2 53		3 23	3 53		4 23		4 53		5 23		5 53		6 23		6 53		7 23		7 53		8 23	8 53		9 23		10 23	
	1 25	1 55		2 25	2 55		3 25	3 55		4 25		4 55		5 25		5 55		6 25		6 55		7 25		7 55		8 25	8 55		9 25		10 25	
	1 29	1 59		2 29	2 59		3 29	3 59		4 29		4 59		5 29		5 59		6 29		6 59		7 29		7 59		8 29	8 59		9 29		10 29	
	1 32	2 02		2 32	3 02		3 32	4 02		4 32		5 02		5 32		6 02		6 32		7 02		7 32		8 02		8 32	9 02		9 32		10 32	
	1 35	2 05		2 35	3 05		3 35	4 05		4 35		5 05		5 35		6 05		6 35		7 05		7 35		8 05		8 35	9 05		9 35		10 35	
	1 38	2 08		2 38	3 08		3 38	4 08	4 23	4 38	4 47	5 08	5 23	5 38	5 47	6 08	6 23	6 38	6 47	7 08		7 38	7 47	8 08		8 38	9 08		9 38		10 38	
	1 40	2 10		2 40	3 10		3 40	4 10		4 40		5 10		5 40		6 10		6 40		7 10		7 40		8 10		8 40	9 10		9 40		10 40	
	1 43	2 13		2 43	3 13		3 43	4 13		4 43		5 13		5 43		6 13		6 43		7 13		7 43		8 13		8 43	9 13		9 43		10 43	
H 1 35	H 1 53	H 2 23	H 2 36	H 2 53	H 3 23	H 3 35	H 3 53	H 4 23	H 4 36	H 4 53	D 4 58	H 5 23	H 5 35	H 5 53	D 5 58	H 6 23	H 6 35	H 6 53	D 6 58	H 7 23	H 7 35	H 7 53	D 7 58	H 8 23	H 8 35	H 8 53	H 9 23	H 9 35	H 9 53	H 10 35	H 10 53	H 11 35
1 36 PM	2 04 PM	2 34 PM	2 47 PM	3 04 PM	3 34 PM	3 46 PM	4 04 PM	4 34 PM	4 47 PM	5 04 PM	5 08 PM	5 34 PM	5 46 PM	6 04 PM	6 08 PM	6 34 PM	6 46 PM	7 04 PM	7 08 PM	7 34 PM	7 46 PM	8 04 PM	8 08 PM	8 34 PM	8 46 PM	9 04 PM	9 34 PM	9 46 PM	10 04 PM	10 46 PM	11 04 PM	11 46 PM

4609	9511	9611	9513	4613	9515	9615 9915	9517	9519	9619	9521	9523	9623 9923	9525	9527	9627	9529	9531	9631 9931	9533	9633	9535	9635	9537	9637	9539	9639 9939	9541	9641	9543	4641	9643
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
7 39	7 42	8 10	8 16	8 39	8 42	9 10	9 16	9 42	10 10	10 16	10 42	11 10	11 16	11 42	12 10	12 16	12 42	1 10	1 16	1 40	1 42	2 10	2 16	2 40	2 42	3 10	3 16	3 40	3 42	3 55	4 10
R 7 49	7 52	R 6 20	6 26	R 8 49	8 52	R 9 20	9 26	9 52	R 10 20	10 26	10 52	R 11 20	11 26	11 52	R 12 20	12 26	12 52	R 1 20	1 26	R 1 50	1 52	R 2 20	2 26	R 2 50	2 52	R 3 20	3 26	R 3 50	3 52	R 4 05	R 4 20
	7 56		8 30		8 56		9 30	9 56		10 30	10 56		11 30	11 56		12 30	12 56		1 30		1 56		2 30		2 56		3 30		3 56		4 30
	7 59		8 33		8 59		9 33	9 59		10 33	10 59		11 33	11 59		12 33	12 59		1 33		1 59		2 33		2 59		3 33		3 59		4 33
7 57	8 02	8 28	8 36	8 57	9 02	9 28	9 36	10 02		10 36	11 02		11 36	12 02		12 36	1 02		1 36		2 02		2 36		3 02		3 36		4 02		4 36
	8 05		8 39		9 05		9 39	10 05		10 39	11 05		11 39	12 05		12 39	1 05		1 39		2 05		2 39		3 05		3 39		4 05		4 39
	8 08		8 42		9 08		9 42	10 08		10 42	11 08		11 42	12 08		12 42	1 08		1 42		2 08		2 42		3 08		3 42		4 08		4 42
	8 11		8 45		9 11		9 45	10 11		10 45	11 11		11 45	12 11		12 45	1 11		1 45		2 11		2 45		3 11		3 45		4 11		4 45
	8 13		8 47		9 13		9 47	10 13		10 47	11 13		11 47	12 13		12 47	1 13		1 47		2 13		2 47		3 13		3 47		4 13		4 47
	8 16		8 50		9 16		9 50	10 16		10 50	11 16		11 50	12 16		12 50	1 16		1 50		2 16		2 50		3 16		3 50		4 16		4 50
	8 19		8 53		9 19		9 53	10 19		10 53	11 19		11 53	12 19		12 53	1 19		1 53		2 19		2 53		3 19		3 53		4 19		4 53
	8 22		8 56		9 22		9 56	10 22		10 56	11 22		11 56	12 22		12 56	1 22		1 56		2 22		2 56		3 22		3 56		4 22		4 56
	8 24		8 58		9 24		9 58	10 24		10 58	11 24		11 58	12 24		12 58	1 24		1 58		2 24		2 58		3 24		3 58		4 24		4 58
	8 27		9 01		9 27		10 01	10 27		11 01	11 27		12 01	12 27		1 01	1 27		2 01		2 27		3 01		3 27		4 01		4 27		5 01
	H 8 31		H 9 05		H 9 31		H 10 05	H 10 31		H 11 05	H 11 31		H 12 05	H 12 31		H 1 05	H 1 31		H 2 05	2 12	H 2 31		H 3 05	3 12	H 3 31		H 4 05	4 12	H 4 31		H 5 05
	H 8 34		H 9 08		H 9 34		H 10 08	H 10 34		H 11 08	H 11 34		H 12 08	H 12 34		H 1 08	H 1 34		H 2 08	2 15	H 2 34		H 3 08	3 15	H 3 34		H 4 08	4 15	H 4 34		H 5 08
9 17	H 8 39	8 48	H 9 13	9 17	H 9 39	9 48	H 10 13	H 10 39	10 48	H 11 13	H 11 39	11 48	H 12 13	H 12 39	12 40	H 1 13	H 1 39	1 48	H 2 13	2 19	H 2 39	2 48	H 3 13	3 19	H 3 39	3 48	H 4 13	4 19	H 4 39	4 48	H 5 13
9 22	8 49	8 53	9 21	9 22	9 49	9 53	10 23	10 49	10 53	11 23	11 49	11 53	12 23	12 49	12 53	1 23	1 49	1 53	2 21	2 24	2 49	2 53	3 21	3 24	3 49	3 53	4 21	4 24	4 49	4 53	5 21
8 25		8 57		9 26		9 57			10 57			11 57			12 57			1 57			2 57					3 57				4 57	
8 30		9 01		9 30		10 02			11 01			12 02			1 01			2 02		2 31		3 01		3 31		4 01		4 31		5 01
8 34		9 05		9 34		10 06			11 05			12 06			1 05			2 06		2 34		3 05		3 34		4 05		4 34	4 41	5 05
8 37		9 08		9 37		10 09			11 08			12 09			1 08			2 09		2 38		3 08		3 38		4 08		4 38	4 45	5 08
8 43		9 14		9 43		10 15			11 14			12 15			1 14			2 15		2 43		3 14		3 43		4 14		4 43	4 50	5 14
8 47		9 18		9 47		10 19			11 18			12 19			1 18			2 19		2 47		3 18		3 47		4 18		4 47	4 54	5 18
8 50		9 21		9 50		10 22			11 21			12 22			1 21			2 22		2 51		3 21		3 51		4 21		4 51	4 58	5 21
8 54		9 25		9 54		10 26			11 25			12 26			1 25			2 26		2 54		3 25		3 54		4 25		4 54	5 02	5 25
8 58		9 29		9 58		10 30			11 29			12 30			1 29			2 30		2 58		3 29		3 58		4 29		4 58	5 05	5 29
9 01		9 32		10 01		10 33			11 32			12 33			1 32			2 33		3 01		3 32		4 01		4 32		5 01	5 08	5 32
9 07		9 38		10 07		10 39			11 38			12 39			1 38			2 39		3 07		3 36		4 07		4 38		5 07	5 14	5 38
9 22		9 53		10 22		10 54			11 53			12 54			1 53			2 54		3 22		3 53		4 22		4 53		5 22	5 29	5 53
						CH 11 05						CH 1 05						CH 3 05								CH 5 05					
						CH 11 13						CH 1 13						CH 3 13								CH 5 13					
						CH 11 19						CH 1 19						CH 3 19								CH 5 19					
						CH 11 22																									
						CH 11 26						CH 1 26						CH 3 26								CH 5 26					
						CH 11 34						CH 1 34						CH 3 34								CH 5 34					
						CH 11 37						CH 1 37						CH 3 37								CH 5 37					
						11 52						1 49						3 49								5 49					
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

9645	9547	4549	9647 9947	9549	4551	9649	9551	9651	9651 4951	9553	9653	9555	9655 9955	9557	9657	9559	9659	9561	9563	9663 9963	9565	9567	9667	9571	9671	9573	9673	9575	9695 9995	9597
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM
4 39	4 42	5 04	5 10	5 16	5 32	5 39	5 42	6 10	6 10	6 18	6 39	6 42	7 10	7 16	7 39	7 42	8 10	8 16	8 42	9 10	9 16	9 42	10 10	10 24	10 51	10 57	11 15	11 43	12 10	12 28
R 4 49	4 52	5 14	R 5 20	5 26	5 42	R 5 49	5 52	R 6 20	R 6 20	6 26	R 6 49	6 52	R 7 20	7 26	R 7 49	7 52	R 8 20	8 26	8 52	R 9 20	9 26	9 52	R 10 20	10 34	R 11 01	11 07	R 11 25	11 53	R 12 20	12 38
	4 56			5 30			5 56		6 30		6 56		7 30		7 56		8 30		8 56		9 30		9 56		10 38		11 12		11 57		12 43
	4 59			5 33			5 59		6 33		6 59		7 33		7 59		8 33		8 59		9 33		9 59		10 41		11 14		11 59		12 45
	5 02			5 36			6 02		6 36		7 02		7 36		8 02		8 36		8 02		9 36		10 02		10 44		11 17		12 03		12 48
	5 05			5 39			6 05		6 39		7 05		7 39		8 05		8 39		9 05		9 39		10 05		10 47		11 19		12 05		12 50
	5 08			5 42			6 08		6 42		7 08		7 42		8 08		8 42		9 08		9 42		10 08		10 50		11 20		12 08		12 53
	5 11			5 45			6 11		6 45		7 11		7 45		8 11		8 45		9 11		9 45		10 11		10 53		11 23		12 11		12 56
	5 13			5 47			6 13		6 47		7 13		7 47		8 13		8 47		9 13		9 47		10 13		10 55		11 25		12 13		12 58
	5 16			5 50			6 16		6 50		7 16		7 50		8 16		8 50		9 16		9 50		10 16		10 58		11 28		12 15		1 00
	5 19			5 53			6 19		6 53		7 19		7 53		8 19		8 53		9 19		9 53		10 19		11 01		11 30		12 18		1 03
	5 22			5 56			6 22		6 56		7 22		7 56		8 22		8 56		9 22		9 56		10 22		11 04		11 33		12 20		1 05
	5 24			5 58			6 24		6 58		7 24		7 58		8 24		8 58		9 24		9 58		10 24		11 06		11 35		12 22		1 07
	5 27			6 01			6 27		7 01		7 27		8 01		8 27		9 01		9 27		10 01		10 27		11 09		11 37		12 25		1 10
	H 5 31			H 6 05			H 6 31		H 7 05		H 7 31		H 8 05		H 8 31		H 9 05		H 9 31		H 10 05		H 10 31		H 11 14		11 41		12 29		1 14
	H 5 34			H 6 08			H 6 34		H 7 08		H 7 34		H 8 08		H 8 34		H 9 08		H 9 34		H 10 08		H 10 34		H 11 18		11 45		12 33		1 18
5 17	H 5 39	5 44	5 48	H 6 13	6 15	6 17	H 6 39	6 48	7 13	7 17	H 7 39	7 48	H 8 13	8 17

HOLIDAYS NEW YORK – WASSAIC

Station	9600	9602	9604	9504	4506	4906 9606	9506	4608	9508	4510	9910 9610	9510	4612	9512	4514	9614	9514	9616	9516	9918 9618	9518	9620	9520	4622	9622	9522	9624	9524	4626	9926 9626	9526	9628	9528	4630	9630	9530	9532	9934 9634	9534	9536	9638	9538	9540	9942 9642	9542	9644	9544	9646	9546	9648	9548	9950 9650	9550	9652	9552
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
						C 5 10					C 6 15									C 8 15										C 10 16								C 12 15						C 2 15								C 4 15			
						C 5 14					C 6 19									C 8 19										C 10 19								C 12 19						C 2 19								C 4 19			
						C 5 18					C 6 23									C 8 23										C 10 23								C 12 23						C 2 23								C 4 23			
						C 5 26					C 6 31									C 8 31										C 10 31								C 12 31						C 2 31								C 4 31			
																																												C 2 35								C 4 35			
						C 5 33					C 6 38									C 8 30										C 10 38								C 12 38						C 2 40								C 4 40			
						C 5 39					C 6 44									C 8 44										C 10 44								C 12 44						C 2 46								C 4 46			
						C 5 54					C 6 55									C 8 55										C 10 55								C 12 55						C 2 57								C 4 57			
						6 04	6 04		6 29		7 04		7 29			8 04		8 34		9 04		9 34			10 04		10 34			11 04		11 34			12 04			1 04			2 04			3 04		3 37		4 04		4 37		5 04		5 37	
						6 07	6 07		6 32		7 07		7 32			8 07		8 37		9 07		9 37			10 07		10 37			11 07		11 37			12 07			1 07			2 07			3 07		3 40		4 07		4 40		5 07		5 40	
						6 12	6 12		6 37		7 12		7 37			8 12		8 42		9 12		9 42			10 12		10 42			11 12		11 42			12 12			1 12			2 12			3 12				4 12				5 12			
						6 15	6 15		6 40		7 15		7 40			8 15		8 45		9 15		9 45			10 15		10 45			11 15		11 45			12 15			1 15			2 15			3 15				4 15				5 15			
	4 14		5 04		5 29																																																			
	4 17		5 07		5 32																																																			
	4 22		5 12		5 37																																																			
	4 25		5 15		5 40																																																			
	4 28		5 19		5 44		6 19		6 44		7 19		7 44			8 19		8 49		9 19		9 49			10 19		10 49			11 19		11 49			12 19			1 19			2 19			3 19		3 50		4 19		4 50		5 19		5 50	
	4 31		5 24		5 49		6 24		6 49		7 24		7 49			8 24		8 54		9 24		9 54			10 24		10 54			11 24		11 54			12 24			1 24			2 24			3 24		3 55		4 24		4 55		5 24		5 55	
	4 34		5 28		5 53		6 28		6 53		7 28		7 53			8 28		8 58		9 28		9 58			10 28		10 58			11 28		11 58			12 28			1 28			2 28			3 28				4 28				5 28			
	4 38		5 32		5 57		6 32		6 57		7 32		7 57			8 32		9 02		9 32		10 02			10 32		11 02			11 32		12 02			12 32			1 32			2 32			3 32				4 32				5 32		6 02	
	4 42		5 37		6 02		6 37		7 02		7 37		8 02			8 37		9 07		9 37		10 07		10 26	10 37		11 07		11 32	11 37		12 07		12 26	12 37			1 37			2 37			3 37		4 07		4 37		5 07		5 37		6 07	
	4 47		5 40		6 05		6 40		7 05		7 40		8 05			8 40		9 10		9 40		10 10			10 40		11 10			11 40		12 10			12 40			1 40			2 40			3 40		4 10		4 40		5 10		5 40		6 10	
	4 50		5 44		6 09		6 44		7 09		7 44		8 09			8 44				9 44					10 44					11 44					12 44			1 44			2 44			3 44										6 14	
	4 54		5 48		6 13		6 48		7 13		7 48		8 13			8 48				9 48					10 49					11 48					12 48			1 49			2 48			3 49				4 48				5 48			
	4 56																																																							
	5 02	5 28	5 52	5 58	6 17	6 28	6 48	6 52	7 17	7 28	7 48	7 52	7 58	8 17	8 28	8 48	8 52	9 19	9 28	9 52	9 59	10 19	10 28	10 46	10 53	10 58	11 19	11 28	11 46	11 52	11 58	12 19	12 28	12 46	12 52	12 58	1 28	1 53	1 58	2 28	2 52	2 58	3 28	3 53	3 58	4 21	4 28	4 52	4 58	5 21	5 28	5 52	5 58	6 21	6 28
	5 06	5 31	5 57	6 01	6 22	6 31	6 51	7 01	7 22	7 31	7 51	7 57	8 01	8 22	8 31	8 51	8 57	9 01	9 23	9 31	9 57	10 01	10 23	10 31	10 49	11 01	11 23	11 31	11 49	11 57	12 01	12 23	12 31	12 49	12 57	1 01	1 31		2 01	2 31	2 57	3 01	3 31	3 58	4 01	4 25	4 31	4 57	5 01	5 25	5 31	5 57	6 01	6 25	6 31
	5 11	5 36		6 05		6 35	6 55	7 05		7 35	7 55		8 05		8 35	8 55		9 05		9 35		10 05		10 35	10 55		11 35		11 55		12 05		12 35	12 55		1 05	1 35		2 05	2 35		3 05	3 35		4 05	4 28			5 05	5 28			6 05	6 28		6 35
	5 15	5 39		6 09		6 39	6 59	7 09		7 39	7 59		8 09		8 39	8 59		9 09		9 39		10 09		10 39	10 58		11 39		11 58		12 09		12 39	12 58		1 09	1 39		2 09	2 39		3 09	3 39		4 09	4 31			5 09	5 31			6 09	6 31		6 39
	5 19	5 43		6 13		6 43	7 04	7 13		7 43	8 04		8 13		8 43	9 04		9 13		9 43		10 13		10 43	11 02						12 13		12 43	1 02		1 13	1 43		2 13	2 43		3 13	3 43		4 13				5 13				6 13		6 43
	5 23	5 46		6 16		6 46		7 16		7 46			8 16		8 46			9 16		9 46		10 16		10 46							12 16		12 46			1 16	1 46		2 16	2 46		3 16	3 46		4 16				5 16				6 16		6 46
	5 25	5 48		6 18		6 48		7 18		7 48			8 18		8 48			9 18		9 48		10 18		10 48							12 18		12 48			1 18	1 48		2 18	2 48		3 18	3 48		4 18				5 18				6 18		6 48
	5 28	5 50		6 20		6 50		7 20		7 50			8 20		8 50			9 20		9 50		10 20		10 50							12 20		12 50			1 20	1 50		2 20	2 50		3 20	3 50		4 20				5 20				6 20		6 50
	5 30	5 53		6 23		6 53		7 23		7 53			8 23		8 53			9 23		9 53		10 23		10 53							12 23		12 53			1 23	1 53		2 23	2 53		3 23	3 53		4 23				5 23				6 23		6 53
		5 55		6 25		6 55		7 25		7 55			8 25		8 55			9 25		9 55		10 25		10 55							12 25		12 55			1 25	1 55		2 25	2 55		3 25	3 55		4 25		4 55		5 25		5 55		6 25		6 55
		5 59		6 29		6 59		7 29		7 59			8 29		8 59			9 29		9 59		10 29		10 59							12 29		12 59			1 29	1 59		2 29	2 59		3 29	3 59		4 29		4 59		5 29		5 59		6 29		6 59
		6 02		6 32		7 02		7 32		8 02			8 32		9 02			9 32		10 02		10 32		11 02							12 32		1 02			1 32	2 02		2 32	3 02		3 32	4 02		4 32		5 02		5 32		6 02		6 32		7 02
		6 05		6 35		7 05		7 35		8 05			8 35		9 05			9 35		10 05		10 35		11 05							12 35		1 05			1 35	2 05		2 35	3 05		3 35	4 05		4 35		5 05		5 35		6 05		6 35		7 05
	5 38	6 08		6 38		7 08		7 38		8 08			8 38		9 08			9 38		10 08		10 38		11 08							12 38		1 08			1 38	2 08		2 38	3 08		3 38	4 08	4 23	4 38	4 47	5 08	5 23	5 38	5 47	6 08	6 23	6 38	6 47	7 08
		6 10		6 40		7 10		7 40		8 10			8 40		9 10			9 40		10 10		10 40		11 10							12 40		1 10			1 40	2 10		2 40	3 10		3 40	4 10		4 40		5 10		5 40		6 10		6 40		7 10
		6 13		6 43		7 13		7 43		8 13			8 43		9 13			9 43		10 13		10 43		11 13							12 43		1 13			1 43	2 13		2 43	3 13		3 43	4 13		4 43		5 13		5 43		6 13		6 43		7 13
125th Street	H 6 52	H 6 23	H 6 35	H 6 53	H 6 59	H 7 23	H 7 26	H 7 35	H 7 35	H 7 53	H 7 59	H 8 23	H 8 26	H 8 35	H 8 53	H 8 59	H 9 23	H 9 26	H 9 35	H 9 53	H 9 58	H 10 23	H 10 35	H 10 58	H 11 23	H 11 25	H 11 36	H 11 53	H 11 58	H 12 23	H 12 25	H 12 35	H 12 53	H 12 58	H 1 23	H 1 25	H 1 35	H 1 53	H 2 23	H 2 36	H 2 53	H 3 23	H 3 35	H 3 53	H 4 23	H 4 36	H 4 53	D 4 58	H 5 23	H 5 35	H 5 53	D 5 58	H 6 23	H 6 35	H 6 53	D 6 56	H 7 23
Central Terminal	6 03 AM	6 34 AM	6 40 AM	7 04 AM	7 10 AM	7 34 AM	7 37 AM	7 46 AM	7 46 AM	8 04 AM	8 10 AM	8 34 AM	8 37 AM	8 46 AM	9 04 AM	9 10 AM	9 34 AM	9 37 AM	9 46 AM	10 04 AM	10 09 AM	10 34 AM	10 46 AM	11 04 AM	11 09 AM	11 34 AM	11 36 AM	11 47 AM	12 04 PM	12 09 PM	12 34 PM	12 36 PM	12 46 PM	1 04 PM	1 09 PM	1 34 PM	1 36 PM	1 46 PM	2 04 PM	2 34 PM	2 47 PM	3 04 PM	3 34 PM	3 46 PM	4 04 PM	4 34 PM	4 47 PM	5 04 PM	5 09 PM	5 34 PM	5 46 PM	6 04 PM	6 09 PM	6 34 PM	6 46 PM	7 04 PM	7 09 PM	7 34 PM

SATURDAY ONLY

OPERATES 1/20/20 ONLY

STOPS AT MT. PLEASANT AT 10:46 AM

STOPS AT MT. PLEASANT AT 1:46 PM

STOPS AT MT. PLEASANT AT 3:46 PM

OPERATES 1/20 & 2/17/20 ONLY

SATURDAYS ONLY

STOPS AT MT. PLEASANT AT 10:00 AM

STOPS AT MT. PLEASANT AT 12:00 NOON

STOPS AT MT. PLEASANT AT 2:00 PM

Station	9605	9507	9607 9907	9509	4609	9511	9611	9513	4613	9515	9615 9915	9517	9519	9619	9521	9523	9623 9923	9525	9527	9627	9529	9531	9631 9931	9533	9633	9535	9635	9537	9637	9539	9639 9939	9541	9641	9543	4641	9843	9545	4547	9645	9547	4549	9647 9947	9549	4551	9649	9551	9651	9651 4951	9553	9653	9555	9655 9955	9557	9657	9559	9659	9561
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
Central Terminal	5 28	6 16	7 10	7 16	7 39	7 42	8 10	8 16	8 39	8 42	9 10	9 16	9 42	10 10	10 16	10 42	11 10	11 16	11 42	12 10	12 16	12 42	1 10	1 16	1 40	1 42	2 10	2 16	2 40	2 42	3 10	3 16	3 40	3 42	3 55	4 10	4 16	4 32	4 39	4 42	5 04	5 10	5 16	5 32	5 39	5 42	6 10	6 10	6 16	6 39	6 42	7 10	7 16	7 39	7 42	8 10	8 16
125th Street	5 38	6 26	R 7 20	7 26	R 7 49	7 52	R 8 20	8 26	R 8 49	8 52	R 9 20	9 26	9 52	R 10 20	10 26	10 52	R 11 20	11 26	11 52	R 12 20	12 26	12 52	R 1 20	1 26	R 1 50	1 52	R 2 20	2 26	R 2 50	2 52	R 3 20	3 26	R 3 50	3 52	R 4 05	R 4 20	4 28	4 42	R 4 49	4 52	5 14	R 5 20	5 26	5 42	R 5 49	5 52	R 6 20	R 6 20	6 26	R 6 49	6 52	R 7 20	7 26	R 7 49	7 52	R 8 20	8 26
		6 30		7 30		7 56		8 30		8 56		9 30	9 56		10 30	10 56		11 30	11 56		12 30	12 56		1 30		1 56		2 30		2 56		3 30		3 56			4 30			4 56			5 30			5 56			6 30		6 56		7 30		7 56		8 30
		6 33		7 33		7 59		8 33		8 59		9 33	9 59		10 33	10 59		11 33	11 59		12 33	12 59		1 33		1 59		2 33		2 59		3 33		3 59			4 33			4 59			5 33			5 59			6 33		6 59		7 33		7 59		8 33
Garden	5 48	6 36	7 28	7 36	7 57	8 02	8 28	8 36	8 57	9 02	9 28	9 36	10 02		10 36	11 02		11 36	12 02		12 36	1 02		1 36		2 02		2 36		3 02		3 36		4 02			4 36			5 02			5 36			6 02			6 36		7 02		7 36		8 02		8 36
Bridge	5 49	6 39		7 39		8 05		8 39		9 05		9 39	10 05		10 39	11 05		11 39	12 05		12 39	1 05		1 39		2 05		2 39		3 05		3 39		4 05			4 39			5 05			5 39			6 05			6 39		7 05		7 39		8 05		8 39
	5 52	6 42		7 42		8 08		8 42		9 08		9 42	10 08		10 42	11 08		11 42	12 08		12 42	1 08		1 42		2 08		2 42		3 08		3 42		4 08			4 42			5 08			5 42			6 08			6 42		7 08		7 42		8 08		8 42
	5 55	6 45		7 45		8 11		8 45		9 11		9 45	10 11		10 45	11 11		11 45	12 11		12 45	1 11		1 45		2 11		2 45		3 11		3 45		4 11			4 45			5 11			5 45			6 11			6 45		7 11		7 45		8 11		8 45
	5 57	6 47		7 47		8 13		8 47		9 13		9 47	10 13		10 47	11 13		11 47	12 13		12 47	1 13		1 47		2 13		2 47		3 13		3 47		4 13			4 47			5 13			5 47			6 13			6 47		7 13		7 47		8 13		8 47
mon West	6 01	6 50		7 50		8 16		8 50		9 16		9 50	10 16		10 50	11 16		11 50	12 16		12 50	1 16		1 50		2 16		2 50		3 16		3 50		4 16			4 50			5 16			5 50			6 16			6 50		7 16		7 50		8 16		8 50
	6 03	6 53		7 53		8 19		8 53		9 19		9 53	10 19		10 53	11 19		11 53	12 19		12 53	1 19		1 53		2 19		2 53		3 19		3 53		4 19			4 53			5 19			5 53			6 19			6 53		7 19		7 53		8 19		8 53
	6 06	6 56		7 56		8 22		8 56		9 22		9 56	10 22		10 56	11 22		11 56	12 22		12 56	1 22		1 56		2 22		2 56		3 22		3 56		4 22			4 56			5 22			5 56			6 22			6 56		7 22		7 56		8 22		8 56
	6 08	6 58		7 58		8 24		8 58		9 24		9 58	10 24		10 58	11 24		11 58	12 24		12 58	1 24		1 58		2 24		2 58		3 24		3 58		4 24			4 58			5 24			5 58			6 24			6 58		7 24		7 58		8 24		8 58
	6 11	7 01		8 01		8 27		9 01		9 27		10 01	10 27		11 01	11 27		12 01	12 27		1 01	1 27		2 01		2 27		3 01		3 27		4 01		4 27			5 01	5 04		5 27	5 33		6 01	6 05		6 27			7 01		7 27		8 01		8 27		9 01
	6 16	H 7 05		H 8 05		H 8 31		H 9 05		H 9 31		H 10 05	H 10 31		H 11 05	H 11 31		H 12 05	H 12 31		H 1 05	H 1 31		H 2 05	2 12	H 2 31		H 3 05	3 12	H 3 31		H 4 05	4 12	H 4 31			H 5 05	5 07		H 5 31	5 37		H 6 05	6 08		H 6 31			H 7 05		H 7 31		H 8 05		H 8 31		H 9 05	H9
	6 19	H 7 08		H 8 08		H 8 34		H 9 08		H 9 34		H 10 08	H 10 34		H 11 08	H 11 34		H 12 08	H 12 34		H 1 08	H 1 34		H 2 08	2 15	H 2 34		H 3 08	3 15	H 3 34		H 4 08	4 15	H 4 34			H 5 08	5 10		H 5 34	5 40		H 6 08	6 11		H 6 34			H 7 08		H 7 34		H 8 08		H 8 34		H 9 08	H9
ains	6 24	H 7 13	7 48	H 8 13	8 17	H 8 39	8 48	H 9 13	9 17	H 9 39	9 48	H 10 13	H 10 39	10 48	H 11 13	H 11 39	11 48	H 12 13	H 12 39	12 48	H 1 13	H 1 39	1 48	H 2 13	2 19	H 2 39	2 48	H 3 13	3 19	H 3 39	3 48	H 4 13	4 19	H 4 39		4 48	H 5 13	5 14	5 17	H 5 39	5 44	5 48	H 6 13	6 15	6 17	H 6 39	6 48	6 48	H 7 13	7 17	H 7 39	7 48	H 8 13	8 17	H 8 39	8 48	H 9 13	H9
Alto Plains	6 28	7 23	7 53	8 21	8 22	8 49	8 53	9 21	9 22	9 49	9 53	10 23	10 49		11 23	11 49		12 23	12 49		1 23	1 49		2 21	2 24	2 49	2 53	3 21	3 24	3 49	3 53	4 21	4 24	4 49		4 53	5 20	5 23	5 21	5 49	5 51	5 53	6 20	6 26	6 21	6 49	6 53	6 53	7 20	7 21	7 49	7 53	8 20	8 21	8 49	8 53	9 23	H9
	6 32		7 57		8 26		8 57		9 26		9 57				10 57			11 57			12 57			1 57			2 57			3 57					4 57													5 57				6 57				7 57			8 57	
ne	6 36		8 01		8 30		9 01		9 30		10 02				11 01			12 02			1 01			2 02		2 31		3 01	3 31		4 01	4 31				5 01			5 28			6 01		6 28		7 01		7 01		7 28		8 01		8 28		9 01	
ville	6 40		8 05		8 34		9 05		9 34		10 06				11 05			12 06			1 05			2 06		2 34		3 05	3 34		4 05	4 34		4 41	5 05			5 32			6 05		6 32		7 05		7 05		7 32		8 05		8 32		9 05	
us	6 43		8 08		8 37		9 08		9 37		10 09				11 08			12 09			1 08			2 09		2 38		3 08	3 38		4 08	4 38		4 45	5 08			5 35			6 08		6 35		7 08		7 08		7 35		8 08		8 35		9 08	
sco	6 49		8 14		8 43		9 14		9 43		10 15				11 14			12 15			1 14			2 15		2 43		3 14	3 43		4 14	4 43		4 50	5 14			5 41			6 14		6 41		7 14		7 14		7 41		8 14		8 41		9 14	
Hills	6 53		8 18		8 47		9 18		9 47		10 19				11 18			12 19			1 18			2 19		2 47		3 18	3 47		4 18	4 47		4 54	5 18			5 45			6 18		6 45		7 18		7 18		7 45		8 18		8 45		9 18	
	6 57		8 21		8 50		9 21		9 50		10 22				11 21			12 22			1 21			2 22		2 51		3 21	3 51		4 21	4 51		4 58	5 21			5 48			6 21		6 48		7 21		7 21		7 48		8 21		8 48		9 21	
Bridge	7 00		8 25		8 54		9 25		9 54		10 26				11 25			12 26			1 25			2 26		2 54		3 25	3 54		4 25	4 54		5 02	5 25			5 52			6 25		6 52		7 25		7 25		7 52		8 25		8 52		9 25	
	7 04		8 29		8 58		9 29		9 58		10 30				11 29			12 30			1 29			2 30		2 58		3 29	3 58		4 29	4 58		5 05	5 29			5 56			6 29		6 56		7 29		7 29		7 56		8 29		8 56		9 29	
Falls	7 07		8 32		9 01		9 32		10 01		10 33				11 32			12 33			1 32			2 33		3 01		3 32	4 01		4 32	5 01		5 08	5 32			5 59			6 32		6 59		7 32		7 32		7 59		8 32		8 59		9 32	
	7 13		8 38		9 07		9 30		10 07		10 39				11 38			12 39			1 38			2 39		3 07		3 38	4 07		4 38	5 07		5 14	5 38			6 05			6 38		7 05		7 38		8 05		8 38		9 05		9 38	
Av.	7 24		8 53		9 22		9 53		10 22		10 54				11 53			12 54			1 53			2 54		3 22		3 53	4 22		4 53	5 22		5 29	5 53			6 20			6 53		7 20		7 53		8 20		8 53		9 20		9 53	
Lv.			CH 9 05								CH 11 05							CH 1 05						CH 3 05							CH 5 05											CH 7 05								CH 9 05					
			CH 9 13								CH 11 13							CH 1 13						CH 3 13							CH 5 13											CH 7 13								CH 9 13					
n Trail			CH 9 19								CH 11 19							CH 1 19						CH 3 19							CH 5 19											CH 7 19								CH 9 19					
Valley Wingdale			CH 9 22								CH 11 22																																													
			CH 9 26								CH 11 26							CH 1 26						CH 3 26							CH 5 26											CH 7 28								CH 9 26					
ks			CH 9 34								CH

NO SMOKING ON BOARD TRAINS

354	956 656	656	358	660	560	662	562	964 664	564	566	600	366	568	668	368	570	670	370	972 672	572	674	574	676	576	678	578	980 680	580	682	684	384	988 688	308	992 692	592	696	596	998 698
																																			OFF-PEAK			
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	PM
	C 12 24							C 2 18											C 4 18								C 6 07						C 8 30		C 9 32				C 11 21
	C 12 28							C 2 22											C 4 22								C 6 11						C 8 34		C 9 36				C 11 25
	C 12 32							C 2 26											C 4 26								C 6 15						C 8 38		C 9 40				C 11 29
	C 12 40							C 2 34											C 4 34								C 6 26						C 8 50		C 9 52				C 11 41
	C 12 47							C 2 41											C 4 41								C 6 33						C 8 57		C 9 59				C 11 48
	C 12 53							C 2 47											C 4 47								C 6 39						C 9 03		C 10 05				C 11 54
	C 1 04							C 2 50											C 4 50								C 7 03						C 9 13		C 10 14				C 12 04
	1 09			2 09		2 35		3 01			3 38			4 03			4 32		5 01		5 41		6 03		6 40		7 12			8 08			9 16		10 17		11 18		12 09
	1 12			2 12		2 39		3 04			3 41			4 06			4 35		5 04		5 44		6 06		6 43		7 15			8 11			9 19		10 20		11 21		12 12
	1 17			2 17				3 09						4 11			4 40		5 09				6 11				7 21			8 16			9 24		10 25		11 26		12 17
	1 20			2 20				3 12						4 14			4 43		5 12				6 14				7 24			8 19			9 27		10 28		11 29		12 20
	1 24			2 24		2 49		3 16			3 51			4 18			4 47		5 16		5 54		6 18		6 53		7 27			8 22			9 30		10 31		11 33		12 24
	1 29			2 29		2 54		3 20			3 55			4 22			4 51		5 20		5 58		6 22		6 57		7 31			8 27			9 35		10 35		11 37		12 28
	1 33			2 33				3 24						4 26			4 55		5 24				6 26				7 35			8 31			9 39		10 39		11 40		12 32
	1 37			2 37		3 00		3 28			4 01			4 30			4 59		5 28		6 04		6 30		7 03		7 39		8 14	8 35			9 43		10 43		11 45		12 36
	1 43			2 43		3 06		3 34			4 07			4 36			5 05		5 34		6 10		6 36		7 09		7 45		8 20	8 40			9 48		10 48		11 51		12 42
	1 46			2 46		3 09		3 37			4 10			4 39			5 08		5 37		6 13		6 39		7 12		7 48		8 23	8 43			9 51		10 51		11 54		12 45
	1 50			2 50		3 13		3 41			4 14			4 43			5 12		5 41		6 17		6 43		7 16		7 52			8 47			9 55		10 55		11 58		12 49
	1 54			2 54				3 45						4 47			5 16		5 45				6 47				7 56			8 51			9 59		10 59		12 02		12 53
	1 58	2 02		2 58	3 02	3 20	3 28	3 49	4 02	4 17		4 30	4 48	4 51	5 00	5 16	5 20	5 29	5 49	6 05	6 24	6 35	6 51	7 05	7 23	7 36	8 00	8 06	8 31	8 55		10 03		11 03	11 07	12 06	12 09	12 57
	2 02	2 06			3 02	3 24	3 31	3 53	4 05	4 20	4 24	4 33	4 52	4 55	5 03	5 19	5 24	5 32	5 53	6 08	6 27	6 38	6 55	7 08	7 26	7 39	8 03	8 09	8 34	8 59		10 07			11 11	12 09	12 13	1 01
		2 10				3 28	3 34		4 08	4 23		4 36			5 06	5 22		5 35		6 11	6 31	6 41		7 11	7 30	7 42		8 12	8 38	9 03		10 12			11 16		12 18	1 06
		2 13				3 31	3 37		4 11	4 26		4 39			5 09	5 25		5 38		6 14	6 34	6 44		7 14	7 33	7 45		8 15	8 41	9 07		10 15			11 19		12 22	1 10
	1 46	2 17	2 46		3 17		3 41		4 15			4 43			5 13			5 42		6 18		6 40		7 18		7 49		8 19	8 45	9 12	9 19	10 19	10 22		11 23		12 26	1 14
	1 48	2 20	2 48		3 20		3 44		4 17			4 45			5 16			5 44		6 20		6 50		7 20		7 51		8 21	8 47		9 21		10 24		11 25		12 29	1 16
	1 50	2 22	2 50		3 22		3 46		4 19			4 47			5 17			5 46		6 22		6 52		7 22		7 53		8 23	8 49		9 23		10 26		11 27		12 31	1 18
	1 52	2 24	2 52		3 24		3 48		4 21			4 49			5 19			5 48		6 24		6 54		7 24		7 55		8 25	8 51		9 25		10 28		11 29		12 33	1 21
	1 55	2 27	2 55		3 27		3 51		4 24			4 52			5 22			5 51		6 27		6 57		7 27		7 58		8 28	8 54		9 20		10 31		11 32		12 36	1 23
	1 57	2 29	2 57		3 29		3 53		4 26			4 54			5 24			5 53		6 29		6 59		7 29		8 00		8 30			9 30		10 33		11 34		12 38	
	1 59	2 32	2 59		3 32		3 56		4 29			4 56			5 26			5 55		6 32		7 01		7 31		8 02		8 32			9 32		10 35		11 37		12 41	
	2 02	2 35	3 02		3 35		3 59		4 32			4 59			5 29			5 58		6 35		7 04		7 34		8 05		8 35			9 35		10 38		11 40		12 44	
	2 04	2 37	3 04		3 37		4 01		4 34			5 01			5 31			6 00		6 37		7 06		7 36		8 07		8 37			9 37		10 40		11 42		12 46	
	2 06	2 39	3 06	H 3 23	3 39		4 03	H 4 13	4 36	H 4 41		5 03		H 5 16	5 33	H 5 39	H 5 45	6 02	H 6 14	6 39	H 6 51	7 08	H 7 14	7 38		8 09		8 39	9 02		9 39		10 42		11 44		12 48	1 28
	2 08	2 41	3 08		3 41				4 38						5 35					6 41				7 41				8 41			9 41		10 44		11 46		12 50	
	2 11	2 44	3 11		3 44				4 41						5 38					6 44				7 44				8 44			9 44		10 47		11 49		12 53	
	H 2 16	H 2 32	H 3 16	H 3 32	H 3 49	H 3 53	H 4 11	H 4 22	H 4 47	H 4 49	H 4 52	H 5 12	H 5 18	H 5 24	H 5 43	H 5 49	H 5 55	H 6 09	H 6 21	H 6 51	H 6 58	H 7 15	H 7 21	H 7 50	H 7 54	H 8 18	H 8 27	H 8 50	H 9 11	H 9 35	H 9 50	H 10 39	H 10 53	H 11 37	H 11 54	H 12 39	H 12 59	H 1 40
	2 27	2 43	3 01	3 27	3 43	4 01	4 04	4 23	4 33	4 58	5 02	5 05	5 27	5 33	5 39	5 58	6 02	6 07	6 24	6 35	7 02	7 09	7 28	7 33	8 01	8 05	8 30	8 39	9 01	9 22	9 46	10 01	10 52	11 04	11 49	12 06	12 50	1 10	1 53
	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM	AM

BICYCLES NOT PERMITTED ON OUTBOUND PM PEAK TRAINS

361	361	363	363	365	365	367	367	369	369	371	371	673	673	373	675	677	677	579	679 979	581	681	383	683 983	585	685	387	687 987	589	689	591	691	593	595	695 995	597	697	599	699
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM	AM
5 58	5 59	6 04	6 10	6 18	6 16	6 23	6 29	6 32	6 38	6 36	6 49	6 55	6 59	7 03	7 05	7 21	7 24	7 28	7 31	7 54	7 58	8 17	8 20	8 52	9 00	9 16	9 25	9 52	10 00	10 16	10 32	11 04	11 13	11 43	12 10	12 30	1 04	1 20	1 56
R 6 08	6 09	R 6 15	R 6 20	R 6 23	R 6 28	R 6 33	R 6 39	R 6 42		R 6 48	6 59	R 7 06	R 7 09		R 7 15	R 7 31	R 7 34		7 41	R 8 04	8 08	R 8 27	8 30	R 9 02	9 10	R 9 26	9 35	R 10 02	10 10	R 10 26	10 42	R 11 14	11 23	11 53	R 12 20	12 40	R 1 14	1 30	2 06
	6 10										7 03								7 45				8 34				9 39				10 46			11 57				1 34	
	6 16										7 06								7 48				8 37				9 42				10 49			12 00				1 37	
	6 19										7 09								7 51		8 16		8 40		9 18		9 45		10 18		10 52		11 31	12 03		12 48		1 40	2 14
	6 21										7 11								7 53				8 42				9 47				10 54			12 05		12 50		1 43	2 16
	6 24										7 14								7 56				8 45				9 50				10 57			12 08		12 53		1 46	2 19
	6 27										7 17								7 59				8 48				9 53				11 00			12 11		12 56		1 49	2 22
	6 29										7 19								8 01				8 50				9 55				11 02			12 13		12 58		1 51	2 24
	H 6 22	6 30				H 6 47				7 02	7 24			7 29					8 04		8 24		8 53		9 26		9 58		10 26		11 04		11 39	12 15		1 00		1 54	2 26
	H 6 24	6 38				H 6 49				7 04				7 31					8 06		8 26		8 55		9 28		10 00		10 31		11 07		11 41	12 18		1 03		1 57	2 29
	H 6 27	6 39				H 6 52				7 07				7 34					8 08		8 28		8 57		9 30		10 02		10 33		11 09		11 43	12 20		1 05		2 00	2 31
	H 6 29	6 42				H 6 54				7 09				7 36					8 10		8 30		8 59		9 32		10 04		10 35		11 11		11 45	12 22		1 07		2 02	2 33
	6 34	6 49				6 59				7 12				7 39					8 13		8 33		9 06		9 21	9 35		10 11	10 21	10 38		11 14		11 49	12 25		1 10		2 05	2 36
		6 49				H 6 48				H 7 06	7 15						H 7 32		7 42		8 16		8 38	8 47		9 25	9 39		10 25	10 41		11 18		11 54	12 29		1 14		2 11	2 40
		6 52				H 6 49				H 7 06	7 18						H 7 35		7 45		8 19		8 39	8 50		9 29	9 43		10 29	10 44		11 22		11 58	12 33		1 18		2 15	2 44
		6 56	6 40	6 44	6 47	H 6 52				H 7 11	7 21			7 30	7 33		H 7 38		7 48		8 22	8 28	8 42	8 54		9 33	9 47	9 51	10 33	10 48	10 51	11 26	11 40	12 01	12 37	12 48	1 21	1 42	2 19	2 49
		7 04			6 50	7 00				7 19	7 29				7 36		7 45		7 56		8 30	8 31	8 50	8 58		9 36	9 56	9 59	10 36	10 59	11 00	11 34	11 45	12 12	12 52	12 53	1 33	1 47	2 30	2 53
					6 54										7 40						8 36		9 02		9 40		10 03		10 40		11 04		11 49			12 57		1 51		2 57
					6 58										7 44						8 40		9 06		9 44		10 07		10 43		11 08		11 53			1 01		1 55		3 01
					7 02										7 48						8 44		9 10		9 48		10 11		10 48		11 12		11 57			1 05		1 59		3 05
				H 6 59	7 06			H 7 17	7 25				H 7 44	7 51							8 47		9 13		9 51		10 14		10 51		11 15		12 01			1 08		2 02		3 08
				H 7 06	7 15			H 7 23	7 35				H 7 50	8 01							8 54		9 19		9 57		10 20		10 57		11 21		12 06			1 14		2 08		3 14
				H 7 10				H 7 27					H 7 54								8 58		9 23		10 01		10 24		11 01		11 25		12 10			1 18		2 12		3 18
				H 7 14				H 7 31					H 7 58								9 01		9 26		10 04		10 27		11 04		11 28		12 13			1 21		2 15		3 21
			H 7 07					H 7 35					H 8 02								9 05		9 30		10 08		10 31		11 08		11 32		12 17			1 25		2 19		3 25
			H 7 11					H 7 39					H 8 06								9 09		9 34		10 12		10 35		11 12		11 36		12 21			1 29		2 23		3 29
			H 7 15					H 7 42					H 8 09								9 12		9 37		10 15		10 38		11 15		11 39		12 24			1 32		2 26		3 32
			H 7 22	7 33				H 7 48					H 8 15								9 16		9 43		10 21		10 44		11 21		11 45		12 30			1 38		2 32		3 38
								7 55					8 22								9 24		9 51		10 29		10 59		11 34		11 59		12 45			1 48		2 40		3 49
			H 7 26										C 8 25								C 9 27				C 10 32				C 11 37							C 1 51				
			H 7 36										CH 8 34								CH 9 35				CH 10 41				CH 11 58							C 1 59				
			H 7 42										CH 8 40								CH 9 42				CH 10 47				CH 12 04							C 2 05				
			H 7 49										CH 8 47								CH 9 49				CH 10 54				CH 12 11							C 2 12				
			H 7 58										CH 8 56								CH 9 58				CH 11 02				CH 12 20							C 2 24				
			H 8 03										CH 9 00								CH 10 02				CH 11 06				CH 12 24											
			8 11										C 9 10								C 10 10				C 11 15				C 12 32											
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

RETURNING TICKETS

Consult Ticket Agent or mail claim to:

Ticket Redemption
MTA Metro-North Railroad
P.O.Box 4117
New York, NY 10163

Refunds are subject to a $10 processing fee per transaction. One-Way, Round-Trip and Ten-Trip tickets, including MTA eTix are refundable within validity period plus 2 years. MTA eTix holders who believe they have an expired ticket that was never used because it is no longer in their wallet, should contact Customer Service with a request for a refund by dialing 511, or from Connecticut 877-690-5114, or visit the Customer Service Window Grand Central Terminal, Main Concourse.

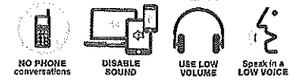
Commutation Tickets – when monthly or weekly commutation tickets are submitted for refund before their expiration, the discount is forfeited, and we must deduct the proper combination of one-way and/or weekly fares for the period the ticket has been in the customer's possession. Details of refund regulations are available for review at any ticket office and at our fares page at mta.info/mnr. Should any questions arise as to proper fare and ticket privileges, please pay the fare requested, obtain receipt, and communicate with us.

Metro-North Train Time™

Real-time train status and schedule information to your smartphone or computer.

Visit mta.info for more information.

Quiet Car



Two Quiet Cars® are available on every PEAK weekday train.

- On all inbound peak trains, the last two cars are designated Quiet Cars®.
- On all outbound peak trains, the first two cars are designated Quiet Cars®.

All OFF-PEAK weekday trains now have One Quiet Car® to better accommodate customers during this period.

- On all inbound off-peak weekday trains, the last car is the Quiet Car®.
- On all outbound off-peak weekday trains, the first car is the Quiet Car®.

Customers traveling in quiet cars should not use cell phones; disable sound features on computers & other electronic devices; conduct conversations in a subdued voice; and use headphones at a volume that cannot be heard by fellow passengers.

Quiet Car is the registered service mark of the National Railroad Passenger Corporation (Amtrak) and is being used by permission.

TICKETS, FARES & PURCHASING OPTIONS

MTA eTix®
Buy your monthly, weekly, ten-trip, one-way, round trip and CityTickets directly from your mobile device using MTA eTix. Download the free App, create your account and enter your credit/debit card information. Don't forget to activate the ticket just before boarding!

Mail&Ride
Sign up online at www.mta.info for Mail&Ride, our monthly ticket-by-mail subscription program. Manage your account online too!

At Stations
Buy any ticket at a ticket office or easy-to-use ticket machine. You can use cash or a major credit or debit card. In the event of a ticket vending machine malfunction, please call our toll-free hotline at 877-886-6677.

On Board the Train
Purchasing your ticket on board the train is the most expensive ticket-buying option, costing between $5.75 and $6.50 more than the regular ticket price. Multiple payment options can be used, including cash, credit cards, pinless debit cards, and Transit Benefit cards. Train crews must charge the higher on-board fare at all times without exceptions. Train crews have no discretion to waive the rule, even if there is no ticket office or working ticket machine at your boarding station.

Ticket Types

One-Way - Good for one ride for 60 days including date of sale. Sold for:
Peak - Weekday trains in the gray shaded areas in this timetable.
Off Peak - All other trains including all day weekends & holidays.

Round-Trip - Good for two rides for 60 days including date of sale. Sold for peak or off-peak travel. Priced at the combination of one way fares selected (peak, off-peak, peak/off-peak, senior both ways, etc.).

Weekly - Unlimited rides Saturday through Friday. On sale the Wednesday before the Saturday that the ticket becomes valid. Non-transferable.

Monthly - Unlimited rides during the calendar month indicated on the ticket. On sale starting on the 20th of the month prior. Non-transferable.

Ten-Trip Tickets - Good for ten one-way rides. Valid for six months from date of sale. Can be shared. Sold for peak, off peak, or intermediate travel. We also sell Senior/People with Disabilities and Medicare Customers Ten-Trips.

Senior/People with Disabilities and Medicare Customers
Half-fare good at all times except inbound weekday AM Peak trains. Seniors must be 65 or older with valid ID; people with disabilities must present MTA ID card. Medicare customers must present valid Medicare card or an MTA Reduced-Fare MetroCard at time of ticket purchase or use to obtain half-fare price. Valid for 60 Days including date of sale.

Children's Fares and Family Fare - Children 5–11 years old ride for 50% of adult fares; children under 5 years old ride free at all times. "Family Fare" is available at all times except inbound weekday AM Peak trains, up to four children 5–11 may ride for $1.00 when accompanied by a fare-paying adult 18 years or older. Valid for 60 Days including date of sale.

Other Ticket Types - See the Tickets & Fares brochure, our website, or call for details about other ticket types: CityTicket, School Monthly, Group Rates, Deals & Getaways, etc.

ADDITIONAL LANGUAGE INFORMATION

Información en español está disponible en nuestro sitio web o por teléfono:

Informação em português está disponível em nosso site ou pelo telefone:

Informazione in italiano è disponibile sul nostro sito web o per telefono:

可以在我们的网站，也可以通过致电获取中文资料：

אינפאָרמאַציע אין ייִדיש איז בנימצא אין אונדזער וועבזייטל אָדער דורך טעלעפאָן:

www.mta.info/mnr
call (511) or in CT: 877-690-5114

SENIOR/DISABLED/MEDICARE FARES NOT VALID ON INBOUND AM PEAK TRAINS

BICYCLES NOT PERMITTED ON INBOUND AM PEAK TRAINS

AM PEAK | OFF-PEAK

306	506	608	308	908	508	310	4910 610	610	612	312	512	614
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
				5 09			C 5 13					
				5 13			C 5 17					
				5 18			C 5 22					
				5 27			C 5 31					
				5 34			C 5 38					
				5 40			C 5 44					
							C 5 55					
5 12		5 30		5 50			6 00	6 00	6 10			
5 15		5 41		5 54			6 03	6 03	6 13			6 15
5 21		5 46		6 00			6 08	6 08	6 18			6 18
5 23		5 49		6 04			6 11	6 11	6 21			6 22
		5 53		6 09			6 15	6 15	6 25			6 26
5 27		5 56					6 19	6 19	6 29			6 30
5 31		6 00					6 23	6 23	6 33			6 34
5 34		6 04					6 27	6 27	6 37			6 38
5 38		6 09					6 32	6 32				6 42
5 44		6 12					6 35	6 35				6 46
5 47		6 16					6 39	6 39				6 51
5 50		6 20					6 43	6 43				6 55
5 54												6 59
	6 02	6 18	6 24			6 37	6 47	6 47		6 42	6 59	7 03
6 00	6 05	6 21	6 27	6 36		6 40	6 51	6 51		6 45	7 02	7 07
	6 08	6 24				6 43				6 48	7 05	
	6 11	6 27				6 47				6 51	7 09	
	6 14			6 36			6 50			6 55	7 13	
	6 17			6 38			6 52			6 57		
	6 19			6 40			6 54			6 59		
	6 21			6 42			6 57			7 02		
	6 24			6 45			7 00			7 05		
	6 26			6 47						7 07		
	6 28			6 49						7 09		
	6 30			6 51						7 12		
	6 32									7 14		
	6 35									7 17		
	6 37									7 19		
	6 40									7 22		
D 6 24	H 6 45	D 6 46	D 6 53	H 7 00	D 7 02	D 7 10	D 7 13	D 7 16	D 7 20	H 7 27	D 7 32	D 7 34
6 36 AM	6 56 AM	6 59 AM	7 06 AM	7 12 AM	7 13 AM	7 22 AM	7 26 AM	7 29 AM	7 33 AM	7 40 AM	7 45 AM	7 47 AM

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/25, 12/27 & 12/30/19

WILL OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/25, 12/27 & 12/30/19

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/25, 12/27 & 12/30/19

316	516	518	616	620	920	520	324	522	524	624	326
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
					6 27						
					6 31						
					6 36						
					6 45						
					6 52						
					6 58						
				6 55	7 08						
				6 56	7 12						
				7 04							
				7 07							
			7 00	7 11	7 24						
			7 04	7 15							
			7 08	7 20						7 39	
			7 12	7 24						7 45	
			7 18	7 29						7 48	
			7 22							7 52	
			7 26							7 56	
			7 31								
7 19			7 35	7 41					7 57	8 00	
7 23	7 14	7 33	7 40		7 51			8 00	8 01	8 04	
	7 17	7 37						8 04			
	7 20										
	7 23										
	7 27	7 39				7 57					8 11
	7 29	7 41				7 59					8 13
	7 32	7 43				8 02					8 16
	7 35	7 46				8 05					8 19
	7 38	7 49	7 54				8 01				8 22
	7 40						8 03				
	7 43						8 05				
	7 46						8 08				
	7 49						8 10				
	7 51						8 13				
	7 54						8 15				
	7 57						8 18				
D 7 53	H 8 01	D 8 03	D 8 05	D 8 06	D 8 11	D 8 19	H 8 23			D 8 31	D 8 34
7 59 AM	8 05 AM	8 12 AM	8 14 AM	8 16 AM	8 18 AM	8 21 AM	8 24 AM	8 32 AM	8 34 AM	8 38 AM	8 37 AM	8 42 AM	8 44 AM

626	926	328	526	628	630	330	528	632	634	332	534	636
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
	6 48											
	6 52											
	6 57											
	7 06											
	7 13											
	7 19											
7 19	7 28				7 49				8 05			8 24
7 22	7 32				7 52				8 08			8 27
7 27	7 38				7 57				8 13			8 32
7 30	7 42				8 00				8 16			8 35
7 34	7 47				8 04				8 20			8 39
7 38					8 07				8 23			8 42
7 43					8 11				8 27			8 46
7 47				8 05	8 15			8 22	8 31			8 50
7 54				8 12	8 21			8 26	8 37			8 56
				8 15				8 31				8 59
				8 19				8 35				9 03
				8 23				8 39				9 07
	8 12		8 10	8 27			8 39	8 43	8 47		9 01	9 11
8 09	8 16		8 13	8 31	8 35		8 42	8 47	8 51		9 05	9 15
		8 28	8 16				8 45				9 09	
		8 32	8 19				8 48				9 13	
			8 23			8 41	8 52			9 02	9 17	
			8 25			8 43				9 04		
			8 28			8 45				9 07		
			8 31			8 48				9 09		
			8 34			8 51				9 12		
			8 35							9 14		
			8 39							9 17		
			8 42							9 20		
			8 44							9 22		
			8 46							9 24		
			8 48							9 26		
			8 51							9 29		
D 8 38	D 8 43	D 8 53	H 8 55	D 8 59	D 9 02			D 9 13	D 9 17	D 9 33	D 9 36	H 9 41
8 51 AM	8 59 AM	9 06 AM	9 08 AM	9 12 AM	9 15 AM	9 18 AM	9 22 AM	9 26 AM	9 30 AM	9 48 AM	9 48 AM	9 53 AM

334	536	638	4940	336	538	940 640	640	540	642	4644	342	644	544	646	346	948 646	548	350	652	552	354
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
			8 26			C 8 26										C 10 24					
			8 30			C 8 30										C 10 28					
			8 34			C 8 34										C 10 32					
			8 42			C 8 42										C 10 40					
			8 49			C 8 49										C 10 47					
			8 55			C 8 55										C 10 53					
						C 9 06										C 11 04					
		8 48	9 05			9 11	9 11		9 55	10 04		10 09		10 53		11 09			12 09		
		8 51	9 09			9 14	9 14		9 58	10 07		10 12		10 56		11 12			12 12		
		8 56				9 19	9 19					10 17				11 17			12 17		
		8 59				9 22	9 22					10 20				11 20			12 20		
		9 03				9 26	9 26		10 08	10 18		10 24		11 06		11 24			12 24		
		9 07				9 31	9 31		10 13	10 22		10 29		11 11		11 29			12 29		
		9 11				9 35	9 35					10 33				11 33			12 33		
		9 15	9 27			9 39	9 39		10 19	10 29		10 37		11 17		11 37			12 37		
		9 21	9 33			9 45	9 45		10 25	10 34		10 43		11 23		11 43			12 43		
		9 24				9 48	9 46		10 28			10 46		11 26		11 46			12 46		
		9 28				9 52	9 52		10 32			10 50		11 30		11 50			12 50		
		9 32				9 56	9 56					10 54				11 54			12 54		
	9 32	9 36	9 45		9 49	10 00	10 00	10 05	10 39	10 47		10 59	11 02	11 37		11 58	12 02		12 58	1 02	
	9 35	9 41	9 49		9 52	10 04	10 04	10 09	10 43	10 51		11 02	11 06	11 41		12 02	12 06		1 02	1 06	
	9 38				9 55			10 13	10 48				11 10	11 46			12 10			1 10	
	9 41				9 58			10 16	10 52				11 13	11 50			12 13			1 13	
9 26	9 45			9 51	10 02			10 20	10 55		10 59		11 17	11 53	11 50		12 17	12 46		1 17	1 46
9 26				9 53				10 23			11 01		11 20		12 00		12 20	12 48		1 20	1 48
9 30				9 55				10 25			11 03		11 22		12 02		12 22	12 50		1 22	1 50
9 32				9 57				10 27			11 05		11 24		12 04		12 24	12 52		1 24	1 52
9 35				10 00				10 30			11 08		11 27		12 07		12 27	12 55		1 27	1 55
9 37				10 02				10 32			11 10		11 29		12 09		12 29	12 57		1 29	1 57
9 39				10 04				10 35			11 12		11 32		12 11		12 32	12 59		1 32	1 59
9 42				10 07				10 38			11 15		11 35		12 14		12 35	1 02		1 35	2 02
9 44				10 09				10 40			11 17		11 37		12 16		12 37	1 04		1 37	2 04
9 46				10 11				10 42			11 19		11 39		12 18		12 39	1 06		1 39	2 06
9 48				10 13				10 44			11 21		11 41		12 20		12 41	1 08		1 41	2 09
9 51				10 16				10 47			11 24		11 44		12 23		12 44	1 11		1 44	2 11
D 9 56	H 10 06	H 10 09	H 10 13	D 10 20	H 10 23	H 10 31	H 10 31	H 10 52	H 11 15	H 11 19	H 11 28	H 11 34	H 11 50	H 12 13	H 12 29	H 12 32	H 12 50	H 1 16	H 1 31	H 1 50	H 2 16
10 07 AM	10 17 AM	10 20 AM	10 26 AM	10 32 AM	10 35 AM	10 43 AM	10 43 AM	11 03 AM	11 26 AM	11 30 AM	11 40 AM	11 45 AM	12 01 PM	12 25 PM	12 40 PM	12 43 PM	1 01 PM	1 27 PM	1 43 PM	2 01 PM	2 27 PM

AM PEAK | OFF-PEAK

307	507	607	309	509	609 909	511	611	513	613	515	615	517	617 917
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
6 45	7 12	7 15	7 18	7 44	7 53	7 56	8 20	8 23	8 44	8 55	9 22	9 25	9 51
6 56	R 7 22	R 7 25	7 28	R 7 55	R 8 03	8 06	R 8 30	8 33	R 8 54	9 05	R 9 32	9 35	R 10 01
6 59						8 11		8 36				9 39	
7 02						8 13		8 40				9 42	
7 05		7 33	7 36		8 11	8 16	8 38	8 43	9 02	9 13		9 45	
7 07			7 39			8 19		8 46		9 16		9 47	
7 09		7 37			8 15		8 41			9 19		9 50	
7 12		7 40			8 18		8 44			9 22		9 53	
7 14			7 45			8 25		8 52		9 24		9 55	
7 17		7 43	7 48		8 22	8 28	8 48	8 55		9 26		9 57	
7 19			7 50			8 30		8 57		9 29		10 00	
7 22			7 53			8 33		9 00		9 31		10 02	
7 24			7 55			8 35		9 02		9 33		10 04	
7 27			7 58			8 38		9 05		9 36		10 07	
7 30			8 01			8 41		9 08		9 39	9 53	10 11	
7 33			8 04			8 44		9 11		9 42	9 56	10 14	
7 36	H 7 48	7 57	8 07	H 8 26	8 33	8 47	8 59	9 14	9 20	9 45	9 59	H 10 18	10 26
7 43	7 55	8 02	8 17	8 31	8 37	8 55	9 03	9 22	9 24	9 53	10 02	10 26	10 31
		8 06			8 41		9 07		9 28				10 36
		8 10			8 45		9 11		9 32		10 09		10 40
		8 14			8 49		9 15		9 36		10 13		10 44
		8 17			8 52		9 18		9 39		10 16		10 47
		8 23			8 58		9 24		9 45		10 22		10 53
		8 27			9 02		9 26		9 49				10 57
		8 30			9 05		9 31		9 52		10 28		11 00
		8 34			9 09		9 35		9 56		10 32		11 04
		8 38			9 13		9 39		10 00				11 08
		8 41			9 16		9 42		10 03				11 13
		8 47			9 22		9 48		10 09		10 43		11 17
		8 55			9 30		9 57		10 19		10 51		11 30
					C 9 33								C 11 35
					C 9 41								C 11 43
					C 9 47								C 11 49
					C 9 53								C 11 55
					C 10 02								C 12 04
					C 10 05								C 12 07
					C 10 15								C 12 17
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM

STOPS AT MT. PLEASANT AT 10:37 AM

319	519	521	321	523	525	625 925	327	627	529	629	331	631	533	633 933	335	635
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
9 53	10 22	10 51	10 53	11 22	11 51	11 51	11 53	12 11	12 22	12 51	12 53	1 11	1 22	1 49	1 52	2 11
9 56	10 25	10 54	10 56	11 25	11 54	R 12 01	12 04	R 12 21	12 32	R 1 01	1 04	R 1 21	1 32	R 1 59	2 03	R 2 21
10 00	10 29	10 58	11 00	11 29	11 58		12 08		12 36		1 08		1 36		2 07	
10 03	10 32	11 01	11 03	11 32	12 01		12 11		12 39		1 11		1 39		2 10	
10 06	10 36	11 05	11 08	11 36	12 05		12 14		12 42		1 14		1 42		2 13	
10 09	10 39	11 08	11 11	11 39	12 08		12 16		12 44		1 16		1 44		2 15	
10 12	10 42	11 11	11 14	11 42	12 11		12 18		12 47		1 18		1 47		2 17	
10 15	10 44	11 13	11 16	11 44	12 13		12 21		12 50		1 21		1 50		2 20	
10 18	10 47	11 16	11 18	11 47	12 16		12 23		12 52		1 23		1 52		2 22	
10 21	10 50	11 19	11 21	11 50	12 19		12 25		12 54		1 25		1 54		2 24	
10 23	10 52	11 21	11 23	11 52	12 21		12 28		12 57		1 28		1 57		2 27	
10 26	10 55	11 24	11 26	11 55	12 24		12 30		12 59		1 30		1 59		2 29	
10 29	10 58	11 27	11 29	11 58	12 27		12 32		1 01		1 32		2 01		2 31	
10 32	11 01	11 30	11 32	12 01	12 30		12 35		1 04		1 35		2 04		2 34	
10 35	11 04	11 33	11 35	12 04	12 33		12 38		1 07		1 38		2 07		2 37	
10 38	11 06	11 35	11 38	12 06	12 35		12 40		1 09		1 40		2 09		2 39	
10 40	11 08	11 37	11 40	12 08	12 37		12 42		1 11		1 42		2 11		2 41	
10 43	11 11	11 40	11 43	12 11	12 40		12 45		1 14		1 45		2 14		2 44	
10 46	11 13	11 42	11 45	12 13	12 42		12 47		1 16		1 47		2 16		2 46	
10 48	11 16	11 45	11 48	12 16	12 45		12 50		1 19		1 50		2 19		2 49	
10 51	11 18	11 47	11 51	12 18	12 47		12 52		1 21		1 52		2 21		2 51	
10 53	11 21	11 50	11 53	12 21	12 50		12 55		1 24		1 55		2 24		2 54	
10 56	11 23	11 52	11 56	12 23	12 52		12 57		1 26		1 57		2 26		2 56	
10 59	11 26	11 55	11 59	12 26	12 55		1 00		1 29		2 00		2 29		2 59	
11 02	11 28	11 57	12 02	12 28	12 57		1 02		1 31		2 02		2 31		3 01	
11 05	11 31	12 00	12 05	12 31	1 00		1 05		1 34		2 05		2 34		3 04	
11 08	11 33	12 02	12 08	12 33	1 02		1 08		1 36		2 08		2 36		3 06	
11 10	11 36	12 05	12 10	12 36	1 05		1 10		1 39		2 10		2 39		3 09	
11 13	11 38	12 07	12 13	12 38	1 07		1 13		1 41		2 13		2 41		3 11	
11 16	11 41	12 10	12 16	12 41	1 10		1 16		1 44		2 16		2 44		3 14	
11 18	11 43	12 12	12 18	12 43	1 12		1 18		1 46		2 18		2 46		3 16	
11 21	11 46	12 15	12 21	12 46	1 15		1 21		1 49		2 21		2 49		3 19	
11 23	11 48	12 17	12 23	12 48	1 17		1 23		1 51		2 23		2 51		3 21	
11 26	11 51	12 20	12 26	12 51	1 20		1 26		1 54		2 26		2 54		3 24	
11 28	11 53	12 22	12 28	12 53	1 22		1 28		1 56		2 28		2 56		3 26	
11 31	11 56	12 25	12 31	12 56	1 25		1 31		1 59		2 31		2 59		3 29	
11 33	11 58	12 27	12 33	12 58	1 27		1 33		2 01		2 33		3 01		3 31	
11 36	12 01	12 30	12 36	1 01	1 30		1 36		2 04		2 36		3 04		3 34	
11 38	12 03	12 32	12 38	1 03	1 32		1 38		2 06		2 38		3 06		3 36	
11 41	12 06	12 35	12 41	1 06	1 35		1 41		2 09		2 41		3 09		3 39	
11 43	12 08	12 37	12 43	1 08	1 37		1 43		2 11		2 43		3 11		3 41	
11 46	12 11	12 40	12 46	1 11	1 40		1 46		2 14		2 46		3 14		3 44	
11 48	12 13	12 42	12 48	1 13	1 42		1 48		2 16		2 48		3 16		3 46	
11 51	12 16	12 45	12 51	1 16	1 45		1 51		2 19		2 51		3 19		3 49	
11 53	12 18	12 47	12 53	1 18	1 47		1 53		2 21		2 53		3 21		3 51	
11 56	12 21	12 50	12 56	1 21	1 50		1 56		2 24		2 56		3 24		3 54	
11 58	12 23	12 52	12 58	1 23	1 52		1 58		2 26		2 58		3 26		3 56	
12 01	12 26	12 55	1 01	1 26	1 55		2 01		2 29		3 01		3 29		3 59	
12 03	12 28	12 57	1 03	1 28	1 57		2 03		2 31		3 03		3 31		4 01	
12 06	12 31	1 00	1 06	1 31	2 00		2 06		2 34		3 06		3 34		4 04	
12 08	12 33	1 02	1 08	1 33	2 02		2 08		2 36		3 08		3 36		4 06	
12 11	12 36	1 05	1 11	1 36	2 05		2 11		2 39		3 11		3 39		4 09	
12 13	12 38	1 07	1 13	1 38	2 07		2 13		2 41		3 13		3 41		4 11	
12 16	12 41	1 10	1 16	1 41	2 10		2 16		2 44		3 16		3 44		4 14	
12 18	12 43	1 12	1 18	1 43	2 12		2 18		2 46		3 18		3 46		4 16	
12 21	12 46	1 15	1 21	1 46	2 15		2 21		2 49		3 21		3 49		4 19	
12 23	12 48	1 17	1 23	1 48	2 17		2 23		2 51		3 23		3 51		4 21	
12 26	12 51	1 20	1 26	1 51	2 20		2 26		2 54		3 26		3 54		4 24	
12 28	12 53	1 22	1 28	1 53	2 22		2 28		2 56		3 28		3 56		4 26	
12 31	12 56	1 25	1 31	1 56	2 25		2 31		2 59		3 31		3 59		4 29	
12 33	12 58	1 27	1 33	1 58	2 27		2 33		3 01		3 33		4 01		4 31	
12 36	1 01	1 30	1 36	2 01	2 30		2 36		3 04		3 36		4 04		4 33	
12 38	1 03	1 32	1 38	2 03	2 32		2 38		3 06		3 38		4 06		4 35	
12 41	1 06	1 35	1 41	2 06	2 35		2 41		3 09		3 41		4 09		4 38	
12 43	1 08	1 37	1 43	2 08	2 37		2 43		3 11		3 43		4 11		4 41	
12 46	1 11	1 40	1 46	2 11	2 40		2 46		3 14		3 46		4 14		4 44	
12 48	1 13	1 42	1 48	2 13	2 42		2 48		3 16		3 48		4 16		4 46	
12 51	1 16	1 45	1 51	2 16	2 45		2 51		3 19		3 51		4 19		4 49	
12 53	1 18	1 47	1 53	2 18	2 47		2 53		3 21		3 53		4 21		4 51	
12 56	1 21	1 50	1 56	2 21	2 50		2 56		3 24		3 56		4 24		4 54	
12 58	1 23	1 52	1 58	2 23	2 52		2 58		3 26		3 58		4 26		4 56	
1 01	1 26	1 55	2 01	2 26	2 55		3 01		3 29		4 01		4 29		4 59	
1 03	1 28	1 57	2 03	2 28	2 57		3 03		3 31		4 03		4 31		5 01	
1 06	1 31	2 00	2 06	2 31	3 00		3 06		3 34		4 06		4 34		5 04	
1 08	1 33	2 02	2 08	2 33	3 02		3 08		3 36		4 08		4 36		5 06	
1 11	1 36	2 05	2 11	2 36	3 05		3 11		3 39		4 11		4 39		5 09	
1 13	1 38	2 07	2 13	2 38	3 07		3 13		3 41		4 13		4 41		5 11	
1 16	1 41	2 10	2 16	2 41	3 10		3 16		3 44		4 16		4 44		5 14	
1 18	1 43	2 12	2 18	2 43	3 12		3 18		3 46		4 18		4 46		5 16	
1 21	1 46	2 15	2 21	2 46	3 15		3 21		3 49		4 21		4 49		5 19	
1 23	1 48	2 17	2 23	2 48	3 17		3 23		3 51		4 23		4 51		5 21	
1 26	1 51	2 20	2 26	2 51	3 20		3 26		3 54		4 26		4 54		5 24	
1 28	1 53	2 22	2 28	2 53	3 22		3 28		3 56		4 28		4 56		5 26	
1 31	1 56	2 25	2 31	2 56	3 25		3 31		3 59		4 31		4 59		5 29	
1 33	1 58	2 27	2 33	2 58	3 27		3 33		4 01		4 33		5 01		5 31	
1 36	2 01	2 30	2 36	3 01	3 30		3 36		4 04		4 36		5 04		5 34	
1 38	2 03	2 32	2 38	3 03	3 32		3 38		4 06		4 38		5 06		5 36	
1 41	2 06	2 35	2 41	3 06	3 35	

MONDAY – FRIDAY NEW YORK – WASSAIC

TO NEW YORK

(SENIOR/DISABLED/MEDICARE FARES NOT VALID ON INBOUND PEAK TRAINS) (BICYCLES NOT PERMITTED ON INBOUND AM PEAK TRAINS)

| MILES | | OFF-PEAK | AM PEAK | | |

4	8764	8766	8868	8768	8872	8772	8876 8776	8898 8798
M	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
54		SATURDAY ONLY	8 50		9 45		C 10 54	C 11 48
04			9 00		9 55		C 11 04	C 11 58
12			9 08		10 03		C 11 12	C 12 06
21			9 17		10 12		C 11 20	C 12 14
25			9 21		10 16		C 11 24	C 12 18
37			9 33		10 28		C 11 35	C 12 29
42			9 38		10 33		C 11 40	C 12 34
							C 11 53	C 12 47
51	8 56	9 32	9 47	9 56	10 42	10 56	11 55	12 51
55	9 00	9 36	9 51	10 00	10 46	11 00	11 59	12 55
	9 02			10 02		11 02	12 02	12 57
	9 06			10 06		11 06	12 06	1 01
03	9 09	9 43	9 59	10 09	10 54	11 09	12 09	1 04
	9 12	9 47		10 12		11 12	12 12	1 07
	9 14			10 14		11 14	12 14	1 09
	9 16	9 50		10 16		11 16	12 16	1 11
	9 19	9 53		10 19		11 19	12 19	1 14
	9 22			10 22		11 22	12 22	1 17
	9 25			10 25		11 25	12 25	1 20
	9 28	10 00		10 28	11 06	11 28	12 28	1 23
	9 31			10 31		11 31	12 31	1 26
	9 34	10 04		10 34		11 34	12 34	1 29
	9 39	10 10		10 39		11 39	12 39	1 34
	9 43	10 12		10 43		11 43	12 43	1 38
	9 45			10 45		11 45	12 45	
	9 47			10 47		11 47	12 47	
	9 51			10 51		11 51	12 51	1 43
42	H 10 01	H 10 29	H 10 36	H 11 01	H 11 32	H 12 01	H 1 01	H 1 51
53	10 12	10 40	10 47	11 12	11 43	12 12	1 18	2 02
M	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM

8767	8867	8769	8771	8871	8797	8897	8799	8701 8801
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM	AM
10 20	10 45	10 49	11 20	11 43	12 20	12 43	1 00	1 50
10 30	R 10 56	R 11 00	11 30	R 11 54	12 30	R 12 54	1 11	2 00
10 36			11 36		12 35		1 15	2 05
10 39			11 39		H 12 39		H 1 19	2 09
10 41			11 41		H 12 41		H 1 21	2 11
10 43		H 11 11	11 43		H 12 43		H 1 23	2 13
10 46		H 11 13	11 46		H 12 45		H 1 25	2 15
10 49		H 11 18	11 49		H 12 49		H 1 29	2 19
10 52			11 52		H 12 52		H 1 32	2 22
10 55		H 11 23	11 55	H 12 12	H 12 55	H 1 12	H 1 35	2 25
10 57			11 57		H 12 57		H 1 37	2 27
11 00			12 01		H 1 00		H 1 40	2 30
11 04		H 11 30	12 04	H 12 19	H 1 04	H 1 19	H 1 44	2 34
11 07		H 11 32	12 07	H 12 21	H 1 07	H 1 21	H 1 47	2 37
11 09			12 09		H 1 09		H 1 49	2 39
11 11		H 11 36	12 11	H 12 25	H 1 11	H 1 25	H 1 51	2 41
11 15	11 25	H 11 40	12 15	H 12 29	H 1 15	H 1 29	H 1 55	2 45
11 18			12 18		H 1 18		H 1 58	2 48
11 22			12 22	H 12 36	H 1 22	H 1 36	H 2 02	2 52
11 25	11 33	H 11 48	12 25	H 12 39	H 1 25	H 1 39	H 2 05	2 55
11 35		11 58	12 35		1 35		2 15	3 05
	11 39			H 12 45		H 1 45		C 3 08
	11 47			H 12 53		H 1 53		C 3 16
	11 52			H 12 58		H 1 58		C 3 21
	12 03			H 1 10		H 2 10		C 3 32
	12 07			H 1 14		H 2 14		C 3 36
	12 15			H 1 23		H 2 23		C 3 44
	12 29			H 1 31		H 2 31		C 3 52
	12 40			1 51		2 51		C 4 09
PM	AM	PM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM

TICKETS, FARES & PURCHASING OPTIONS

MTA eTix®
Buy your monthly, weekly, ten-trip, one-way, round trip and CityTickets directly from your mobile device using MTA eTix. Download the free App, create your account and enter your credit/debit card information. Don't forget to activate the ticket just before boarding!

Mail&Ride
Sign up online at www.mta.info for Mail&Ride, our monthly ticket-by-mail subscription program. Manage your account online too!

At Stations
Buy any ticket at a ticket office or easy-to-use ticket machine. You can use cash or a major credit or debit card. In the event of a ticket vending machine malfunction, please call our toll-free hotline at 877-886-6677.

On Board the Train
Purchasing your ticket on board the train is the most expensive ticket-buying option, costing between $5.75 and $6.50 more than the regular ticket price. Multiple payment options can be used, including cash, credit cards, pinless debit cards, and Transit Benefit cards. Train crews must charge the higher on-board fare at all times without exceptions. Train crews have no discretion to waive the rule, even if there is no ticket office or working ticket machine at your boarding station.

Ticket Types
One-Way - Good for one ride for 60 days including date of sale. Sold for:
Peak - Weekday trains in the gray shaded areas in this timetable.
Off Peak – All other trains including all day weekends & holidays.
Round-Trip - Good for two rides for 60 days including date of sale. Sold for peak or off-peak travel. Priced at the combination of one way fares selected (peak, off-peak, peak/off-peak, senior both ways, etc.)
Weekly - Unlimited rides Saturday through Friday. On sale the Wednesday before the Saturday that the ticket becomes valid. Non-transferable.
Monthly - Unlimited rides during the calendar month indicated on the ticket. On sale starting on the 20th of the month prior. Non-transferable.
Ten-Trip Tickets - Good for ten one-way rides. Valid for six months from date of sale. Can be shared. Sold for peak, off peak, or intermediate travel. We also sell Senior/People with Disabilities and Medicare Customers Ten-Trips.
Senior/People with Disabilities and Medicare Customers Half-fare good at all times except weekday inbound AM Peak trains. Seniors must be 65 or older with valid ID; people with disabilities must present MTA ID card. Medicare customers must present valid Medicare card or an MTA Reduced-Fare MetroCard at time of ticket purchase or use to obtain half-fare price. Valid for 60 Days including date of sale.
Children's Fares and Family Fare - Children 5–11 years old ride for 50% of adult fares; children under 5 years old ride free at all times. "Family Fare" is available at all times except inbound weekday AM Peak trains, up to four children 5–11 may ride for $1.00 when accompanied by a fare-paying adult 18 years or older. Valid for 60 days including date of sale.
Other Ticket Types - See the Tickets & Fares brochure, our website,or call for details about other ticket types: CityTicket, School Monthly, Group Rates, Deals & Getaways, etc.

RETURNING TICKETS

Consult Ticket Agent or mail claim to:

Ticket Redemption
MTA Metro-North Railroad
P.O.Box 4117
New York, NY 10163

Refunds are subject to a $10 processing fee per transaction. One-Way, Round-Trip and Ten-Trip tickets, including MTA eTix are refundable within validity period plus 2 years. MTA eTix holders who believe they have an expired ticket that was never used because it is no longer in their wallet, should contact Customer Service with a request for a refund by dialing 511, or from Connecticut 877-690-5114, or visit the Customer Service Window Grand Central Terminal, Main Concourse.

Commutation Tickets – when monthly or weekly commutation tickets are submitted for refund before their expiration, the discount is forfeited, and we must deduct the proper combination of one-way and/or weekly fares for the period the ticket has been in the customer's possession. Details of refund regulations are available for review at any ticket office and at our fares page at mta.info/mnr. Should any questions arise as to proper fare and ticket privileges, please pay the fare requested, obtain receipt, and communicate with us.

REFERENCE NOTES

- A - Connections to/from Amtrak service are available at this station. Contact Amtrak for schedules.
- C - Connecting Service. You must change trains during this trip.
- R - Stops only to receive customers.
- D - Stops only to discharge customers.
- H - Stops primarily to discharge customers. Train may depart up to 5 minutes earlier than the time shown.
- G - Guaranteed Ride Home Program (restrictions apply).
- Uniticket (combined monthly rail/bus ticket) is available for use on bus service between residential area and this train station.
- Connecting Ferry service.
- Commuter Connection bus between train station and local work sites. UniTicket available.
- Connecting airport bus service. At Harlem-125th Street, connect to LaGuardia Airport; at Beacon, connect to Stewart International Airport.
- "Bike Train". The number of bicycles allowed on this train is 15.
- Bicycles not permitted on this train.
- Full ADA access for persons with disabilities.
- Wheelchair access only. For more information about accessibility features at stations, please call 511 or visit our website at www.mta.info for details.

HOLIDAYS

Enhanced Saturday service will operate on Martin Luther King, Jr. Day (1/20/20).

Saturday service will operate on Presidents' Day (2/17/20).

ON YOUR TRAIN

Bicycles:
You may bring your bicycle on the train if you have a Metro-North or Long Island Rail Road bicycle permit. Generally, bicycles may be brought on off-peak trains only, subject to limits on the number of bicycles on the train. Bicycles are not permitted on inbound AM peak trains and outbound PM peak trains, any train with the symbol, or on holidays as indicated in the bicycle regulations. For full rules and regulations, and to apply for a permit, please visit our web site at www.mta.info. You may also purchase a bicycle permit at any staffed ticket office.

MTA Metro-North Railroad is a smoke-free public transportation system. Smoking is prohibited at all times on all trains and in all indoor and outdoor waiting areas, elevators, staircases, ticketing, boarding and platform areas of terminals and stations.

GRAND CENTRAL NORTH

When your destination is north of 45th Street, use any of the following exits accessible from the north end of Grand Central platforms.

EXITS: 230 Park Avenue (East & West Walks - 45th Street)
47th Street and Madison Avenue
48th Street and Park Avenue

OPEN: Monday - Friday: 6:30 am - 9:30 pm
Sat., Sun., & Holidays: Closed

Metro-North Train Time™
Real-time train status and schedule information to your smartphone or computer.

SAMPLE FARES

Effective April 21, 2019

Discount fares are indicated in red.

MILES	between Grand Central Terminal and	Monthly Commutation	Weekly Commutation	10-Trip Peak	10-Trip Off-Peak	One Way Peak	One Way Off-Peak	Sr. CIT/ Disabled One Way
4	Harlem-125th Street	$186.00	$59.50	$82.50	$53.25	$8.25 $14.00	$6.25 $12.00	$4.00 $4.00
6	Yankees-E. 153rd St.							
8	Morris Heights							
9	University Heights	$216.00	$68.00	$97.50	$61.75	$9.75 $16.00	$7.25 $13.00	$4.75 $4.75
10	Marble Hill							
11	Spuyten Duyvil							
13	Riverdale							
14	Ludlow							
15	Yonkers	$246.00	$79.25	$115.00	$74.50	$11.50 $18.00	$8.75 $15.00	$5.75 $5.75
16	Glenwood							
18	Greystone							
20	Hastings-on-Hudson							
21	Dobbs Ferry	$278.00	$89.00	$127.50	$83.00	$12.75 $19.00	$9.75 $16.00	$6.25 $6.25
22	Ardsley-on-Hudson							
23	Irvington							
25	Tarrytown							
27	Philipse Manor							
30	Scarborough	$322.00	$103.25	$147.50	$95.75	$14.75 $21.00	$11.25 $17.00	$7.25 $7.25
31	Ossining							
33	Croton-Harmon							
38	Cortlandt	$383.00	$122.50	$175.00	$112.75	$17.50 $24.00	$13.25 $19.00	$8.75 $8.75
41	Peekskill							
46	Manitou							
50	Garrison	$437.00	$140.00	$200.00	$127.50	$20.00 $26.00	$15.00 $21.00	$10.00 $10.00
52	Cold Spring							
55	Breakneck Ridge							
59	Beacon	$475.00	$152.00	$230.00	$148.75	$23.00 $29.00	$17.50 $24.00	$11.50 $11.50
65	New Hamburg							
74	Poughkeepsie	$521.00	$166.75	$257.50	$163.75	$25.75 $32.00	$19.25 $26.00	$12.75 $12.75

MTA eTix®
Scan the QR (quick response) codes with your Smart Phone to quickly access Metro-North ticket purchasing information with the MTA e Tix Mobile Application.

Available on the App Store
GET IT ON Google play

iPhone
Android

Metro-North Railroad

Timetable Effective:
September 29, 2019 through March 28, 2020

Hudson Line

Metro-North Railroad

- Poughkeepsie
- New Hamburg
- Beacon
- Breakneck Ridge
- Cold Spring
- Garrison
- Manitou
- Peekskill
- Cortlandt
- Croton-Harmon
- Ossining
- Scarborough
- Philipse Manor
- Tarrytown
- Irvington
- Ardsley-on-Hudson
- Dobbs Ferry
- Hastings-on-Hudson
- Greystone
- Glenwood
- Yonkers
- Ludlow
- Riverdale (W. 254 St.)
- Spuyten Duyvil
- Marble Hill (W. 225 St.)
- University Heights (W. 207 St)
- Morris Heights (W. 177 St.)
- Yankees-E. 153rd Street
- Harlem-125th Street
- Grand Central Terminal
  New York City

MTA eTix®
Buy Metro-North Tickets Anytime, Anywhere... Available now... Download the free app today!

Metro-North Train Time™
Real-time train status and schedule information to your smartphone, tablet or computer.

Call 511 or visit mta.info for more information...

NEW YORK-POUGHKEEPSIE

For more information visit mta.info

8808	8708	4810	8710	8812	8712	8714	8816	8716	8718	8820	8720	8822	8722	8824	8724	8826	8726	8828	8728	8730	8832	8732	8734	8836	8736	8738	8840	8740	8742	8844
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
5 50		6 24	SATURDAY ONLY	6 52		SATURDAY ONLY	7 52			8 52		9 24		9 52		10 24		10 52			11 52			12 46			1 52			2 46
6 00		6 34		7 02			8 02			9 02		9 34		10 02		10 34		11 02			12 02			12 56			2 02			2 56
6 08		6 42		7 10			8 10			9 10		9 42		10 10		10 42		11 10			12 10			1 04			2 10			3 04
																								1 09						3 09
6 17		6 51		7 19			8 19			9 19		9 51		10 19		10 51		11 19			12 19			1 15			2 19			3 15
6 21		6 55		7 23			8 23			9 23		9 55		10 23		10 55		11 23			12 23			1 19			2 23			3 19
																								1 24						3 24
6 33		7 07		7 35			8 35			9 35		10 07		10 35		11 07		11 35			12 35			1 33			2 35			3 33
6 38		7 12		7 40			8 40			9 40				10 40				11 40			12 40			1 38			2 40			3 38
6 47	6 56	7 21	7 26	7 49	7 56	8 32	8 49	8 56	9 32	9 49	9 56	10 32	10 49	10 56		11 32	11 49	11 56	12 32		12 49	12 56	1 32	1 47	1 56	2 32	2 49	2 56	3 32	3 47
6 51	7 00	7 25	7 30	7 53	8 00	8 36	8 53	9 00	9 36	9 53	10 00	10 36	10 53	11 00		11 36	11 53	12 00	12 36		12 53	1 00	1 36	1 51	2 00	2 36	2 53	3 00	3 36	3 51
	7 02		7 32		8 02			9 02			10 02			11 02				12 02				1 02			2 02			3 02		
	7 06		7 36		8 06			9 06			10 06			11 06				12 06				1 06			2 06			3 06		
6 59	7 09	7 33	7 39	8 01	8 09	8 43	9 01	9 09	9 43	10 01	10 09	10 43	11 01	11 09		11 43	12 01	12 09	12 43	1 01	1 09	1 43	1 59	2 09	2 43	3 01		3 09	3 43	3 59
	7 12	WILL OPERATE 1/20/20 ONLY	7 42		8 12	8 47		9 12	9 47		10 12	10 47		11 12		11 47		12 12	12 47			1 12	1 47		2 12	2 47		3 12	3 47	
	7 14		7 44		8 14			9 14			10 14			11 14				12 14				1 14			2 14			3 14		
	7 16		7 46		8 16	8 50		9 16	9 50		10 16	10 50		11 16		11 50		12 16	12 50			1 16	1 50		2 16	2 50		3 16	3 50	
	7 19		7 49		8 19	8 53		9 19	9 53		10 19	10 53		11 19		11 53		12 19	12 53			1 19	1 53		2 19	2 53		3 19	3 53	
	7 22		7 52		8 22			9 22			10 22			11 22				12 22				1 22			2 22			3 22		
	7 25		7 55		8 25			9 25			10 25			11 25				12 25				1 25			2 25			3 25		
	7 28		7 58		8 28	9 00		9 28	10 00		10 28	11 00		11 28		12 00		12 28	1 00			1 28	2 00		2 28	3 00		3 28	4 00	
	7 31		8 01		8 31			9 31			10 31			11 31				12 31				1 31			2 31			3 31		
	7 34		8 04		8 34	9 04		9 34	10 04		10 34	11 04		11 34		12 04		12 34	1 04			1 34	2 04		2 34	3 04		3 34	4 04	
	7 39		8 09		8 39	9 09		9 39	10 10		10 39	11 10		11 39		12 10		12 39	1 10			1 39	2 10		2 39	3 10		3 39	4 10	
	7 43		8 13		8 43	9 12		9 43	10 12		10 43	11 12		11 43		12 12		12 43	1 12			1 43	2 12		2 43	3 12		3 43	4 12	
	7 45				8 45			9 45			10 45			11 45				12 45				1 45			2 45			3 45		
	7 47				8 47			9 47			10 47			11 47				12 47				1 47			2 47			3 47		
	7 51				8 51			9 51			10 51			11 51				12 51				1 51			2 51			3 51		
H 7 36	H 8 01	H 8 10	H 9 28	H 8 38	H 9 01	H 9 29	H 9 38	H 10 01	H 10 29	H 10 38	H 11 01	H 11 04	H 11 29	H 11 38	H 12 01	H 12 04	H 12 29	H 12 38	H 1 01	H 1 29	H 1 38	H 2 01	H 2 29	H 2 35	H 3 01	H 3 29	H 3 38	H 4 01	H 4 29	H 4 35
7 47	8 12	8 21	8 39	8 49	9 12	9 40	9 49	10 12	10 40	10 49	11 12	11 15	11 40	11 49	12 12	12 15	12 40	12 49	1 12	1 40	1 49	2 12	2 40	2 46	3 12	3 40	3 49	4 12	4 40	4 46
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

8744	8846	8746	8848	8748	8852	8750	8852	8752	8856	8754	8856	8756	8758	8860	8760	8762	8864	8764	8766	8868	8768	8872	8772	8876 8776	8898 8798
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
	3 24		3 46		4 39		4 48		5 39		5 50			6 50			7 54		SATURDAY ONLY	8 50		9 45		C 10 54	C 11 48
	3 34		3 56		4 49		4 58		5 49		6 00			7 00			8 04			9 00		9 55		C 11 04	C 11 58
	3 42		4 04		4 57		5 06		5 57		6 08			7 08			8 12			9 08		10 03		C 11 12	C 12 06
			4 09		5 02		5 11		6 02		6 13			7 13											
	3 51		4 15		5 07		5 17		6 07		6 19			7 19			8 21			9 17		10 12		C 11 20	C 12 14
	3 55		4 19		5 11		5 21		6 11		6 23			7 23			8 25			9 21		10 16		C 11 24	C 12 18
			4 24		5 16		5 26		6 16		6 28			7 28											
	4 07		4 33		5 24		5 35		6 24		6 37			7 37			8 37			9 33		10 28		C 11 35	C 12 29
			4 38		5 29		5 40		6 29		6 42			7 42			8 42			9 38		10 33		C 11 40	C 12 34
																									C 11 53	C 12 47
3 56		4 27	4 47	4 56	5 36	5 27	5 49	5 56	6 36	6 32	6 51	6 56	7 32	7 51	7 56	8 32	8 51	8 56	9 32	9 47	9 56	10 42	10 56	11 55	12 51
4 00		4 31	4 51	5 00	5 40	5 31	5 53	6 00	6 40	6 36	6 55	7 00	7 36	7 55	8 00	8 36	8 55	9 00	9 36	9 51	10 00	10 46	11 00	11 59	12 55
4 02		4 33		5 02		5 33		6 02				7 02			8 02			9 02			10 02		11 02	12 02	12 57
4 06		4 37		5 06		5 37		6 06				7 06			8 06			9 06			10 06		11 06	12 06	1 01
4 09		4 40	4 59	5 09	5 47	5 40	6 01	6 09	6 47	6 43	7 03	7 09	7 43	8 03	8 09	8 43	9 03	9 09	9 43	9 59	10 09	10 54	11 09	12 09	1 04
4 12		4 43		5 12	WILL OPERATE 10/19, 10/26 & 11/2/19 ONLY	5 43		6 12	WILL OPERATE 10/19, 10/26 & 11/2/19 ONLY	6 47		7 12	7 47		8 12	8 47		9 12	9 47		10 12		11 12	12 12	1 07
4 14		4 45		5 14		5 45		6 14				7 14			8 14			9 14			10 14		11 14	12 14	1 09
4 16		4 47		5 16		5 47		6 16		6 50		7 16	7 50		8 16	8 50		9 16	9 50		10 16		11 16	12 16	1 11
4 19		4 50		5 19		5 50		6 19		6 53		7 19	7 53		8 19	8 53		9 19	9 53		10 19		11 19	12 19	1 14
4 22		4 53		5 22		5 53		6 22				7 22			8 22			9 22			10 22		11 22	12 22	1 17
4 25		4 56		5 25		5 56		6 25				7 25			8 25			9 25			10 25		11 25	12 25	1 20
4 28		4 59		5 28		5 59		6 28		7 00		7 28	8 00		8 28	9 00		9 28	10 00		10 28	11 06	11 28	12 28	1 23
4 31		5 02		5 31		6 02		6 31				7 31			8 31			9 31			10 31		11 31	12 31	1 26
4 34		5 05		5 34		6 05		6 34		7 04		7 34	8 04		8 34	9 04		9 34	10 04		10 34		11 34	12 34	1 29
4 39		5 10		5 39		6 10		6 39		7 10		7 39	8 10		8 39	9 10		9 39	10 10		10 39		11 39	12 39	1 34
4 43		5 14		5 43		6 14		6 43		7 12		7 43	8 12		8 43	9 12		9 43	10 12		10 43		11 43	12 43	1 38
4 45		5 16		5 45		6 16		6 45				7 45			8 45			9 45			10 45		11 45	12 45	
4 47		5 18		5 47		6 18		6 47				7 47			8 47			9 47			10 47		11 47	12 47	
4 51		5 22		5 51		6 22		6 51				7 51			8 51			9 51			10 51		11 51	12 51	1 43
H 5 00	H 5 04	H 5 31	H 5 38	H 6 01	H 6 27	H 6 31	H 6 42	H 7 01	H 7 27	H 7 29	H 7 42	H 8 01	H 8 29	H 8 42	H 9 01	H 9 29	H 9 42	H 10 01	H 10 29	H 10 36	H 11 01	H 11 32	H 12 01	H 1 01	H 1 51
5 11	5 15	5 42	5 49	6 12	6 38	6 42	6 53	7 12	7 38	7 40	7 53	8 12	8 40	8 53	9 12	9 40	9 53	10 12	10 40	10 47	11 12	11 43	12 12	1 18	2 02
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM

4811	8811	8713	8715	4815	8815	8717	8719	4819	8819	8721	8723	8823	8725	8727	8827	8729	8731	8831	8733	8735	8835	8737	4137	8739	8839	8741	8841	8743	8843	8745
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
8 31	8 45	8 49	9 20	9 31	9 45	9 49	10 20	10 31	10 45	10 49	11 20	11 45	11 49	12 20	12 45	12 49	1 20	1 45	1 49	2 20	2 45	2 49	3 14	3 20	3 45	3 49	4 14	4 20	4 45	4 51
R 8 42	R 8 56	8 59	9 30	R 9 42	R 9 56	R 10 00	10 30	R 10 42	R 10 56	R 11 00	11 30	R 11 56	R 12 00	12 30	R 12 56	R 1 00	1 30	R 1 56	R 2 00	2 30	R 2 56	R 3 00	R 3 25	3 30	R 3 56	R 4 00	R 4 25	4 30	R 4 56	5 01
		9 05	9 36				10 36				11 36			12 36			1 36			2 36				3 36				4 36		5 07
		9 08	9 39				10 39				11 39			12 39			1 39			2 39				3 39				4 39		
		9 10	9 41				10 41				11 41			12 41			1 41			2 41				3 41				4 41		
		9 12	9 43			H 10 11	10 43			H 11 11	11 43		H 12 11	12 43		H 1 11	1 43		H 2 11	2 43		H 3 11		3 43		H 4 11		4 43		5 12
		9 15	9 46			H 10 13	10 46			H 11 13	11 46		H 12 13	12 46		H 1 13	1 46		H 2 13	2 46		H 3 13		3 46		H 4 13		4 46		5 14
		9 18	9 49			H 10 18	10 49			H 11 18	11 49		H 12 18	12 49		H 1 18	1 49		H 2 18	2 49		H 3 18		3 49		H 4 18		4 49		5 18
		9 21	9 52				10 52				11 52			12 52			1 52			2 52				3 52				4 52		5 21
		9 24	9 55			H 10 23	10 55			H 11 23	11 55		H 12 23	12 55		H 1 23	1 55		H 2 23	2 55		H 3 23		3 55		H 4 23		4 55		5 24
		9 26	9 57				10 57				11 57			12 57			1 57			2 57				3 57				4 57		5 26
		9 29	10 00				11 00				12 00			1 00			2 00			3 00				4 00				5 00		5 29
		9 33	10 04			H 10 30	11 04			H 11 30	12 04		H 12 30	1 04		H 1 30	2 04		H 2 30	3 04		H 3 30		4 04		H 4 30		5 04		5 33
		9 36	10 07			H 10 32	11 07			H 11 32	12 07		H 12 32	1 07		H 1 32	2 07		H 2 32	3 07		H 3 32		4 07		H 4 32		5 07		5 36
		9 38	10 09				11 09				12 09			1 09			2 09			3 09				4 09				5 09		5 38
		9 40	10 11			H 10 36	11 11			H 11 36	12 11		H 12 36	1 11		H 1 36	2 11		H 2 36	3 11		H 3 36		4 11		H 4 36		5 11		5 40
9 11	9 25	9 44	10 15	10 11	10 25	H 10 40	11 15	11 11	11 25	H 11 40	12 15	12 25	H 12 40	1 15	1 25	H 1 40	2 15	2 25	H 2 40	3 15	3 25	H 3 40	3 54	4 15	4 25	H 4 40	4 54	5 15	5 25	5 44
		9 47	10 18				11 18				12 18			1 18			2 18			3 18				4 18				5 18		5 47
		9 51	10 22				11 22				12 22			1 22			2 22			3 22				4 22				5 22		5 51
9 19	9 33	9 54	10 25	10 19	10 33	H 10 48	11 25	11 19	11 33	H 11 48	12 25	12 33	H 12 48	1 25	1 33	H 1 48	2 25	2 33	H 2 48	3 25	3 33	H 3 48	4 02	4 25	4 33	H 4 48	5 02	5 25	5 33	5 54
		10 04	10 35			10 58	11 35			11 58	12 35		12 58	1 35		1 58	2 35		2 58	3 35		3 58		4 35		4 58		5 35		6 04
9 25	9 39			10 25	10 39			11 25	11 39			12 39			1 39			2 39			3 39		4 08		4 39		5 08		5 39
9 33	9 47			10 33	10 47			11 33	11 47			12 47			1 47			2 47			3 47		4 16		4 47		5 16		5 47
9 38	9 52			10 38	10 52			11 38	11 52			12 52			1 52			2 52			3 52		4 21		4 52		5 21		5 52
9 46	10 00			10 46	11 00			11 46	12 00						2 00															
9 52	10 06			10 52	11 06			11 52	12 06			1 04			2 06			3 04			4 04		4 33		5 04		5 33		6 04
9 56	10 10			10 56	11 10			11 56	12 10			1 08			2 10			3 08			4 08		4 37		5 08		5 37		6 08
10 01	10 15			11 01	11 15			12 01	12 15						2 15															
10 07	10 22			11 08	11 22			12 08	12 22			1 17			2 22			3 17			4 17		4 46		5 17		5 46		6 17
	H 10 31			H 11 17	H 11 31			H 12 17	H 12 31			H 1 26			H 2 41			H 3 26			H 4 26		H 4 55		H 5 26		H 5 55		H 6 26
	10 48			11 34	11 48			12 34	12 48			1 42			2 52			3 42			4 42		5 11		5 42		6 11		6 42
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

8845	8747	8847	8749	8849	8751	8851	8753	8755	8855	8757	8759	8859	8761	8763	8863	8765	8767	8867	8769	8771	8871	8797	8897	8799	8701 8801
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM	AM
5 14	5 20	5 45	5 51	6 14	6 20	6 45	6 49	7 20	7 45	7 49	8 20	8 45	8 49	9 20	9 45	9 49	10 20	10 45	10 49	11 20	11 43	12 20	12 43	1 00	1 50
R 5 25	5 30	R 5 56	6 01	R 6 25	6 30	R 6 56	R 7 00	7 30	R 7 56	R 8 00	8 30	R 8 56	R 9 00	9 30	R 9 56	R 10 00	10 30	R 10 56	R 11 00	11 30	R 11 54	12 30	R 12 54	1 11	2 00
	5 36		6 07		6 36			7 36			8 36			9 36			10 36			11 36		12 35		1 15	2 05
	5 39				6 39			7 39			8 39			9 39			10 39			11 39		H 12 39		H 1 19	2 09
	5 41				6 41			7 41			8 41			9 41			10 41			11 41		H 12 41		H 1 21	2 11
	5 43		6 12		6 43		H 7 11	7 43		H 8 11	8 43		H 9 11	9 43		H 10 10	10 43		H 11 11	11 43		H 12 43		H 1 23	2 13
	5 46		6 14		6 46		H 7 13	7 46		H 8 13	8 46		H 9 13	9 46		H 10 12	10 46		H 11 13	11 46		H 12 45		H 1 25	2 15
	5 49		6 18		6 49		H 7 18	7 49		H 8 18	8 49		H 9 18	9 49		H 10 17	10 49		H 11 18	11 49		H 12 49		H 1 29	2 19
	5 52		6 21		6 52			7 52			8 52			9 52			10 52			11 52		H 12 52		H 1 32	2 22
	5 55		6 24		6 55		H 7 23	7 55		H 8 23	8 55		H 9 23	9 55		H 10 22	10 55		H 11 23	11 55	H 12 12	H 12 55	H 1 12	H 1 35	2 25
	5 57		6 26		6 57			7 57			8 57			9 57			10 57			11 57		H 12 57		H 1 37	2 27
	6 00		6 29		7 00			8 00			9 00			10 00			11 00			12 01		H 1 00		H 1 40	2 30
	6 04		6 33		7 04		H 7 30	8 04		H 8 30	9 04		H 9 30	10 04		H 10 28	11 04		H 11 30	12 04	H 12 19	H 1 04	H 1 19	H 1 44	2 34
	6 07		6 36		7 07		H 7 32	8 07		H 8 32	9 07		H 9 32	10 07		H 10 31	11 07		H 11 32	12 07	H 12 21	H 1 07	H 1 21	H 1 47	2 37
	6 09		6 38		7 09			8 09			9 09			10 09			11 09			12 09		H 1 09		H 1 49	2 39
	6 11		6 40		7 11		H 7 36	8 11		H 8 36	9 11		H 9 36	10 11		H 10 35	11 11		H 11 36	12 11	H 12 25	H 1 11	H 1 25	H 1 51	2 41
5 54	6 15	6 25	6 44	6 54	7 15	7 25	H 7 40	8 15	8 25	H 8 40	9 15	9 25	H 9 40	10 15	10 25	H 10 39	11 15	11 25	H 11 40	12 15	H 12 29	H 1 15	H 1 29	H 1 55	2 45
	6 18		6 47		7 18			8 18			9 18			10 18			11 18			12 18		H 1 18		H 1 58	2 48
	6 22		6 51		7 22			8 22			9 22			10 22			11 22			12 22	H 12 36	H 1 22	H 1 36	H 2 02	2 52
6 02	6 25	6 33	6 54	7 02	7 25	7 33	H 7 40	8 25	8 33	H 8 48	9 25	9 33	H 9 48	10 25	10 33	H 10 47	11 25	11 33	H 11 48	12 25	H 12 39	H 1 25	H 1 39	H 2 05	2 55
	6 35		7 04		7 35		7 58	8 35		8 58	9 35		9 58	10 35		10 57	11 35		11 58	12 35		1 35		2 15	3 05
	6 08		6 39		7 08		7 39			8 39			9 39			10 39			11 39		H 12 45		H 1 45		C 3 08
	6 16		6 47		7 16		7 47			8 47			9 47			10 47			11 47		H 12 53		H 1 53		C 3 16
	6 21		6 52		7 21		7 52			8 52			9 52			10 52			11 52		H 12 58		H 1 58		C 3 21
	6 33		7 04		7 33		8 03			9 04			10 03			11 03			12 03		H 1 10		H 2 10		C 3 32
	6 37		7 08		7 37		8 07			9 08			10 07			11 07			12 07		H 1 14		H 2 14		C 3 36
	6 46		7 17		7 46		8 15			9 17			10 15			11 15			12 15		H 1 23		H 2 23		C 3 44
	H 6 55		H 7 26		H 7 55		H 8 24			H 9 26			H 10 24			H 11 27			12 29		H 1 31		H 2 31		C 3 52
	7 11		7 42		8 11		8 40			9 42			10 40			11 40			12 40		1 51		2 51		C 4 08
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM

TICKETS, FAR

MTA eTix®
Buy your monthly, week
directly from your mobile
create your account and
to activate the ticket just

Mail&Ride
Sign up online at www
subscription program.

At Stations
Buy any ticket at a ticke
use cash or a major cre
machine malfunction, p

On Board the Train
Purchasing your ticket
buying option, costing
ticket price. Multiple pa
credit cards, pinless de
must charge the higher
Train crews have no ca
office or working ticket

Ticket Types

One-Way - Good for
Sold for:
Peak - Weekday trains
Off Peak – All other tr

Round-Trip - Good fo
Sold for peak or off-pea
fares selected (peak, off-
Weekly - Unlimited rid
Wednesday before the
transferable.
Monthly - Unlimited ri
on the ticket. On sale s
transferable.
Ten-Trip Tickets - G
months from date of sa
intermediate travel. We
Medicare Customers Te

Senior/People with D
fare good at all times ex
must be 65 or older with
MTA ID card. Medicare
an MTA Reduced-Fare
obtain half-fare price. Va

Children's Fares and F
50% of adult fares; chil
"Family Fare" is availabl
trains, up to four childre
by a fare-paying adult 1
of sale.
Other Ticket Types -
website,or call for detai
School Monthly, Group

REFUNDS

Consult Ticket Agent o

Ticket Redemption
MTA Metro-North Railro
P.O.Box 4117
New York, NY 10163

Refunds are subject to a
Round-Trip and Ten-Trip t
validity period plus 2 year
expired ticket that was ne
should contact Customer
or from Connecticut 877-
Grand Central Terminal, M

Commutation Tickets – v
submitted for refund befo
we must deduct the prop
for the period the ticket h
of refund regulations are
fares page at mta.info/m
and ticket privileges, plea
communicate with us.

SATURDAY, SUNDAY & HOLIDAYS NEW YORK–POUGHKEEPSIE

For more information visit mta.info

TO NEW YORK

Miles	Station	8700	8802	8702	8704	4806	8706	8808	8708	4810	8710	8812	8712	8714	8816	8716	8718	8820	8720	8822	8722	8824	8724	8826
		AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
74	Poughkeepsie		4 30	SATURDAY ONLY		5 24	SATURDAY ONLY	5 50		6 24	SATURDAY ONLY	6 52		SATURDAY ONLY	7 52			8 52		9 24		9 52		10 24
72	New Hamburg		4 40			5 34		6 00		6 34		7 02			8 02			9 02		9 34		10 02		10 34
69	Beacon		4 48			5 42		6 08		6 42		7 10			8 10			9 10		9 42		10 10		10 42
66	Breakneck Ridge																							
63	Cold Spring		4 57			5 51		6 17		6 51		7 19			8 19			9 19		9 51		10 19		10 51
60	Garrison		5 01			5 55		6 21		6 55		7 23			8 23			9 23		9 55		10 23		10 55
50	Manitou																							
48	Peekskill		5 13			6 07		6 33		7 07		7 35			8 35			9 35		10 07		10 35		11 07
41	Cortlandt		5 17			6 12		6 38		7 12		7 40			8 40			9 40				10 40		
38	Croton-Harmon Ar.																							
33	Croton-Harmon Lv.	4 56	5 27	5 30	5 56	6 21	6 26	6 47	6 56	7 21	7 26	7 49	7 56	8 32	8 49	8 56	9 32	9 49	9 56	SATURDAY ONLY	10 32	10 49	10 56	
31	Ossining	5 00	5 31	5 34	6 00	6 25	6 30	6 51	7 00	7 25	7 30	7 53	8 00	8 36	8 53	9 00	9 36	9 53	10 00		10 36	10 53	11 00	11 32
30	Scarborough	5 02		5 36	6 02		6 32		7 02		7 32		8 02			9 02			10 02				11 02	11 36
27	Philipse Manor	5 06		5 40	6 06		6 36		7 06		7 35		8 05			9 06			10 06				11 08	
26	Tarrytown	5 09	5 39	5 43	6 09	6 33	6 39	6 59	7 09	7 33	7 39	8 01	8 09	8 43	9 01	9 09	9 43	10 01	10 09		10 43	11 01	11 09	11 43
23	Irvington	5 12		5 46	6 12	WILL OPERATE 1/20/20 ONLY	6 42		7 12	WILL OPERATE 1/20/20 ONLY	7 42		8 12	8 47		9 12	9 47		10 12		10 47		11 12	11 47
22	Ardsley-on-Hudson	5 14		5 48	6 14		6 44		7 14		7 44		8 14			9 14			10 14				11 14	
21	Dobbs Ferry	5 16		5 50	6 16		6 46		7 16		7 46		8 16	8 50		9 16	9 50		10 16		10 50		11 16	11 50
20	Hastings-on-Hudson	5 19		5 53	6 19		6 49		7 19		7 49		8 19	8 53		9 19	9 53		10 19		10 53		11 19	11 53
18	Greystone	5 22		5 56	6 22		6 52		7 22		7 52		8 22			9 22			10 22				11 22	
16	Glenwood	5 25		5 59	6 25		6 55		7 25		7 55		8 25			9 25			10 25				11 25	
15	Yonkers	5 28		6 02	6 28		6 58		7 28		7 58		8 28	9 00		9 28	10 00		10 28		11 00		11 28	12 00
14	Ludlow	5 31		6 05	6 31		7 01		7 31		8 01		8 31			9 31			10 31				11 31	
13	Riverdale	5 34		6 08	6 34		7 04		7 34		8 04		8 34	9 04		9 34	10 04		10 34		11 04		11 34	12 04
11	Spuyten Duyvil	5 39		6 13	6 39		7 09		7 39		8 09		8 39	9 09		9 39	10 10		10 39		11 10		11 39	12 10
10	Marble Hill	5 43		6 17	6 43		7 13		7 43		8 13		8 43	9 12		9 43	10 12		10 43		11 12		11 43	12 12
9	University Heights	5 45			6 45				7 45				8 45			9 45			10 45				11 45	
8	Morris Heights	5 47			6 47				7 47				8 47			9 47			10 47				11 47	
6	Yankees-E. 153rd Street	5 51			6 51				7 51				8 51			9 51			10 51				11 51	
4	Harlem-125th Street	H 6 01	H 6 16	H 6 32	H 7 01	H 7 10	H 7 28	H 7 36	H 8 01	H 8 10	H 8 28	H 8 38	H 9 01	H 9 29	H 9 38	H 10 01	H 10 29	H 10 38	H 11 01	H 11 04	H 11 29	H 11 38	H 12 01	H 12 04
0	Grand Central Terminal	6 12 AM	6 27 AM	6 43 AM	7 12 AM	7 21 AM	7 39 AM	7 47 AM	8 12 AM	8 21 AM	8 39 AM	8 49 AM	9 12 AM	9 40 AM	9 49 AM	10 12 AM	10 40 AM	10 49 AM	11 12 AM	11 15 AM	11 40 AM	11 49 AM	12 12 PM	12 15 PM

Miles	Station	8726	8828	8728	8730	8832	8732	8734	8836	8736	8738	8840	8740	8742	8844	8744	8846	8746	8848	8748	8852	8750	8852	8752	4856	8754	8856	8756	8858	8860	8760	8862	8764	8766
		AM	AM	AM	PM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
74	Poughkeepsie		10 52			11 52			12 46			1 52			2 46		3 24		3 46		4 39		4 48		5 39		5 50			6 50		7 54		
72	New Hamburg		11 02			12 02			12 56			2 02			2 56		3 34		3 56		4 49		4 58		5 49		6 00			7 00		8 04		
69	Beacon		11 10			12 10			1 04			2 10			3 04		3 42		4 04		4 57		5 06		5 57		6 08			7 08		8 12		
66	Breakneck Ridge								1 09						3 09				4 09		5 02		5 11		6 02		6 13			7 13				
63	Cold Spring		11 19			12 19			1 15			2 19			3 15		3 51		4 15		5 07		5 17		6 07		6 19			7 19		8 21		
60	Garrison		11 23			12 23			1 19			2 23			3 19		3 55		4 19		5 11		5 21		6 11		6 23			7 23		8 25		
50	Manitou								1 24						3 24				4 24		5 16		5 26		6 16		6 28			7 28				
48	Peekskill		11 35			12 35			1 33			2 35			3 33		4 07		4 33		5 24		5 35		6 24		6 37			7 37		8 37		
41	Cortlandt		11 40			12 40			1 38			2 40			3 38				4 38		5 29		5 40		6 29		6 42			7 42		8 42		
38	Croton-Harmon Ar.																																	
33	Croton-Harmon Lv.	11 49	11 56	12 32	12 49	12 56	1 32	1 47	1 56	2 32	2 49	2 56	3 32	3 47	3 56		4 27	4 47	4 56	5 36	5 27	5 49	5 56	6 36	6 32	6 51	6 56	7 32	7 51	7 56	8 32	8 51	8 56	9 32
31	Ossining	11 53	12 00	12 36	12 53	1 00	1 36	1 51	2 00	2 36	2 53	3 00	3 36	3 51	4 00		4 31	4 51	5 00	5 40	5 31	5 53	6 00	6 40	6 36	6 55	7 00	7 36	7 55	8 00	8 36	8 55	9 00	9 36
30	Scarborough		12 02				1 02		2 02			3 02			4 02		4 33		5 02		5 33		6 02				7 02			8 02			9 02	
27	Philipse Manor		12 06				1 06		2 06			3 06			4 06		4 37		5 06		5 37		6 06				7 06			8 06			9 06	
26	Tarrytown	12 01	12 09	12 43	1 01	1 09	1 43	1 59	2 09	2 43	3 01	3 09	3 43	3 59	4 09		4 40	4 59	5 09	5 47	5 40	6 01	6 09	6 47	6 43	7 03	7 09	7 43	8 03	8 09	8 43	9 03	9 09	9 43
23	Irvington		12 12	12 47		1 12	1 47		2 12	2 47		3 12	3 47		4 12		4 43		5 12	WILL OPERATE 10/19, 10/26 & 11/2/19 ONLY	5 43		6 12		6 47		7 12	7 47		8 12	8 47		9 12	9 47
22	Ardsley-on-Hudson		12 14			1 14			2 14			3 14			4 14		4 45		5 14		5 45		6 14				7 14			8 14			9 14	
21	Dobbs Ferry		12 16	12 50		1 16	1 50		2 16	2 50		3 16	3 50		4 16		4 47		5 16		5 47		6 16		6 50		7 16	7 50		8 16	8 50		9 16	9 50
20	Hastings-on-Hudson		12 19	12 53		1 19	1 53		2 19	2 53		3 19	3 53		4 19		4 50		5 19		5 50		6 19		6 53		7 19	7 53		8 19	8 53		9 19	9 53
18	Greystone		12 22			1 22			2 22			3 22			4 22		4 53		5 22		5 53		6 22				7 22			8 22			9 22	
16	Glenwood		12 25			1 25			2 25			3 25			4 25		4 56		5 25		5 56		6 25				7 25			8 25			9 25	
15	Yonkers		12 28	1 00		1 28	2 00		2 28	3 00		3 28	4 00		4 28		4 59		5 28		5 59		6 28		7 00		7 28	8 00		8 28	9 00		9 28	10 00
14	Ludlow		12 31			1 31			2 31			3 31			4 31		5 02		5 31		6 02		6 31				7 31			8 31			9 31	
13	Riverdale		12 34	1 04		1 34	2 04		2 34	3 04		3 34	4 04		4 34		5 05		5 34		6 05		6 34		7 04		7 34	8 04		8 34	9 04		9 34	10 04
11	Spuyten Duyvil		12 39	1 10		1 39	2 10		2 39	3 10		3 39	4 10		4 39		5 10		5 39		6 10		6 39		7 10		7 39	8 10		8 39	9 10		9 39	10 10
10	Marble Hill		12 43	1 12		1 43	2 12		2 43	3 12		3 43	4 12		4 43		5 14		5 43		6 14		6 43		7 12		7 43	8 12		8 43	9 12		9 43	10 12
9	University Heights		12 45			1 45			2 45			3 45			4 45		5 16		5 45		6 16		6 45				7 45			8 45			9 45	
8	Morris Heights		12 47			1 47			2 47			3 47			4 47		5 18		5 47		6 18		6 47				7 47			8 47			9 47	
6	Yankees-E. 153rd Street		12 51			1 51			2 51			3 51			4 51		5 22		5 51		6 22		6 51				7 51			8 51			9 51	
4	Harlem-125th Street	H 12 38	H 1 01	H 1 29	H 1 38	H 2 01	H 2 29	H 2 35	H 3 01	H 3 29	H 3 38	H 4 01	H 4 29	H 4 35	H 5 00	H 5 04	H 5 31	H 5 38	H 6 01	H 6 27	H 6 31	H 6 42	H 7 01	H 7 27	H 7 29	H 7 42	H 8 01	H 8 29	H 8 42	H 9 01	H 9 29	H 9 42	H 10 01	H 10 29
0	Grand Central Terminal	12 49 PM	1 12 PM	1 40 PM	1 49 PM	2 12 PM	2 40 PM	2 46 PM	3 12 PM	3 40 PM	3 49 PM	4 12 PM	4 40 PM	4 46 PM	5 11 PM	5 15 PM	5 42 PM	5 49 PM	6 12 PM	6 38 PM	6 42 PM	6 53 PM	7 12 PM	7 38 PM	7 40 PM	7 53 PM	8 12 PM	8 40 PM	8 53 PM	9 12 PM	9 40 PM	9 53 PM	10 12 PM	10 40 PM

TO POUGHKEEPSIE

Miles	Station	8705	8805	8707	8807	8709	8711	4811	8811	8713	8715	4815	8815	8717	8719	4819	8819	8721	8723	8823	8725	8727	8827	8729	8731	8831	8733	8735	8835	8737	4137	8739	8839	8741	8841	8743	8843	8745	8845	8747	8847	8749	8849	8751	8851	8753	8755	8855	8757	8759	8859	8761	8763	8863	8765	8767	8867
		AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
0	Grand Central Terminal	6 20	6 45	7 20	7 45	7 49	8 20	8 31	8 45	8 49	9 20	9 31	9 45	9 49	10 20	10 31	10 45	10 49	11 20	11 45	11 49	12 20	12 45	12 49	1 20	1 45	1 49	2 20	2 45	2 49	3 14	3 30	3 45	3 49	4 14	4 20	4 45	4 51	5 14	5 20	5 45	5 51	6 14	6 20	6 45	6 49	7 20	7 45	7 49	8 20	8 45	8 49	9 20	9 45	9 49	10 20	10 45	10
4	Harlem-125th Street	6 30	R 6 56	7 30	R 7 56	7 59	8 30	R 8 42	R 8 56	8 59	9 30	R 9 42	R 9 56	R 10 00	10 30	R 10 42	R 10 56	R 11 00	11 30	R 11 56	R 12 00	12 30	R 12 56	R 1 00	1 30	R 1 56	R 2 00	2 30	R 2 56	R 3 00	R 3 25	3 30	R 3 56	R 4 00	R 4 25	4 30	R 4 56	5 01	R 5 25	5 30	R 5 56	6 01	R 6 25	6 30	R 6 56	R 7 00	7 30	R 7 56	R 8 00	8 30	R 8 56	R 9 00	9 30	R 9 56	R 10 00	10 30	R 10 56	R 11
6	Yankees-E. 153rd Street	6 36		7 36		8 05	8 36			9 05	9 36				10 36				11 36			12 36			1 36			2 36								4 36				5 36			6 07		6 36			7 36			8 36			9 36			10 36		
8	Morris Heights	6 39		7 39		8 08	8 39			9 08	9 39				10 39				11 39			12 39			1 39			2 39								4 39				5 39					6 39			7 39			8 39			9 39			10 39		
9	University Heights	6 41		7 41		8 10	8 41			9 10	9 41				10 41				11 41			12 41			1 41			2 41								4 41				5 41					6 41			7 41			8 41			9 41			10 41		
10	Marble Hill	6 43		7 43		8 12	8 43			9 12	9 43			H 10 11	10 43			H 11 11	11 43		H 12 11	12 43		H 1 11	1 43		H 2 11	2 43		H 3 11				H 4 11		4 43		5 12		5 43		6 12			6 43		H 7 11	7 43		H 8 11	8 43		H 9 11	9 43		H 10 10	10 43		H 11
11	Spuyten Duyvil	6 46		7 46		8 15	8 46			9 15	9 46			H 10 13	10 46			H 11 13	11 46		H 12 13	12 46		H 1 13	1 46		H 2 13	2 46		H 3 13				H 4 13		4 46		5 14		5 46		6 14			6 46		H 7 13	7 46		H 8 13	8 46		H 9 13	9 46		H 10 12	10 46		H 11
13	Riverdale	6 49		7 49		8 18	8 49			9 18	9 49			H 10 16	10 49			H 11 16	11 49		H 12 16	12 49		H 1 16	1 49		H 2 16	2 49		H 3 16				H 4 16		4 49		5 18		5 49		6 18			6 49		H 7 16	7 49		H 8 16	8 49		H 9 16	9 49		H 10 17	10 49		H 11
14	Ludlow	6 52		7 52		8 21	8 52			9 21	9 52				10 52				11 52			12 52			1 52			2 52								4 52		5 21		5 52		6 21			6 52			7 52			8 52			9 52			10 52		
15	Yonkers	6 55		7 55		8 24	8 55			9 24	9 55			H 10 23	10 55			H 11 23	11 55		H 12 23	12 55		H 1 23	1 55		H 2 23	2 55		H 3 23				H 4 23		4 55		5 24		5 55		6 24			6 55			7 55			8 23	8 55		H 9 23	9 55		H 10 22	10 55		H 11
16	Glenwood	6 57		7 57		8 26	8 57			9 26	9 57				10 57				11 57			12 57			1 57			2 57								4 57		5 26		5 57		6 26			6 57			7 57				8 57			9 57			10 57		
18	Greystone	7 00		8 00		8 29	9 00			9 29	10 00				11 00				12 00			1 00			2 00			3 00								5 00		5 29		6 00		6 29			7 00			8 00				9 00			10 00			11 00		
20	Hastings-on-Hudson	7 04		8 04		8 33	9 04			9 33	10 04			H 10 30	11 04			H 11 30	12 04		H 12 30	1 04		H 1 30	2 04		H 2 30	3 04		H 3 30				H 4 30		5 04		5 33		6 04		6 33			7 04		H 7 30	8 04		H 8 30	9 04		H 9 30	10 04		H 10 28	11 04		H 11
21	Dobbs Ferry	7 07		8 07		8 36	9 07			9 36	10 07			H 10 32	11 07			H 11 32	12 07		H 12 32	1 07		H 1 32	2 07		H 2 32	3 07		H 3 32				H 4 32		5 07		5 36		6 07		6 36			7 07		H 7 32	8 07		H 8 32	9 07		H 9 32	10 07		H 10 31	11 07		H 11
22	Ardsley-on-Hudson	7 09		8 09		8 38	9 09			9 38	10 09				11 09				12 09			1 09			2 09			3 09								5 09		5 38		6 09		6 38			7 09			8 09				9 09			10 09			11 09		
23	Irvington	7 11		8 11		8 40	9 11			9 40	10 11			H 10 36	11 11			H 11 36	12 11		H 12 36	1 11		H 1 36	2 11		H 2 36	3 11		H 3 36				H 4 36		5 11		5 40		6 11		6 40			7 11		H 7 36	8 11		H 8 36	9 11		H 9 36	10 11		H 10 35	11 11		H 11
25	Tarrytown	7 15	7 25	8 15	8 25	8 44	9 15	9 11	9 25	9 44	10 15	10 11	10 25	H 10 40	11 15	11 11	11 25	H 11 40	12 15	12 25	H 12 40	1 15	1 25	H 1 40	2 15	2 25	H 2 40	3 15	3 25	H 3 40	3 54	4 15	4 25	H 4 40	4 54	5 15	5 25	5 44	5 54	6 15	6 25	6 44	6 54	7 15	7 25	H 7 40	8 15	8 25	H 8 40	9 15	9 25	H 9 40	10 15	10 25	H 10 39	11 15	11 25	H 11
27	Philipse Manor	7 18		8 18		8 47	9 18			9 47	10 18				11 18				12 18			1 18			2 18			3 18				4 18				5 18		5 47		6 18		6 47			7 18			8 18				9 18			10 18			11 18		
30	Scarborough	7 22		8 22		8 51	9 22			9 51	10 22				11 22				12 22			1 22			2 22			3 22				4 22				5 22		5 51		6 22		6 51			7 22			8 22				9 22			10 22			11 22		
31	Ossining	7 25	7 33	8 25	8 33	8 54	9 25	9 19	9 33	9 54	10 25	10 19	10 33	H 10 40	11 25	11 19	11 33	H 11 40	12 25	12 33	H 12 40	1 25	1 33	H 1 40	2 25	2 33	H 2 40	3 25	3 33	H 3 40	4 02	4 25	4 33	H 4 40	5 02	5 25	5 33	5 54	6 02	6 25	6 33	6 54	7 02	7 25	7 33	H 7 40	8 25	8 33	H 8 40	9 25	9 33	H 9 40	10 25	10 33	H 10 47	11 25	11 33	H 11
33	Croton-Harmon Ar.	7 35		8 35		9 04	9 35			10 04	10 35			10 58	11 35			11 58	12 35		12 58	1 35		1 58	2 35		2 58	3 35		3 58		4 35		4 58		5 35		6 04		6 35		7 04		7 35		7 58	8 35		8 50	9 35		9 58	10 35		10 57	11 35		11
33	Croton-Harmon Lv.		7 39		8 39			9 25	9 39			10 25	10 39			11 25	11 39			12 39				1 39			2 39				4 08		4 39		5 08		5 39		6 08		6 39		7 08		7 39			8 39			9 39			10 39			11 39		
38	Cortlandt		7 47		8 47			9 33	9 47			10 33	10 47			11 33	11 47			12 47				1 47			2 47			3 47		4 16		4 47		5 16		5 47		6 16		6 47		7 16		7 47			8 47			9 47			10 47			11 47		
41	Peekskill		7 52		8 52			9 38	9 52			10 38	10 52			11 38	11 52			12 52				1 52			2 52			3 52		4 21		4 52		5 21		5 52		6 21		6 52		7 21		7 52			8 52			9 52			10 52			11 52		
48	Manitou		8 00		9 00			9 46	10 00			10 46	11 00			11 46	12 00								2 00							4 33		5 04		5 33		6 04		6 33		7 04		7 33		8 03			9 04			10 03			11 03		12 03		
50	Garrison		8 06		9 06			9 52	10 06			10 52	11 06			11 52	12 06		1 04						2 06		3 04			4 04		4 37		5 08		5 37		6 08		6 37		7 08		7 37		8 07			9 08			10 07			11 07		12 07		
52	Cold Spring		8 10		9 10			9 56	10 10			10 56	11 10			11 56	12 10		1 08						2 10		3 08			4 08																														
55	Breakneck Ridge		8 15		9 15			10 01	10 15			11 01	11 15			12 01	12 15			1 17				2 15			3 17			4 17		4 46		5 17		5 46		6 17		6 46		7 17		7 46		8 15			9 17			10 15			11 15		12 15		
59	Beacon		8 22		9 22			10 07	10 22			11 08	11 22			12 08	12 22			H 1 26				H 2 41			H 3 26			H 4 26		H 4 55		H 5 26		H 6 55		H 6 26		H 6 55		H 7 26		H 7 55		H 8 24			H 9 26			H 10 24			H 11 27		12 29		
65	New Hamburg		H 8 34		H 9 31				H 10 31			H 11 17	H 11 31			H 12 17	H 12 31																																										
74	Poughkeepsie		8 45 AM		9 46 AM				10 46 AM			11 34 AM	11 48 AM			12 34 PM	12 48 PM			1 42 PM				2 52 PM			3 42 PM			4 42 PM		5 11 PM		5 42 PM		6 11 PM		6 42 PM		7 11 PM		7 42 PM		8 11 PM		8 40 PM			9 42 PM			10 40 PM			11 40 PM		12 40 AM		

MONDAY-FRIDAY NEW YORK-POUGHKEEPSIE

For more information visit mta.info

TO NEW YORK

OFF-PEAK | AM PEAK | (SENIOR/DISABLED/MEDICARE FARE NOT VALID ON INBOUND PEAK TRAINS) | (BICYCLES NOT PERMITTED ON INBOUND AM PEAK TRAINS) | AM PEAK | OFF-PEAK

	700	802	702	806	704	706	810	708	710	814	712	714	716	816	818	416	718	720	722	830	724
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
Poughkeepsie		4 12		4 42			5 12			5 32				5 56	6 13					6 21	
New Hamburg		4 22		4 52			5 22			5 42				6 06	6 23					6 31	
Beacon		4 29		4 59			5 29			5 49				6 14	6 31					6 39	
Cold Spring		4 37		5 07			5 37			5 56				6 22						6 47	
Garrison		4 41		5 11			5 41			6 02				6 27						6 52	
Peekskill		4 52		5 22			5 52			6 13				6 39						7 04	
Cortlandt		4 57		5 27			5 57			6 18				6 44						7 09	
Croton-Harmon Ar.																					
Croton-Harmon Lv.	4 43	5 06	5 15	5 36	5 24	5 40	6 06	5 53	6 14	6 27	6 21	6 37	6 46	6 53	WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19				7 15	7 19	7 01
Ossining	4 47		5 19		5 28	5 44		5 57	6 18		6 25	6 41	6 50					7 11	7 19		7 05
Scarborough	4 49		5 21		5 30	5 46		5 59	6 20		6 27		6 52					7 14			7 07
Philipse Manor	4 53		5 25		5 34	5 50		6 03	6 24		6 31		6 56					7 18			7 11
Tarrytown	4 55		5 27		5 36	5 52		6 05	6 27		6 33	6 48	6 59				7 08	7 21			7 14
Irvington	4 59		5 31		5 40	5 56		6 09			6 37	6 51					7 12				7 18
Ardsley-on-Hudson	5 01		5 33		5 42	5 58		6 11			6 39	6 53					7 14				7 20
Dobbs Ferry	5 03		5 35		5 44	6 00		6 13			6 41	6 56					7 16				7 22
Hastings-on-Hudson	5 05		5 37		5 47	6 03		6 16			6 44	6 58					7 19				7 24
Greystone	5 08				5 50			6 19			6 47					7 09	7 22				7 28
Glenwood	5 11				5 53			6 22			6 50					7 12					7 32
Yonkers	5 14		5 43		5 56	6 09		6 25			6 53	7 04				7 16					7 35
Ludlow	5 16				5 59			6 27			6 55					7 18					7 38
Riverdale	5 19				6 01			6 30			6 58					7 21					7 41
Spuyten Duyvil	5 23				6 06			6 35			7 03					7 26					7 46
Marble Hill	5 25		5 51		6 00	6 16		6 37			7 05	7 13				7 28					7 48
University Heights					6 10			6 39			7 07					7 30					7 50
Morris Heights					6 12			6 41			7 09					7 32					7 52
Yankees-E. 153rd Street					6 15			6 44			7 13					7 35					7 55
Harlem-125th Street	H 5 35	D 5 42	D 6 01	D 6 12	H 6 20	D 6 25	D 6 41	H 6 49	D 6 54	D 7 03	H 7 19	D 7 22	D 7 25	D 7 30	D 7 35	D 7 41	D 7 43	D 7 48	D 7 52	D 7 55	H 8 00
Grand Central Terminal	5 47	5 53	6 14	6 23	6 31	6 37	6 53	7 00	7 06	7 15	7 32	7 35	7 30	7 43	7 48	7 54	7 56	8 00	8 04	8 08	8 13
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM

	832	426	728	730	834	732	836	434	734	838	436	736	738	840	440	842	740	742	844	442	744	846	444	746	4850	446	748	850	750	4854	752	854	754	756	858	758	760
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	AM	PM	PM
Poughkeepsie	6 39				6 46		7 02			7 09				7 32		8 01			8 28			8 55			9 37			9 45		10 37		10 45			11 45		
New Hamburg	6 49				6 56		7 12			7 19				7 42		8 11			8 38			9 05			9 47			9 55		10 47		10 55			11 55		
Beacon	6 57				7 04		7 20			7 27				7 50		8 19			8 45			9 12			9 54			10 02		10 54		11 02			12 02		
Cold Spring					7 12					7 35				7 58		8 27			8 54			9 21						10 11				11 11			12 11		
Garrison					7 17					7 39				8 03		8 31			8 58			9 25						10 15				11 15			12 15		
Peekskill					7 29					7 50				8 17		8 42			9 10			9 37			10 14			10 27		11 14		11 27			12 27		
Cortlandt					7 34					7 55				8 22		8 47			9 15			9 42						10 32				11 32			12 32		
Croton-Harmon Ar.																																					
Croton-Harmon Lv.	WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19			7 37	7 44	7 26	7 50		7 55	8 05		8 11	8 22	8 32		8 56	8 41	9 02	9 25			9 31	9 52		9 59	10 24		10 31	10 42	10 54	11 24	11 27	11 42	11 54	12 27	12 42	12 54	1 27
Ossining			7 36	7 42		7 30			7 59			8 15	8 26				8 45	9 06				9 35	9 56		10 03			10 35	10 46	10 58		11 31	11 46	11 58	12 31	12 46	12 58	1 31
Scarborough			7 39			7 32			8 02				8 20				8 47	9 09				9 37			10 05					11 00				12 00			1 00	
Philipse Manor			7 43			7 36			8 06				8 32				8 51	9 13				9 41			10 09					11 04				12 04			1 04	
Tarrytown			7 46			7 39			8 09			8 23	8 35				8 54	9 16				9 44	10 04		10 11			10 42	10 54	11 06		11 38	11 54	12 06	12 38	12 54	1 06	1 38
Irvington		7 38				7 43		8 01				8 26					8 50					9 47			10 15			10 45		11 10		11 41		12 10	12 41		1 10	1 41
Ardsley-on-Hudson		7 40				7 45		8 03				8 28					9 00					9 50			10 17					11 12				12 12			1 12	
Dobbs Ferry		7 42				7 47		8 05				8 31					9 02					9 52			10 19		10 48			11 14		11 44		12 14	12 44		1 14	1 44
Hastings-on-Hudson		7 45				7 50		8 08				8 33					9 04					9 54			10 21		10 50			11 16		11 46		12 16	12 46		1 16	1 46
Greystone		7 48				7 53		8 11			8 17			STOPS AT MANITOU AT 8:08 AM	8 44		9 07				9 40			10 09	10 24		10 37			11 19				12 20			1 20	
Glenwood						7 57					8 20				8 47		9 11				9 43			10 12			10 40			11 22				12 23			1 23	
Yonkers		7 52				8 01					8 23	8 39			8 51		9 14	9 28			9 45	10 00		10 14			10 42	10 56		11 25		11 53		12 25	12 53		1 25	1 53
Ludlow						8 03					8 25				8 53		9 16				9 47			10 16			10 44			11 27				12 27			1 27	
Riverdale						8 06					8 28				8 56		9 19				9 50			10 19			10 47	11 08		11 30		11 57		12 30	12 57		1 30	1 57
Spuyten Duyvil						8 11					8 33				9 01		9 24				9 55			10 24			10 52	11 05		11 35		12 01		12 35	1 01		1 35	2 01
Marble Hill						8 13					8 35	8 40			9 03		9 26				9 59	10 08		10 27			10 56	11 07		11 39		12 04		12 39	1 04		1 39	2 04
University Heights						8 15					8 37				9 05		9 28				10 01			10 29			10 58			11 41				12 41			1 41	
Morris Heights						8 17					8 39				9 07		9 30				10 03			10 31			11 00			11 43				12 43			1 43	
Yankees-E. 153rd Street						8 21					8 41				9 10		9 33				10 07			10 35			11 04			11 49				12 49			1 49	
Harlem-125th Street	D 8 04				D 8 25				D 8 41		D 8 46	D 9 00	D 9 04	D 9 07	H 9 15	H 9 31	H 9 38	H 9 43	H 10 04	H 10 11	H 10 18	H 10 34	H 10 39	H 10 49	H 11 03	H 11 11	H 11 17	H 11 26	H 11 56	H 12 03	H 12 17	H 12 26	H 12 56	H 1 17	H 1 26	H 1 56	H 2 17
Grand Central Terminal	8 17	8 22	8 25	8 30	8 33	8 36	8 41	8 45	8 49	8 54	8 59	9 13	9 17	9 20	9 20	9 43	9 50	9 55	10 15	10 23	10 29	10 47	10 52	11 00	11 14	11 22	11 28	11 37	12 07	12 14	12 28	12 37	1 07	1 28	1 37	2 07	2 28
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

TO POUGHKEEPSIE

OFF-PEAK | AM PEAK | AM PEAK | OFF-PEAK | PM PEAK | (BICYCLES NOT PERMITTED ON OUTBOUND PM PEAK TRAINS)

	703	803	705	805	707	807	709	809	711	713	813	715	717	817	719	721	821	723	725	825	727
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
Grand Central Terminal	5 36	6 14	6 20	6 45	6 50	7 19	7 23	7 39	7 45	8 13	8 46	9 00	9 20	9 43	9 56	10 20	10 43	10 56	11 20	11 43	11 58
Harlem-125th Street	5 46	R 6 25	6 30	R 6 56	7 00	R 7 30	7 33	R 7 50	7 55	8 26	R 8 57	9 10	9 30	R 9 54	10 08	10 30	R 10 54	11 08	11 30	R 11 54	12 08
Yankees-E. 153rd Street	5 50		6 34		7 04		7 37		7 59	8 30			9 35			10 35			11 35		
Morris Heights	5 53		6 37		7 07		7 40		8 02	8 34			9 38			10 38			11 38		
University Heights	5 55		6 39		7 09		7 42		8 04	8 36			9 40			10 40			11 40		
Marble Hill	5 57	6 34	6 41	7 05	7 11	7 40	7 44	8 00	8 08	8 38		9 20	9 42		10 18	10 42		11 18	11 42		12 18
Spuyten Duyvil	5 59		6 43		7 13		7 46		8 08	8 40		9 22	9 44		10 21	10 44		11 21	11 44		12 21
Riverdale	6 03		6 47		7 17		7 50		8 12	8 44		9 26	9 48		10 24	10 48		11 24	11 48		12 24
Ludlow	6 05		6 49		7 19		7 52		8 14	8 47			9 50			10 50			11 50		
Yonkers	6 08	6 42	6 52	7 13	7 22	7 48	7 55	8 09	8 17	8 50		9 30	9 53		10 28	10 53		11 28	11 53		12 28
Glenwood	6 10		6 54		7 24		7 57		8 19	8 52			9 55			10 55			11 55		
Greystone	6 13		6 57		7 27		8 00		8 22	8 55			9 58			10 58			11 58		
Hastings-on-Hudson	6 16		7 00		7 30		8 03		8 25	8 58		9 36	10 02		10 35	11 02		11 35	12 02		12 35
Dobbs Ferry	6 19		7 03		7 33		8 06		8 28	9 01		9 39	10 05		10 38	11 05		11 38	12 05		12 38
Ardsley-on-Hudson	6 21		7 05		7 35		8 08		8 30	9 03			10 07			11 07			12 07		
Irvington	6 23		7 07		7 37		8 10		8 32	9 05		9 42	10 09		10 41	11 09		11 41	12 09		12 41
Tarrytown	6 27	6 53	7 11	7 24	7 41	7 59	8 14	8 20	8 35	9 09	9 23	9 46	10 13	10 22	10 45	11 13	11 22	11 45	12 13	12 22	12 45
Philipse Manor	6 29		7 13		7 43		8 16		8 30	9 12			10 15			11 15			12 15		
Scarborough	6 33		7 17		7 47		8 20		8 42	9 16			10 19			11 19			12 19		
Ossining	6 36	7 01	7 20	7 32	7 50	8 07	8 23	8 28	8 45	9 19	9 31	9 53	10 22	10 30	10 52	11 22	11 30	11 52	12 22	12 30	12 52
Croton-Harmon Ar.	6 44		7 28		7 58		8 31		8 53	9 26		10 01	10 31		11 01	11 31		12 01	12 31		1 01
Croton-Harmon Lv.		7 06		7 37		8 12		8 33			9 36			10 36			11 36			12 36	
Cortlandt		7 14		7 45		8 20		8 41			9 44			10 44			11 44			12 44	
Peekskill		7 19		7 50		8 25		8 46			9 49			10 49			11 49			12 49	
Garrison		7 30		8 01		8 36		8 57			10 00			11 00			12 00			1 00	
Cold Spring		7 34		8 05		8 40		9 01			10 04			11 04			12 04			1 04	
Beacon		7 42		8 13		8 48		9 10			10 13			11 13			12 13			1 13	
New Hamburg		7 50		8 21		8 55		9 18			10 21			11 21			12 21			1 21	
Poughkeepsie		8 07		8 38		9 13		9 35			10 38			11 38			12 38			1 38	
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

	729	829	731	733	4833	833	735	737	4837	837	739	4739	839	741	743	4841	841	443	745	4843	843	747	749	847	751	753	849	851	755	757	461	853	855	759	761	465	857	763
	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
Grand Central Terminal	12 20	12 43	12 56	1 20	1 38	1 43	1 51	2 20	2 38	2 43	2 51	3 11	3 18	3 21	3 43	3 45	3 48	3 52	4 00	4 11	4 14	4 19	4 36	4 47	4 52	4 54	5 08	5 11	5 16	5 20	5 23	5 29	5 32	5 36	5 40	5 43	5 53		R 6 0
Harlem-125th Street	12 30	R 12 54	1 08	1 30	R 1 49	R 1 54	2 01	2 30	R 2 49	R 2 54	3 01	R 3 22	R 3 29	3 31	R 3 53	R 3 56	R 3 59	4 02	R 4 18	R 4 22	R 4 25	4 29	R 4 46	R 4 58		5 05	R 5 19	R 5 22	R 5 27	R 5 30	5 33		R 5 43				5 53		
Yankees-E. 153rd Street				1 35				2 35						3 36				4 07				4 33				5 09					5 37						5 57		
Morris Heights				1 38				2 38						3 39				4 10				4 37				5 12					5 40						6 00		
University Heights				1 40				2 40						3 41				4 12				4 39				5 14					5 42						6 02		
Marble Hill			1 18	1 42			2 11	2 42			3 11			3 43	4 03			4 14				4 41				5 16				5 39	5 45						6 05		
Spuyten Duyvil			1 21	1 44			2 13	2 44			3 13			3 45				4 16				4 43				5 19					5 47						6 07		
Riverdale			1 24	1 48			2 17	2 48			3 17			3 49				4 20				4 47				5 23					5 50						6 10		
Ludlow				1 50			2 19	2 50			3 19			3 51				4 22				4 49				5 26					5 53						6 13		
Yonkers			1 28	1 53			2 22	2 53			3 22			3 54	4 12			4 24	H 4 34			4 52	H 5 02			5 29				5 47	5 56						6 16		
Glenwood				1 55			2 24	2 55			3 24			3 56				4 26				4 54				5 31					5 58						6 10		
Greystone				1 58			2 27	2 58			3 27			3 59				4 33				4 57				5 34					6 04						6 08		
Hastings-on-Hudson			1 35	2 02			2 31	3 02			3 31			4 03	4 19				H 4 40			5 00	H 5 08			5 37					5 53						6 11		
Dobbs Ferry			1 38	2 05			2 34	3 05			3 34			4 06	4 21				H 4 43			5 03	H 5 11			5 40					5 56						6 14		
Ardsley-on-Hudson				2 07			2 36	3 07			3 36			4 08	4 23				H 4 45			5 05	H 5 13			5 42					5 58						6 16		
Irvington			1 41	2 09			2 38	3 09			3 38			4 10	4 25				H 4 47			5 08	H 5 15			5 44					6 00						6 18		
Tarrytown		1 22	1 45	2 13		2 22	2 42	3 13		3 22	3 42	D 3 48		4 14	4 29				H 4 51			5 11	H 5 19		H 5 28	5 46					6 04				H 6 14	6 22			H 6 3
Philipse Manor				2 15			2 44	3 15			3 44	D 3 51		4 16	4 32				H 4 54			5 14	H 5 22		H 5 31	5 51					H 5 56	6 07			H 6 17				H 6 3
Scarborough				2 19			2 48	3 19			3 48	D 3 55		4 20	4 36				H 4 58			5 18	H 5 26		H 5 35	5 55					H 6 00	6 11			H 6 22				H 6 4
Ossining		1 30	1 52	2 22		2 30	2 51	3 22		3 30	3 51	D 3 58		4 23	4 39				H 5 01			5 21	H 5 29		H 5 38	5 58					H 6 03	6 14			H 6 25				H 6 4
Croton-Harmon Ar.		1 01	1 31	2 01	2 31		3 00	3 31			4 00	4 04		4 32	4 45				5 07			5 29	5 35		5 44	6 05					6 09	6 20			6 31	6 35			6 4
Croton-Harmon Lv.		1 36				2 36				3 36			4 07				4 37				5 00			5 33				5 57						6 17				R 6 37	
Cortlandt		1 44				2 44				3 44			4 14				4 44				5 08			5 41				H 6 05						6 25				6 45	
Peekskill		1 49			H 2 36	2 49			H 3 36	3 49			4 19			H 4 43	4 49			H 5 06	5 13			5 46				H 6 10						6 30				6 50	
Garrison		2 00				3 00				4 00			4 31				5 01				5 24			5 57				H 6 21						6 41				7 01	
Cold Spring		2 04				3 04				4 04			4 35				5 05				5 29			6 02				H 6 26						6 46				7 06	
Beacon		2 13			H 2 57	3 13			H 3 57	4 13			4 44			H 5 04	5 14			H 5 27	5 37			6 11			H 6 21	6 39					H 6 41	6 54				7 14	
New Hamburg		2 21			H 3 05	3 21			H 4 05	4 21			4 52			H 5 12	5 22			H 5 35	5 45			6 19			H 6 29						H 6 49	7 02				7 22	
Poughkeepsie		2 38			3 22	3 38			4 22	4 38			5 09			5 29	5 39			6 52	6 01			6 35			6 45						7 05	7 18				7 38	
	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

For more information visit mta.info/mnr

| AM PEAK | | OFF-PEAK | | |

visit mta.info/mnr

858	758	760	862	762	764	866	766	768	870	770	772	874	774	876	776	878	778	890	780	882	782	886	786	890	790	892	792	894	796	798	TO NEW YORK	MILES
																												OFF-PEAK				
AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM		
11 45			12 45			1 45			2 49			3 53		4 33		4 51		5 33		5 53		6 55		7 53		8 49		C 9 48	C 10 46	C 11 46	Poughkeepsie	74
11 55			12 55			1 55			2 59			4 03		4 43		5 01		5 43		6 03		7 05		8 03		8 59		C 9 58	C 10 56	C 11 58	New Hamburg	65
12 02			1 02			2 02			3 07			4 11		4 51		5 09		5 51		6 11		7 13		8 11		9 07		C 10 06	C 11 06	C 12 06	Beacon	59
12 11			1 11			2 11			3 16			4 19				5 17				6 19		7 21		8 19		9 16		C 10 14	C 11 14	C 12 14	Cold Spring	52
12 15			1 15			2 15			3 20			4 23				5 21				6 23		7 25		8 23		9 20		C 10 18	C 11 18	C 12 18	Garrison	50
12 27			1 27			2 27			3 32			4 34		5 10		5 32		6 10		6 34		7 36		8 34		9 32		C 10 29	C 11 29	C 12 29	Peekskill	41
12 32			1 32			2 32			3 37			4 39				5 37				6 39		7 41		8 39		9 37		C 10 34	C 11 34	C 12 34	Cortlandt	38
																												C 10 47	C 11 47	C 12 47	Croton-Harmon Ar.	33
12 42	12 54	1 27	1 42	1 54	2 27	2 42	2 54	3 27	3 46	3 58	4 24	4 48	4 58	5 21	5 30	5 46	6 01	6 21	6 31	6 48	6 58	7 50	7 58	8 48	8 54	9 46	9 54	10 54	11 54	12 51	Croton-Harmon Lv.	33
12 46	12 58	1 31	1 46	1 58	2 31	2 46	2 58	3 31	3 50	4 02	4 28	4 52	5 02	5 25	5 34	5 50	6 05	6 25	6 35	6 52	7 02	7 54	8 02	8 52	8 58	9 50	9 58	10 58	11 58	12 55	Ossining	31
	1 00			2 00			3 00			4 04	4 30		5 04		5 36		6 07				7 04		8 04		9 00		10 00	11 00	12 01	12 57	Scarborough	30
	1 04			2 04			3 04			4 08	4 34		5 08		5 40		6 11				7 08		8 08		9 04		10 04	11 04	12 04	1 01	Philipse Manor	27
12 54	1 06	1 38	1 54	2 06	2 38	2 54	3 06	3 38	3 58	4 10	4 36	5 00	5 10	5 33	5 42	5 58	6 13	6 33	6 42	7 00	7 10	8 02	8 10	9 00	9 06	9 58	10 06	11 06	12 06	1 04	Tarrytown	25
	1 10	1 41		2 10	2 41		3 10	3 41		4 14	4 40		5 14		5 46		6 17		6 45		7 14		8 14		9 10		10 10	11 10	12 10	1 07	Irvington	23
	1 12			2 12			3 12			4 16	4 42		5 16		5 48		6 19				7 16		8 16		9 12		10 12	11 12	12 12	1 09	Ardsley-on-Hudson	22
	1 14	1 44		2 14	2 44		3 14	3 44		4 18	4 44		5 18		5 50		6 21		6 46		7 18		8 18		9 14		10 14	11 14	12 14	1 11	Dobbs Ferry	21
	1 16	1 46		2 16	2 46		3 16	3 46		4 21	4 46		5 21		5 53		6 24		6 50		7 20		8 21		9 16		10 16	11 16	12 16	1 14	Hastings-on-Hudson	20
	1 20			2 20			3 20			4 24	4 49		5 24		5 56		6 27				7 23		8 24		9 20		10 20	11 20	12 20	1 17	Greystone	18
	1 23			2 23			3 23			4 27	4 53		5 27		5 59		6 30				7 27		8 27		9 23		10 23	11 23	12 23	1 21	Glenwood	16
	1 25	1 53		2 25	2 53		3 25	3 53		4 29	4 56		5 30		6 02		6 33		6 56		7 30	8 13	8 30	9 11	9 26	10 10	10 26	11 26	12 25	1 24	Yonkers	15
	1 27			2 27			3 27			4 31	4 58		5 32		6 04		6 35				7 32		8 32		9 28		10 28	11 28	12 27	1 27	Ludlow	14
	1 30	1 57		2 30	2 57		3 30	3 57		4 34	5 01		5 35		6 07		6 38		7 00		7 35		8 35		9 31		10 31	11 31	12 30	1 30	Riverdale	13
	1 35	2 01		2 35	3 01		3 35	4 01		4 39	5 06		5 40		6 12		6 43		7 05		7 40		8 40		9 36		10 36	11 36	12 35	1 35	Spuyten Duyvil	11
	1 39	2 04		2 39	3 04		3 39	4 04		4 42	5 08		5 42		6 14		6 45		7 07		7 42		8 42		9 39		10 39	11 39	12 39	1 38	Marble Hill	10
	1 41			2 41			3 41			4 44	5 10		5 44		6 16		6 47				7 44		8 44		9 41		10 41	11 41	12 41		University Heights	9
	1 43			2 43			3 43			4 46	5 12		5 46		6 18		6 49				7 46		8 46		9 43		10 43	11 43	12 43		Morris Heights	8
	1 49			2 49			3 49			4 49	5 17		5 51		6 23		6 54				7 51		8 51		9 49		10 49	11 49	12 49		Yankees-E. 153rd Street	6
H 1 26	H 1 56	H 2 17	H 2 26	H 2 55	H 3 17	H 3 26	H 3 57	H 4 17	H 4 28	H 4 55	H 5 21	H 5 29	H 5 56	H 6 02	H 6 29	H 6 32	H 6 59	H 7 03	H 7 19	H 7 29	H 7 57	H 8 31	H 8 56	H 9 30	H 9 56	H 10 31	H 10 56	H 11 56	H 12 56	H 1 51	Harlem-125th Street	4
1 37	2 07	2 28	2 37	3 07	3 28	3 37	4 08	4 28	4 41	5 08	5 36	5 44	6 10	6 15	6 42	6 45	7 10	7 14	7 30	7 40	8 07	8 42	9 07	9 42	10 07	10 42	11 07	12 07	1 07	2 02	Grand Central Terminal	0
PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM		

| (PM PEAK TRAINS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

		♿	
6837	6849	6861	6873
6537	6549	6561	6573
PM	PM	PM	PM
C 1 33	C 4 33	C 7 33	C 11 19
C 1 40	C 4 40	C 7 40	C 11 26
C 1 48	C 4 48	C 7 48	C 11 34
C 1 56	C 4 56	C 7 56	C 11 42
C 2 02	C 5 02	C 8 02	C 11 48
C 2 06	C 5 06	C 8 06	C 11 52
C 2 11	C 5 11	C 8 11	C 11 57
C 2 26	C 5 26	C 8 26	C 12 12
2 33	5 33	8 33	12 29
2 51	5 51	8 51	12 47
D 3 39	D 6 39	D 9 39	D 1 35
3 50	6 50	9 50	1 46
PM	PM	PM	AM

40	6546		6556	6562	6570
	6846		3856	6862	6870
PM	PM		PM	PM	PM
50	5 02		7 34	9 02	11 26
01	R 5 12	WILL OPERATE 1/20/20 ONLY	R 7 44	R 9 12	R 11 36
40	5 55		8 27	9 55	12 15
	6 11		8 39	10 11	12 30
53	C 6 17		C 8 45	C 10 17	C 12 35
04	C 6 27		C 8 55	C 10 27	C 12 45
10	C 6 33		C 9 01	C 10 33	C 12 51
14	C 6 37		C 9 05	C 10 37	C 12 55
21	C 6 43		C 9 11	C 10 43	C 1 01
29	C 6 51		C 9 19	C 10 51	C 1 09
37	C 6 58		C 9 26	C 10 58	C 1 16
52	C 7 11		C 9 39	C 11 11	C 1 26
PM	PM		PM	PM	AM

		♿	
6937	6949	6961	6971
6537	6549	6561	6571
PM	PM	PM	PM
C 1 00	C 4 04	C 7 00	C 10 02
C 1 09	C 4 13	C 7 09	C 10 11
C 1 16	C 4 20	C 7 16	C 10 18
C 1 21	C 4 25	C 7 21	C 10 23
C 1 26	C 4 32	C 7 26	C 10 30
C 1 32	C 4 36	C 7 32	C 10 34
C 1 55	C 4 59	C 7 55	C 10 57
2 05	5 05	8 05	11 05
2 33	5 33	8 33	11 33
2 51	5 51	8 51	11 51
D 3 39	D 6 39	D 9 39	D 12 39
3 50	6 50	9 50	12 50
PM	PM	PM	AM

2	6554	6566	
2	6954	6966	
M	PM	PM	
02	7 02	10 02	
12	R 7 12	R 10 12	
15	7 55	10 55	
17	8 11	11 11	
33	8 43	11 43	
38	C 8 54	C 11 50	
1	C 9 15	C 12 11	
5	C 9 19	C 12 15	
12	C 9 26	C 12 22	
18	C 9 32	C 12 28	
25	C 9 39	C 12 35	
38	C 9 52	C 12 48	
M	PM	AM	

REFERENCE NOTES

- Ⓐ - Connections to/from Amtrak service are available at this station. Contact Amtrak for schedules.
- W - Customers from South Norwalk board train 1544 at 521PM for connection to Waterbury Branch stations.
- C - Connecting Service. You must change trains during this trip.
- B - Connecting substitute bus service.
- R - Stops only to receive customers.
- D - Stops only to discharge customers.
- H - Stops primarily to discharge customers. Train may depart up to 5 minutes earlier than the time shown.
- X - Transfer at Bridgeport to train 1535 for South Norwalk.
- Y - Transfer at Bridgeport to train 1525 for South Norwalk and Harlem/125th Street.
- Z - Transfer at Stamford to train 1819 for Grand Central Terminal.
- U - Transfer at Bridgeport to train 6525 for service to South Norwalk and Stamford.
- K - Through train from Waterbury to Stamford. Transfer at Bridgeport for service to all other local stations and New York.
- ▩ - Connection available to/from Shore Line East train. Connections are subject to change. Contact Shore Line East for schedules.
- SLE - Joint Metro-North/Shore Line East train.
- ☐ - Shore Line East train connection operates Fridays only
- 🚌 - Uniticket (combined monthly rail/bus ticket) is available for use on bus service between residential area and this train station.
- 🚌 - Commuter Connection bus between train station and local work sites. UniTicket available.
- ✈ - Connecting airport bus service to LaGuardia Airport; New York City Transit M60 Bus.
- 🚲 - "Bike Train". The number of bicycles allowed on this train is 15.
- 🚲 - Bicycles not permitted on this train. You may bring your bicycle on the train if you have a Metro-North or Long Island Rail Road bicycle permit. Generally, bicycles may be brought on off-peak trains only, subject to limits on the number of bicycles on the train. Bicycles are not permitted on inbound AM peak trains and outbound PM peak trains, any train with the symbol, or on holidays as indicated in the bicycle regulations.
- ♿ - Full ADA access for persons with disabilities.
- ♿ - Wheelchair access only. For more information about accessibility features at stations, please call 511 or visit our website at www.mta.info for details.

ON YOUR TRAIN

MTA Metro-North Railroad is a smoke-free public transportation system. Smoking is prohibited at all times on all trains and in all indoor and outdoor waiting areas, elevators, staircases, ticketing, boarding and platform areas of terminals and stations.

HOLIDAYS

Enhanced Saturday service will operate on Martin Luther King, Jr. Day (1/20/20).

Saturday service will operate on Presidents' Day (2/17/20).

ADDITIONAL LANGUAGE INFORMATION

Información en español está disponible en nuestro sitio web o por teléfono

Informação em português está disponível em nosso site ou pelo telefone

Informazione in italiano è disponibile sul nostro sito web o per telefono

可以在我们的网站，也可以通过致电获取中文资料；

אינפאָרמאַציע אין יידיש איז בנימצא אין אונדזער וועבזייטל אָדער דורך טעלעפאָן

www.mta.info/mnr
call (511) or in CT 877-690-5114

TRAVEL INFORMATION

General Information:
Schedules & Fares; Lost & Found; Mail&Ride; Group Sales; Parking; Bicycle Permits; Comments, Concerns, and Commendations; and Senior Citizen/Disabled Accessibility
Available daily 6AM - 10PM (Automated info 24/7).....511
Customers outside New York State dial.....877-690-5114
Deaf/Hard of Hearing Customers - Use your preferred relay service provider or the free 711 relay to reach 511.

Other Transit Information
MTA Long Island Rail Road.....511
MTA New York City Transit Subway and Bus.....511
NJ Transit Bus and Rail Information.....973-275-5555
Amtrak.....800-872-7245
Westchester County Bee Line Bus.....914-813-7777
Shore Line East.....800-255-7433
Connecticut Transit (Stamford).....203-327-7433
Norwalk Transit District (Greenwich, Norwalk and Westport) 203-852-0000
HART (Danbury).....203-748-2034
Greater Bridgeport Transit District.....203-333-3031
Valley Transit District.....203-735-6824
North East Transportation.....203-753-2538
Milford Transit District.....203-874-4507
Connecticut Transit (New Haven).....203-624-0151

HELPFUL PHONE NUMBERS

MTA Metro-North Railroad Main Office
420 Lexington Avenue, NY, NY 10170.....511
Customers outside New York State dial.....877-690-5114
MTA Inspector General Hot Line..... 800-MTA-IG4U (800-682-4448)
MTA Police.....212-878-1001
Emergency Only.....888-682-9117
LAZ Parking.....888-682-PARK

UNACCOMPANIED CHILDREN

MTA Metro-North Railroad recommends that children under the age of 8 be accompanied by an adult or a responsible youth (at least 12 years old) when riding its trains. Children age 8 and above may ride alone, but we strongly suggest that they carry identification showing their name, address, home phone number and the name and phone number of the person who will be meeting them. No child should be traveling unaccompanied during late night hours. For further information, please visit our website at **www.mta.info.**

Title VI Statement: MTA Metro-North Railroad is committed to providing non-discriminatory service to ensure that no person is excluded from participation in, or denied the benefits of, or subjected to discrimination in the receipt of its services on the basis of race, color or national origin as protected by Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. For more information visit www.mta.info or contact: **MTA Metro-North Railroad** Office of Diversity and Equal Employment Opportunity, 420 Lexington Avenue, 12th Fl., New York, NY 10170, or call 511. In addition to your right to file a complaint with Metro-North Railroad, you have the right to file a Title VI complaint with the Federal Transit Administration, Office of Civil Rights, Attention: Complaint Team, East Building 5th Floor--TCR, 1200 New Jersey Ave. SE, Washington, DC 20590.

RESPONSIBILITY
Metro-North Railroad cannot assume responsibility for inconvenience, expense or damage resulting from errors in timetables, delayed trains, failure to make connections, or for changes in or shortage of equipment. The schedules in this timetable are subject to change without notice.

GRAND CENTRAL NORTH

When your destination is north of 45th Street, use any of the following exits accessible from the north end of Grand Central platforms.

EXITS: 230 Park Avenue
(East & West Walks - 45th Street)
47th Street and Madison Avenue
48th Street and Park Avenue

OPEN: Monday - Friday: 6:30 am - 9:30 pm
Sat., Sun., & Holidays: Closed

TICKETS, FARES & PURCHASING OPTIONS

MTA eTix®
Buy your monthly, weekly, ten-trip, one-way, round trip and CityTickets directly from your mobile device using MTA eTix. Download the free App, create your account and enter your credit/debit card information. Don't forget to activate the ticket just before boarding!

Mail&Ride
Sign up online at www.mta.info for Mail&Ride, our monthly ticket-by-mail subscription program. Manage your account online too!

At Stations
Buy any ticket at a ticket office or easy-to-use ticket machine. You can use cash or a major credit or debit card. In the event of a ticket vending machine malfunction, please call our toll-free hotline at 877-886-6677.

On Board the Train
Purchasing your ticket on board the train is the most expensive ticket-buying option, costing between $5.75 and $6.50 more than the regular ticket price. Multiple payment options can be used, including cash, credit cards, pinless debit cards, and Transit Benefit cards. Train crews must charge the higher on-board fare at all times without exceptions. Train crews have no discretion to waive the rule, even if there is no ticket office or working ticket machine at your boarding station.

Ticket Types
One-Way - Good for one ride for 60 days including date of sale. Sold for
Peak - Weekday trains in the gray shaded areas in this timetable.
Off Peak – All other trains including all day weekends & holidays.
Round-Trip - Good for two rides for 60 days including date of sale. Sold for peak or off-peak travel. Priced at the combination of one way fares selected (peak, off-peak, peak/off-peak, senior both ways, etc.).
Weekly - Unlimited rides Saturday through Friday. On sale the Wednesday before the Saturday that the ticket becomes valid. Non-transferable.
Monthly - Unlimited rides during the calendar month indicated on the ticket. On sale starting on the 20th of the month prior. Non-transferable.
Ten-Trip Tickets - Good for ten one-way rides. Valid for six months from date of sale. Can be shared. Sold for peak, off peak, or intermediate travel. We also sell Senior/People with Disabilities and Medicare Customers Ten-Trips.
Senior/People with Disabilities and Medicare Customers
Half-fare good at all times except inbound weekday AM Peak trains. Seniors must be 65 or older with valid ID; people with disabilities must present MTA ID card. Medicare customers must present valid Medicare card or an MTA Reduced-Fare MetroCard at time of ticket purchase or use to obtain half-fare price. Valid for 60 Days including date of sale.

Children's Fares and Family Fare - Children 5–11 years old ride for 50% of adult fares; children under 5 years old ride free at all times. "Family Fare" is available at all times except inbound weekday AM Peak trains, up to four children 5–11 may ride for $1.00 when accompanied by a fare-payng adult 18 years or older. Valid for 60 Days including date of sale.

Other Ticket Types - See the Tickets & Fares brochure, our website, or call for details about other ticket types CityTicket, School Monthly, Group Rates, Deals & Getaways, etc.

MTA eTix®
Scan the QR (quick response) codes with your Smart Phone to quickly access Metro-North ticket purchasing information with the MTA e Tix Mobile Application.

iPhone — Available on the App Store
Android — GET IT ON Google play

Metro-North Railroad

SAMPLE FARES

CT Fares Effective January 1, 2018
On-board fares are indicated in red. NY Fares Effective April 21, 2019

MILES	between Grand Central Terminal and	Monthly Commutation	Weekly Commutation	10-Trip Peak	10-Trip Off-Peak	One Way Peak	One Way Off-Peak	Sr. Cit/ Disabled One Way
14	Mount Vernon							
15	Pelham	$246.00	$79.25	$112.50	$72.25	$11.25 $17.00	$8.50 $15.00	$5.50 $5.50
17	New Rochelle							
19	Larchmont							
21	Mamaroneck	$278.00	$89.00	$127.50	$83.00	$12.75 $19.00	$9.75 $16.00	$6.25 $6.25
22	Harrison							
24	Rye	$300.00	$96.00	$137.50	$87.25	$13.75 $20.00	$10.25 $16.00	$6.75 $6.75
26	Port Chester							
28	Greenwich							
30	Cos Cob	$301.00	$96.25	$137.50	$87.25	$13.75 $20.00	$10.25 $16.00	$6.75 $6.75
30	Riverside							
31	Old Greenwich							
33	Stamford	$335.00	$107.25	$152.50	$97.75	$15.25 $21.00	$11.50 $18.00	$7.50 $7.50
35	Glenbrook							
37	Springdale	$335.00	$107.25	$152.50	$97.75	$15.25 $21.00	$11.50 $18.00	$7.50 $7.50
39	Talmadge Hill							
41	New Canaan							
36	Noroton Heights							
38	Darien	$335.00	$107.25	$152.50	$97.75	$15.25 $21.00	$11.50 $18.00	$7.50 $7.50
39	Rowayton							
41	South Norwalk	$360.00	$115.25	$165.00	$106.25	$16.50 $23.00	$12.50 $19.00	$8.25 $8.25
42	East Norwalk							
44	Westport							
47	Green's Farms	$391.00	$125.00	$180.00	$114.75	$18.00 $24.00	$13.50 $20.00	$9.00 $9.00
49	Southport							
51	Fairfield							
53	Fairfield Metro							
55	Bridgeport	$426.00	$136.25	$197.50	$125.50	$19.75 $26.00	$14.75 $21.00	$9.75 $9.75
59	Stratford	$449.00	$143.75	$210.00	$134.00	$21.00 $27.00	$15.75 $22.00	$10.50 $10.50
63	Milford							
69	West Haven	$500.00	$160.00	$235.00	$151.00	$23.50 $30.00	$17.75 $24.00	$11.75 $11.70
72	New Haven							
73	New Haven State St.							
45	Merritt 7							
49	Wilton	$370.00	$118.50	$170.00	$108.50	$17.00 $23.00	$12.75 $19.00	$8.50 $8.50
50	Cannondale							
54	Branchville							
58	Redding	$388.00	$124.25	$177.50	$112.75	$17.75 $24.00	$13.25 $19.00	$8.75 $8.75
62	Bethel							
65	Danbury							
70	Derby							
71	Ansonia	$452.00	$144.75	$207.50	$131.75	$20.75 $27.00	$15.50 $22.00	$10.25 $10.25
75	Seymour							
79	Beacon Falls							
83	Naugatuck							
88	Waterbury							

RETURNING TICKETS

Consult Ticket Agent or mail claim to

Ticket Redemption
MTA Metro-North Railroad
P.O.Box 4117
New York, NY 10163

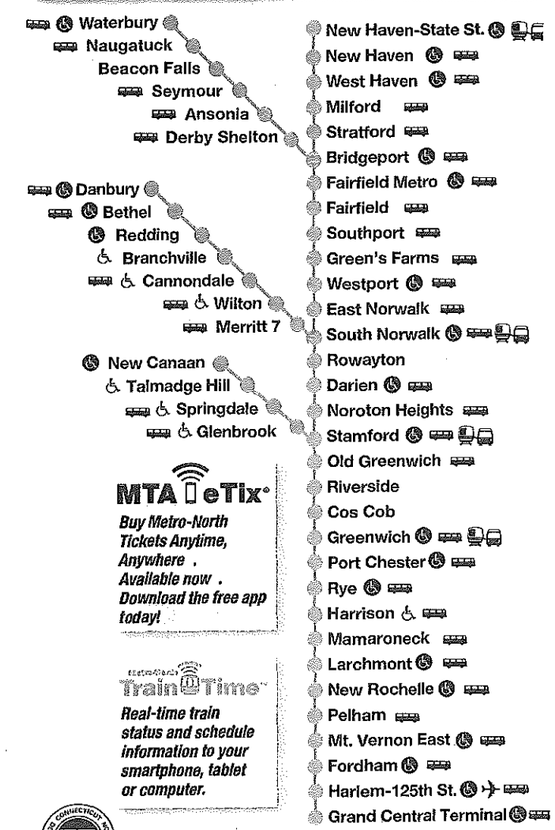
Refunds are subject to a $10 processing fee per transaction. One-Way, Round-Trip and Ten-Trip tickets, including MTA eTix are refundable within validity period plus 2 years. MTA eTix holders who believe they have an expired ticket that was never used because it is no longer in their wallet, should contact Customer Service with a request for a refund by dialing 511, or from Connecticut 877-690-5114, or visit the Customer Service Window Grand Central Terminal, Main Concourse.

Commutation Tickets – when monthly or weekly commutation tickets are submitted for refund before their expiration, the discount is forfeited, and we must deduct the proper combination of one-way and/or weekly fares for the period the ticket has been in the customer's possession. Details of refund regulations are available for review at any ticket office and at our fares page at mta.info/mnr. Should any questions arise as to proper fare and ticket privileges, please pay the fare requested, obtain receipt, and communicate with us.

Timetable Effective
September 29, 2019 through March 28, 2020

New Haven Line

Metro-North Railroad



MTA eTix®
Buy Metro-North Tickets Anytime, Anywhere. Available now. Download the free app today!

TrainTime®
Real-time train status and schedule information to your smartphone, tablet or computer.

Call 511 or visit mta.info for more information. In Connecticut call 877-690-5114

	6419	6317	6519	6319	6521 6721	6321	6523	6425	6323	6525 6725	6325	6527	6327	6529 6729	6329	6531	6331	6533 6733	6333	6535	6335	6537 6737	6337	6539	6339	6541 6741	6341	6543	6343	6545 6745	6345	6547	6347	6549 6749	6349	6551	6351	6553 6753	6353	6555	6355	6557 6757	6357	6559	6359	6561 6761	6361	6363	6565 6765	6365	6569 6769	6369	6571 6771	6573	6371	6399
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM
	9 11		9 18		9 39		10 18	10 33		10 38		11 18		11 39		12 18		12 39		1 18		1 38		2 18		2 39		3 18		3 39		4 18		4 36		5 18		5 39		6 18		6 39		7 18		7 38			8 39		9 39		10 38	11 35		
			9 23		9 44		10 23			10 43		11 23		11 44		12 23		12 44		1 23		1 43		2 23		2 44		3 23		3 44		4 23		4 43		5 23		5 44		6 23		6 44		7 23		7 43			8 44		9 44		10 43	11 40		
	9 22		9 30		9 52		10 30	10 45		10 51		11 30		11 52		12 30		12 52		1 30		1 51		2 30		2 52		3 30		3 52		4 30		4 51		5 30		5 52		6 30		6 52		7 30		7 51			8 52		9 52		10 51	11 48		
			9 37		9 58		10 37			10 57		11 37		11 58		12 37		12 58		1 37		1 57		2 37		2 58		3 37		3 58		4 37		4 57		5 37		5 58		6 37		6 58		7 37		7 57			8 58		9 58		10 57	11 54		
	9 33		9 43		10 05		10 43	10 57		11 05		11 43		12 05		12 43		1 05		1 43		2 05		2 43		3 05		3 43		4 05		4 43		5 05		5 43		6 05		6 43		7 05		7 43		8 05			9 05		10 05		11 05	12 01		
SATURDAYS ONLY			9 50	SATURDAYS ONLY	10 11		10 50			11 11		11 50		12 11		12 50		1 11		1 50		2 11		2 50		3 11		3 50		4 11		4 50		5 11		5 50		6 11		6 50		7 11		7 50		8 11			9 11		10 11		11 11	12 07		
			9 53		10 15		10 53			11 15		11 53		12 15		12 53		1 15		1 53		2 15		2 53		3 15		3 53		4 15		4 53		5 15		5 53		6 15		6 53		7 15		7 53		8 15			9 15		10 15		11 15	12 11		
					10 18					11 18				12 18				1 18				2 18				3 18				4 18				5 18				6 18				7 18				8 18			9 18		10 18		11 18	12 14		
			10 02		10 21					11 21				12 21				1 21				2 21				3 21				4 21				5 21				6 21				7 21				8 21			9 21		10 21		11 21	12 17		
					10 26		11 02			11 26		12 02		12 26		1 02		1 26		2 02		2 26		3 02		3 26		4 02		4 26		5 02		5 26		6 02		6 26		7 02		7 26		8 02		8 26			9 26		10 26		11 26	12 22		
			10 07		10 30					11 30				12 30				1 30				2 30				3 30				4 30				5 30				6 30				7 30				8 30			9 30		10 30		11 30	12 26		
					10 33		11 07			11 33		12 07		12 33		1 07		1 33		2 07		2 33		3 07		3 33		4 07		4 33		5 07		5 33		6 07		6 33		7 07		7 33		8 07		8 33			9 33		10 33		11 33	12 29		
			10 13		10 37					11 37				12 37				1 37				2 37				3 37				4 37				5 37				6 37				7 37				8 37			9 37		10 37		11 37	12 33		
					10 41		11 13			11 41		12 13		12 41		1 13		1 41		2 13		2 41		3 13		3 41		4 13		4 41		5 13		5 41		6 13		6 41		7 13		7 41		8 13		8 41			9 41		10 41		11 41	12 37		
					10 44					11 44				12 44				1 44				2 44				3 44				4 44				5 44				6 44				7 44				8 44			9 44		10 44		11 44	12 40		
					C 10 28					C 11 28				C 12 28				C 1 28				C 2 28				C 3 28				C 4 28				C 5 28				C 6 28				C 7 28				C 8 28			C 9 28		C 10 28		C 11 28			
					C 10 33					C 11 33				C 12 33				C 1 33				C 2 33				C 3 33				C 4 33				C 5 33				C 6 33				C 7 33				C 8 33			C 9 33		C 10 33		C 11 33			
					C 10 37					C 11 37				C 12 37				C 1 37				C 2 37				C 3 37				C 4 37				C 5 37				C 6 37				C 7 37				C 8 37			C 9 37		C 10 37		C 11 37			
					C 10 40					C 11 40				C 12 40				C 1 40				C 2 40				C 3 40				C 4 40				C 5 40				C 6 40				C 7 40				C 8 40			C 9 40		C 10 40		C 11 40			
					C 10 45					C 11 45				C 12 45				C 1 45				C 2 45				C 3 45				C 4 45				C 5 45				C 6 45				C 7 45				C 8 45			C 9 45		C 10 45		C 11 45			
		9 58	10 21	10 28	10 51	10 58	11 21			11 28	11 51	11 58	12 21	12 28	12 51	12 58	1 21	1 28	1 51	1 58	2 21	2 28	2 51	2 58	3 21	3 28	3 51	3 58	4 21	4 28	4 51	4 58	5 21	5 28	5 51	5 58	6 21	6 28	6 51	6 58	7 21	7 28	7 51	7 58	8 21	8 28	8 51	8 58	9 28	9 51	9 58	10 51	10 58	11 51	12 47	12 02	12 50
		10 01		10 31		11 01				11 31		12 01		12 31		1 01		1 31		2 01		2 31		3 01		3 31		4 01		4 31		5 01		5 31		6 01		6 31		7 01		7 31		8 01		8 31		9 01	9 31		10 01		11 01			12 05	12 53
		10 03		10 33		11 03				11 33		12 03		12 33		1 03		1 33		2 03		2 33		3 03		3 33		4 03		4 33		5 03		5 33		6 03		6 33		7 03		7 33		8 03		8 33		9 03	9 33		10 03		11 03			12 07	12 55
		10 06		10 36		11 06				11 36		12 06		12 36		1 06		1 36		2 06		2 36		3 06		3 36		4 06		4 36		5 06		5 36		6 06		6 36		7 06		7 36		8 06		8 36		9 06	9 36		10 06		11 06			12 10	12 58
		10 09		10 39		11 09				11 39		12 09		12 39		1 09		1 39		2 09		2 39		3 09		3 39		4 09		4 39		5 09		5 39		6 09		6 39		7 09		7 39		8 09		8 39		9 09	9 39		10 09		11 09			12 13	1 02
		10 14		10 44		11 14				11 44		12 14		12 44		1 14		1 44		2 14		2 44		3 14		3 44		4 14		4 44		5 14		5 44		6 14		6 44		7 14		7 44		8 14		8 44		9 14	9 44		10 14		11 14			12 18	1 06
		10 18		10 48		11 18				11 48		12 18		12 48		1 18		1 48		2 18		2 48		3 18		3 48		4 18		4 48		5 18		5 48		6 18		6 48		7 17		7 48		8 18		8 48		9 18	9 48		10 18		11 18			12 22	1 09
		10 22		10 52		11 22				11 52		12 22		12 52		1 22		1 52		2 22		2 52		3 22		3 52		4 22		4 52		5 22		5 52		6 22		6 52		7 22		7 52		8 22		8 52		9 22	9 52		10 22		11 22			12 26	1 14
		10 25		10 55		11 25				11 55		12 25		12 55		1 25		1 55		2 25		2 55		3 25		3 55		4 25		4 55		5 25		5 55		6 25		6 55		7 25		7 55		8 25		8 55		9 25	9 55		10 25		11 25			12 29	1 17
		10 29		10 59		11 29				11 59		12 29		12 59		1 29		1 59		2 29		2 59		3 29		3 59		4 29		4 59		5 29		5 59		6 29		6 59		7 29		7 59		8 29		8 59		9 29	9 59		10 29		11 29			12 33	1 21
		10 32		11 02		11 32				12 02		12 32		1 02		1 32		2 02		2 32		3 02		3 32		4 02		4 32		5 02		5 32		6 02		6 32		7 02		7 32		8 02		8 32		9 02	9 32	10 02		10 32		11 32			12 36	1 24
		10 36		11 06		11 36				12 06		12 36		1 06		1 36		2 06		2 36		3 06		3 36		4 06		4 36		5 06		5 36		6 06		6 36		7 06		7 36		8 06		8 36		9 06	9 36	10 06		10 36		11 36			12 40	1 28
		10 39		11 09		11 39				12 09		12 39		1 09		1 39		2 09		2 39		3 09		3 39		4 09		4 39		5 09		5 39		6 09		6 39		7 09		7 39		8 09		8 39		9 09	9 39	10 09		10 39		11 39			12 43	1 31
		10 50		11 20		11 50				12 20		12 50		1 20		1 50		2 20		2 50		3 20		3 50		4 20		4 50		5 20		5 50		6 20		6 50		7 20		7 50		8 20		8 50		9 20	9 26	9 50	10 20		10 50		11 50			12 54	1 42
	D 10 48	D 11 03	D 11 09	D 11 33	D 11 39	D 12 03	D 12 09	D 12 13	D 12 33	D 12 39	D 1 03	D 1 09	D 1 33	D 1 39	D 2 03	D 2 09	D 2 33	D 2 39	D 3 03	D 3 09	D 3 33	D 3 39	D 4 03	D 4 09	D 4 33	D 4 39	D 5 03	D 5 09	D 5 33	D 5 39	D 6 03	D 6 09	D 6 33	D 6 39	D 7 03	D 7 09	D 7 33	D 7 39	D 8 03	D 8 09	D 8 33	D 8 39	D 9 03	D 9 09	D 9 33	D 9 39	D 10 03	D 10 33	D 10 39	D 11 03	D 11 39	D 12 03	D 12 39	D 1 35	D 1 07	D 1 54
	10 59	11 14	11 20	11 44	11 50	12 14	12 20	12 24	12 44	12 50	1 14	1 20	1 44	1 50	2 14	2 20	2 44	2 50	3 14	3 26	3 44	3 50	4 14	4 20	4 44	4 50	5 14	5 20	5 44	5 50	6 14	6 20	6 44	6 50	7 14	7 20	7 44	7 50	8 14	8 20	8 44	8 50	9 14	9 20	9 44	9 50	10 14	10 44	10 50	11 14	11 50	12 14	12 50	1 46	1 18	2 05
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM

MILES	TO NEW YORK	3809	6913	6
		AM	AM	
65	Danbury	6 06	C 7 33	C
62	Bethel	6 14	C 7 40	C
58	Redding	6 22	C 7 48	C
54	Branchville	6 31	C 7 56	C
50	Cannondale	6 37	C 8 02	C
49	Wilton	6 41	C 8 06	C
45	Merritt 7	6 48	C 8 11	C
41	South Norwalk Ar.	7 02	C 8 26	C
41	South Norwalk Lv.		8 33	
33	Stamford	7 22	8 51	
4	Harlem - 125th St.	D 8 06	D 9 39	D
0	Grand Central Term	8 17 AM	9 50 AM	

WILL OPERATE 1/20/20 ONLY

MILES	TO DANBURY	6510	6522	6534
		6810	6822	6834
		AM	AM	PM
0	Grand Central Term	8 02	11 02	2 02
4	Harlem - 125th St.	R 8 12	R 11 12	R 2 12
33	Stamford	8 57	11 55	2 55
41	South Norwalk Ar.	9 13	12 11	3 11
41	South Norwalk Lv.	C 9 19	C 12 17	C 3 17
45	Merritt 7	C 9 29	C 12 27	C 3 27
49	Wilton	C 9 35	C 12 33	C 3 33
50	Cannondale	C 9 39	C 12 37	C 3 37
54	Branchville	C 9 45	C 12 43	C 3 43
58	Redding	C 9 53	C 12 51	C 3 51
62	Bethel	C 10 00	C 12 58	C 3 58
65	Danbury	C 10 13 AM	C 1 11 PM	C 4 11 PM

SUNDAYS ONLY

	6328	6528	6330	6530 6730	6332	6532	6334	6534 6734	6336	6536	6338	6538 6738	6340	6540	6342	3840	6542 6742	6344	6544	6346	3348	3546	6546 6746	6348	3350	6548	6350	3550	6550 6750	6352	6552	6354	6554 6754	6356	6556	6358	6558 6758	6360	6560	6362	6562 6762	6364	6564	6366	6566 6766	6568	6370	6372	6570 6770	6374	6598 6798	6300	6500	6302	6502	6304
	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
02	12 05	12 34	12 36	1 02	1 05	1 34	1 36	2 02	2 05	2 34	2 36	3 02	3 05	3 34	3 36	3 50	4 02	4 05	4 34	4 36	4 55	4 59	5 02	5 05	5 30	5 34	5 36	5 59	6 02	6 05	6 34	6 36	7 02	7 05	7 34	7 36	8 02	8 05	8 34	8 36	9 02	9 05	9 34	9 36	10 02	10 34	10 36	11 07	11 26	11 36	12 07	12 25	1 07	1 15	1 47	1 53
12	R 12 15	R 12 44	R 12 46	R 1 12	R 1 15	R 1 44	R 1 46	R 2 12	R 2 15	R 2 44	R 2 46	R 3 12	R 3 15	R 3 44	R 3 46	R 4 01	R 4 12	R 4 15	R 4 44	R 4 46	R 5 03	R 5 09	R 5 12	R 5 15	R 5 40	R 5 44	R 5 46	R 6 09	R 6 12	R 6 15	R 6 44	R 6 46	R 7 12	R 7 15	R 7 44	R 7 46	R 8 12	R 8 15	R 8 44	R 8 46	R 9 12	R 9 15	R 9 44	R 9 46	R 10 12	R 10 44	R 10 46	R 11 17	R 11 36	R 11 46	R 12 17	R 12 35	R 1 17	R 1 25	R 1 57	R 2 03
	12 23		12 54		1 23		1 54		2 23		2 54		3 23		3 54			4 23		4 54				5 23			5 54			6 23		6 54		7 23		7 54		8 23		8 54		9 23		9 54			10 54	11 25		11 54		12 43		1 33			
	12 33		1 04		1 33		2 04		2 33		3 04		3 33		4 04			4 33		5 04				5 33			6 04			6 33		7 04		7 33		8 04		8 33		9 04		9 33		10 04			11 04	11 35		12 04		12 51		1 41		2 18
	12 36		1 07		1 36		2 07		2 36		3 07		3 36		4 07			4 36		5 07				5 36			6 07			6 36		7 07		7 36		8 07		8 36		9 07		9 36		10 07			11 07	11 38		12 07		12 54		1 44		2 21
	12 40		1 11		1 40		2 11		2 40		3 11		3 40		4 11			4 40		5 11				5 40			6 11			6 40		7 11		7 40		8 11		8 40		9 11		9 40		10 11			11 11	11 42		12 11		12 57		1 47		2 24
	12 44		1 15		1 44		2 15		2 44		3 15		3 44		4 15			4 44		5 15				5 44			6 15			6 44		7 15		7 44		8 15		8 44		9 15		9 44		10 15			11 15	11 46		12 15		1 01		1 51		2 28
	12 47		1 18		1 47		2 18		2 47		3 18		3 47		4 18			4 47		5 18				5 47			6 18			6 47		7 18		7 47		8 18		8 47		9 18		9 47		10 18			11 18	11 49		12 18		1 04		1 54		2 31
	12 50		1 21		1 50		2 21		2 50		3 21		3 50		4 21			4 50		5 21				5 50			6 21			6 50		7 21		7 50		8 21		8 50		9 21		9 50		10 21			11 21	11 52		12 21		1 07		1 57		2 34
	12 54		1 25		1 54		2 25		2 54		3 25		3 54		4 25			4 54		5 25	H 5 32			5 54	H 6 08		6 25			6 54		7 25		7 54		8 25		8 54		9 25		9 54		10 25			11 25	11 56		12 25		1 11		2 01		2 38
	12 57		1 28		1 57		2 28		2 57		3 28		3 57		4 28			4 57		5 28	H 5 35			5 57	H 6 11		6 28			6 57		7 28		7 57		8 28		8 57		9 28		9 57		10 28			11 28	11 59		12 28		1 14		2 04		2 41
	1 01		1 32		2 01		2 32		3 01		3 32		4 01		4 32			5 01		5 32	H 5 40			6 01	H 6 16		6 32			7 01		7 32		8 01		8 32		9 01		9 32		10 01		10 32			11 32	12 03		12 32		1 18		2 08		2 45
	1 05		1 36		2 05		2 36		3 05		3 36		4 05		4 36			5 05		5 36	H 5 43			6 05	H 6 19		6 36			7 05		7 36		8 05		8 36		9 05		9 36		10 05		10 36			11 36	12 07		12 36		1 21		2 11		2 48
	1 08		1 39		2 08		2 39		3 08		3 39		4 08		4 39			5 08		5 39	H 5 45			6 08	H 6 21		6 39			7 08		7 39		8 08		8 39		9 08		9 39		10 08		10 39			11 39	12 10		12 39		1 24		2 14		2 51
	1 10		1 41		2 10		2 41		3 10		3 41		4 10		4 41			5 10		5 41	H 5 48			6 10	H 6 24		6 41			7 10		7 41		8 10		8 41		9 10		9 41		10 10		10 41			11 41	12 12		12 41		1 27		2 17		2 54
55	1 21	1 27	1 52	1 55	2 21	2 27	2 52	2 55	3 21	3 27	3 52	3 55	4 21	4 27	4 52	4 40	4 55	5 21	5 27	5 52	5 59		5 55	6 21	6 35	6 27	6 52		6 55	7 21	7 27	7 52	7 55	8 21	8 27	8 52	8 55	9 21	9 27	9 52	9 55	10 21	10 27	10 52	10 55	11 27	11 52	12 19	12 15	12 52	12 56	1 47	1 56	2 45	2 36	3 14
01				C 2 01				C 3 01				C 4 01					C 5 01						C 6 01										C 8 01				C 9 01				C 10 01				C 11 01			C 12 20		C 1 06					
05				C 2 05				C 3 05				C 4 05					C 5 05						C 6 05										C 8 05				C 9 05				C 10 05				C 11 05			C 12 24		C 1 10					
08				C 2 08				C 3 08				C 4 08					C 5 08						C 6 08										C 8 08				C 9 08				C 10 08				C 11 08			C 12 27		C 1 13					
12				C 2 12				C 3 12				C 4 12					C 5 12						C 6 12										C 8 12				C 9 12				C 10 12				C 11 12			C 12 31		C 1 18					
18				C 2 18				C 3 18				C 4 18					C 5 18						C 6 18										C 8 18				C 9 18				C 10 18				C 11 18			C 12 36		C 1 26					
00				2 00				3 00				4 00					5 00						6 00										8 00				9 00				10 00				11 00			12 20		1 01		2 01		2 41	
04		1 34		2 04		2 34		3 04		3 34		4 04		4 34		4 47	5 04		5 34				6 04			6 34					7 34		8 04		8 34		9 04		9 34		10 04		10 34		11 04	11 34		12 23		1 04		2 04		2 44	
07				2 07				3 07				4 07					5 07						6 07										8 07				9 07				10 07				11 07			12 26		1 07		2 07		2 47	
11		1 39		2 11		2 39		3 11		3 39		4 11		4 39		4 53	5 11		5 39				6 11			6 39					7 39		8 11		8 39		9 11		9 39		10 11		10 39		11 11	11 39		12 30		1 11		2 11		2 51	
14				2 14				3 14				4 14					5 14						6 14										8 14				9 14				10 14				11 14			12 33		1 14		2 14		2 54	
18		1 44		2 18		2 44		3 18		3 44		4 18		4 44			5 18		5 44			D 6 02	6 18			6 44		D 7 02		7 18		7 44		8 18		8 44		9 18		9 44		10 18		10 44		11 18	11 44		12 37		1 18		2 18		2 58	
23				2 23				3 23				4 23					5 23						6 23										8 23				9 23				10 23				11 23			12 41		1 22		2 22		3 02	
27				2 27				3 27				4 27					5 27						6 27										8 27				9 27				10 27				11 27			12 45		1 26		2 26		3 06	
31		1 53		2 31		2 53		3 31		3 53		4 31		4 53			5 31		5 53			D 6 10	6 31			6 53		D 7 10		7 31		7 53		8 31		8 53		9 31		9 53		10 31		10 53		11 31	11 53		12 48		1 29		2 29		3 09	
35		1 57		2 35		2 57		3 35		3 57		4 35		4 57			5 35		5 57			D 6 14	6 35			6 57		D 7 14		7 35		7 57		8 35		8 57		9 35		9 57		10 35		10 57		11 35	11 57		12 52		1 33		2 33		3 13	
43		2 05		2 43		3 05		3 43		4 05		4 43		5 05			5 43		6 05			D 6 21	6 43			7 05		D 7 21		7 43		8 05		8 43		9 05		9 43		10 05		10 43		11 05		11 43	12 05		12 59		1 40		2 40		3 20	
49		2 11		2 49		3 11		3 49		4 11		4 49		5 11			5 49		6 11			D 6 27	6 49			7 11		D 7 27		7 49		8 11		8 49		9 11		9 49		10 11		10 49		11 11		11 49	12 11		1 06		1 47		2 47		3 26	
56		2 17		2 56		3 17		3 56		4 17		4 56		5 17			5 56		6 17			D 6 34	6 56			7 17		D 7 34		7 56		8 17		8 56		9 17		9 56		10 17		10 56		11 17		11 56	12 17		1 12		1 54		2 53		3 32	
03		2 24		3 03		3 24		4 03		4 24		5 03		5 24			6 03		6 24			D 6 42	7 03			7 24		D 7 42		8 03		8 24		9 03		9 24		10 03		10 24		11 03		11 24		12 03	12 24		1 19		2 01		3 00		3 39	
17		2 38		3 18		3 38		4 17		4 38		5 17		5 38			6 18

SATURDAY, SUNDAY & HOLIDAYS — NEW YORK–NEW HAVEN

For more information visit mta.info/mnr

TO NEW YORK

	6301	6503	6503 3703	3505	6203	6505 6705	3305	6305	3809	3509	6307	6509 6709	3309	6309	6511	6311	3413	6513 6713	6313	6515	6315	6517 6717	6419	6317	6519	6319	6521 6721	6321	6523	6425	6323	6525 6725	6325	6527	6327	6529 6729	6329	6531	6331	6533 6733	6333	6535	6335	6537 6737	6337	6539	6339	6541 6741	6341	6543	6343	6545 6745	6345	6547	6347	6549 6749	6349	6551	6351
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
New Haven Ⓐ Ⓢ		4 36	4 38	5 14		5 38	WILL OPERATE 1/20/20 ONLY		FROM DANBURY	6 20		6 40	WILL OPERATE 1/20/20 ONLY		7 18		WILL OPERATE 1/20/20 ONLY	7 39		8 18		8 39	9 11		9 18		9 39		10 18	10 33		10 38		11 18		11 39		12 18		12 39		1 18		1 38		2 18		2 39		3 18		3 39		4 18		4 38		5 18	
West Haven Ⓢ		4 43	4 43	5 19		5 43				6 25		6 45			7 23			7 43		8 23		8 44			9 23		9 44		10 23			10 43		11 23		11 44		12 23		12 44		1 23		1 43		2 23		2 44		3 23		3 44		4 23		4 43		5 23	
Milford		4 51	4 51	5 27		5 51				6 33		6 53			7 30			7 51		8 30		8 52	9 22		9 30		9 52		10 30	10 45		10 51		11 30		11 52		12 30		12 52		1 30		1 51		2 30		2 52		3 30		3 52		4 30		4 51		5 30	
Stratford		4 57	4 57	5 33		5 57				6 39		6 59			7 37			7 57		8 37		8 58			9 37		9 58		10 37			10 57		11 37		11 58		12 37		12 58		1 37		1 57		2 37		2 58		3 37		3 58		4 37		4 57		5 37	
Bridgeport Ⓐ Ⓢ		5 03	5 03	5 39		6 04				6 45		7 05			7 43			8 05		8 43		9 05	9 33		9 43		10 05		10 43	10 57		11 05		11 43		12 05		12 43		1 05		1 43		2 05		2 43		3 05		3 43		4 05		4 43		5 05		5 43	
Fairfield Metro Ⓢ		5 09	5 09	5 45		6 10				6 51		7 11			7 50			8 11		8 50		9 11			9 50		10 11		10 50			11 11		11 50		12 11		12 50		1 11		1 50		2 11		2 50		3 11		3 50		4 11		4 50		5 11		5 50	
Fairfield		5 13	5 13	5 49		6 14				6 55		7 15			7 53			8 15		8 53		9 15			9 53		10 15		10 53			11 15		11 53		12 15		12 53		1 15		1 53		2 15		2 53		3 15		3 53		4 15		4 53		5 15		5 53	
Southport		5 16	5 16	5 52		6 17				6 58		7 18						8 18				9 18					10 18					11 18				12 18				1 18				2 18				3 18				4 18				5 18			
Green's Farms		5 19	5 19	5 55		6 20				7 01		7 21						8 21				9 21					10 21					11 21				12 21				1 21				2 21				3 21				4 21				5 21			
Westport Ⓢ		5 24	5 24	6 00		6 25				7 06		7 26			8 02			8 26		9 02		9 26			10 02		10 26		11 02			11 26		12 02		12 26		1 02		1 26		2 02		2 26		3 02		3 26		4 02		4 26		5 02		5 26		6 02	
East Norwalk		5 28	5 28	6 04		6 29				7 10		7 30						8 30				9 30					10 30					11 30				12 30				1 30				2 30				3 30				4 30				5 30			
South Norwalk Ⓢ		5 31	5 31	6 07		6 32			7 03	7 13		7 33			8 07		8 28	8 33		9 07		9 33			10 07		10 33		11 07			11 33		12 07		12 33		1 07		1 33		2 07		2 33		3 07		3 33		4 07		4 33		5 07		5 33		6 07	
Rowayton		5 35	5 35	6 11		6 36			7 07			7 37						8 37				9 37					10 37					11 37				12 37				1 37				2 37				3 37				4 37				5 37			
Darien Ⓢ		5 39	5 39	6 15		6 40			7 11			7 41			8 13		8 33	8 41		9 13		9 41			10 13		10 41		11 13			11 41		12 13		12 41		1 13		1 41		2 13		2 41		3 13		3 41		4 13		4 41		5 13		5 41		6 13	
Noroton Heights		5 42	5 42	6 18		6 43			7 15			7 44					8 37	8 44				9 44					10 44					11 44				12 44				1 44				2 44				3 44				4 44				5 44			
NEW CANAAN BRANCH: New Canaan Ⓢ			C 5 23			C 6 28						C 7 28						C 8 28				C 9 28					C 10 28					C 11 28				C 12 28				C 1 28				C 2 28				C 3 28				C 4 28				C 5 28			
Talmadge Hill ♿			C 5 28			C 6 33						C 7 33						C 8 33				C 9 33					C 10 33					C 11 33				C 12 33				C 1 33				C 2 33				C 3 33				C 4 33				C 5 33			
Springdale ♿			C 5 32			C 6 37						C 7 37						C 8 37				C 9 37					C 10 37					C 11 37				C 12 37				C 1 37				C 2 37				C 3 37				C 4 37				C 5 37			
Glenbrook ♿			C 5 35			C 6 40						C 7 40						C 8 40				C 9 40					C 10 40					C 11 40				C 12 40				C 1 40				C 2 40				C 3 40				C 4 40				C 5 40			
Stamford Ar.			C 5 40			C 6 45						C 7 45						C 8 45				C 9 45					C 10 45					C 11 45				C 12 45				C 1 45				C 2 45				C 3 45				C 4 45				C 5 45			
Stamford Lv. Ⓐ Ⓢ	4 58	5 49	5 49	6 25	6 28	6 50	6 54	6 58	7 22	7 26	7 28	7 51	7 55	7 59	8 21	8 28	8 42	8 51	8 58	9 21	9 28	9 51		9 58	10 21	10 28	10 51	10 58	11 21		11 28	11 51	11 58	12 21	12 28	12 51	12 58	1 21	1 28	1 51	1 58	2 21	2 28	2 51	2 58	3 21	3 28	3 51	3 58	4 21	4 28	4 51	4 58	5 21	5 28	5 51	5 58	6 21	6 2
Old Greenwich	5 01				6 31			7 01			7 31			8 01		8 31			9 01		9 31			10 01		10 31		11 01			11 31		12 01		12 31		1 01		1 31		2 01		2 31		3 01		3 31		4 01		4 31		5 01		5 31		6 01		6 3
Riverside	5 03				6 33			7 03			7 33			8 03		8 33			9 03		9 33			10 03		10 33		11 03			11 33		12 03		12 33		1 03		1 33		2 03		2 33		3 03		3 33		4 03		4 33		5 03		5 33		6 03		6 3
Cos Cob	5 06				6 36			7 06			7 36			8 06		8 36			9 06		9 36			10 06		10 36		11 06			11 36		12 06		12 36		1 06		1 36		2 06		2 36		3 06		3 36		4 06		4 36		5 06		5 36		6 06		6 3
Greenwich Ⓢ	5 09			6 39			7 04	7 09			7 39		8 03	8 09		8 39	8 51		9 09		9 39			10 09		10 39		11 09			11 39		12 09		12 39		1 09		1 39		2 09		2 39		3 09		3 39		4 09		4 39		5 09		5 39		6 09		6 3
Port Chester Ⓢ	5 14			6 44			7 09	7 14			7 44		8 08	8 14		8 44	8 56		9 14		9 44			10 14		10 44		11 14			11 44		12 14		12 44		1 14		1 44		2 14		2 44		3 14		3 44		4 14		4 44		5 14		5 44		6 14		6 4
Rye Ⓐ Ⓢ	5 18			6 48			7 13	7 18			7 48		8 11	8 18		8 48	8 59		9 18		9 48			10 18		10 48		11 18			11 48		12 18		12 48		1 18		1 48		2 18		2 48		3 18		3 48		4 18		4 48		5 18		5 48		6 18		6 4
Harrison ♿	5 22			6 52			7 17	7 22			7 52		8 16	8 22		8 52			9 22		9 52			10 22		10 52		11 22			11 52		12 22		12 52		1 22		1 52		2 22		2 52		3 22		3 52		4 22		4 52		5 22		5 52		6 22		6 5
Mamaroneck	5 25			6 55			7 21	7 25			7 55		8 19	8 25		8 55			9 25		9 55			10 25		10 55		11 25			11 55		12 25		12 55		1 25		1 55		2 25		2 55		3 25		3 55		4 25		4 55		5 25		5 55		6 25		6 5
Larchmont	5 29			6 59			7 25	7 29			7 59		8 23	8 29		8 59			9 29		9 59			10 29		10 59		11 29			11 59		12 29		12 59		1 29		1 59		2 29		2 59		3 29		3 59		4 29		4 59		5 29		5 59		6 29		6 5
New Rochelle Ⓐ Ⓢ	5 32			7 02				7 32			8 02			8 32		9 02			9 32		10 02			10 32		11 02		11 32			12 02		12 32		1 02		1 32		2 02		2 32		3 02		3 32		4 02		4 32		5 02		5 32		6 02		6 32		7 0
Pelham	5 36			7 06				7 36			8 06			8 36		9 06			9 36		10 06			10 36		11 06		11 36			12 06		12 36		1 06		1 36		2 06		2 36		3 06		3 36		4 06		4 36		5 06		5 36		6 06		6 36		7 0
Mount Vernon East Ⓢ	5 39			7 09				7 39			8 09			8 39		9 09			9 39		10 09			10 39		11 09		11 39			12 09		12 39		1 09		1 39		2 09		2 39		3 09		3 39		4 09		4 39		5 09		5 39		6 09		6 39		7 0
Fordham (E.190th) Ⓢ	5 50			7 20				7 50			8 20			8 50		9 20			9 50		10 20			10 50		11 20		11 50			12 20		12 50		1 20		1 50		2 20		2 50		3 20		3 50		4 20		4 50		5 20		5 50		6 20		6 50		7 2
Harlem-125th St. (R) Ⓢ	D 6 14	D 6 37	D 6 37	D 7 00	D 7 32	D 7 39	D 7 49	D 8 03	D 8 06	D 8 08	D 8 33	D 8 39	D 8 45	D 9 03	D 9 09	D 9 33	D 9 37	D 9 39	D 10 03	D 10 09	D 10 33	D 10 39	D 10 48	D 11 03	D 11 09	D 11 33	D 11 39	D 12 03	D 12 09	D 12 13	D 12 33	D 12 39	D 1 03	D 1 09	D 1 33	D 1 39	D 2 03	D 2 09	D 2 33	D 2 39	D 3 03	D 3 09	D 3 33	D 3 39	D 4 03	D 4 09	D 4 33	D 4 39	D 5 03	D 5 09	D 5 33	D 5 39	D 6 03	D 6 09	D 6 33	D 6 39	D 7 03	D 7 09	D 7 33
Grand Central Terminal Ⓢ	6 25	6 48	6 48	7 19	7 44	7 50	8 00	8 14	8 17	8 19	8 44	8 50	8 56	9 14	9 20	9 44	9 48	9 50	10 14	10 20	10 44	10 50	10 59	11 14	11 20	11 44	11 50	12 14	12 20	12 24	12 44	12 50	1 14	1 20	1 44	1 50	2 14	2 20	2 44	2 50	3 14	3 20	3 44	3 50	4 14	4 20	4 44	4 50	5 14	5 20	5 44	5 50	6 14	6 20	6 44	6 50	7 14	7 20	7 4
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

TO NEW HAVEN

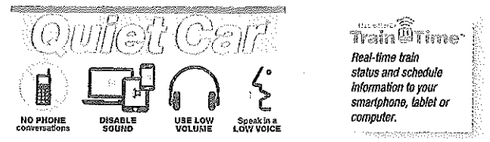
	6504 6704	6306	6506 6706	6308	3508	6310	6510 6710	6312	3512	6314	6514 6714	6316	6318	6518 6718	6320	6520	6322	6522 6722	6324	6524	6326	6526 6726	6328	6528	6330	6530 6730	6332	6532	6334	6534 6734	6336	6536	6338	6538 6738	6340	6540	6342	3840	6542 6742	6344	6544	6346	3348	3546	6546 6746	6348	3350	6548	6350	3550	6550 6750	6352	6552	6354	6554 6754	6356	6556	6358	6558 6758
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
Grand Central Terminal Ⓢ	5 30	6 36	7 02	7 05	7 34	7 36	8 02	8 05	8 34	8 36	9 02	9 05	9 36	10 02	10 05	10 34	10 36	11 02	11 05	11 34	11 36	12 02	12 05	12 34	12 36	1 02	1 05	1 34	1 36	2 02	2 05	2 34	2 36	3 02	3 05	3 34	3 36	3 50	4 02	4 05	4 34	4 36	4 55	4 59	5 02	5 05	5 30	5 34	5 36	5 59	6 02	6 05	6 34	6 36	7 02	7 05	7 34	7 36	8 02
Harlem-125th St. (R) Ⓢ	R 5 40	R 6 46	R 7 12	R 7 15	R 7 44	R 7 46	R 8 12	R 8 15	R 8 44	R 8 46	R 9 12	R 9 15	R 9 46	R 10 12	R 10 15	R 10 44	R 10 46	R 11 12	R 11 15	R 11 44	R 11 46	R 12 12	R 12 15	R 12 44	R 12 46	R 1 12	R 1 15	R 1 44	R 1 46	R 2 12	R 2 15	R 2 44	R 2 46	R 3 12	R 3 15	R 3 44	R 3 46	R 4 01	R 4 12	R 4 15	R 4 44	R 4 46	R 5 05	R 5 09	R 5 12	R 5 15	R 5 40	R 5 44	R 5 46	R 6 09	R 6 12	R 6 15	R 6 44	R 6 46	R 7 12	R 7 15	R 7 44	R 7 46	R 8 12
Fordham (E.190th) Ⓢ	5 48	6 54	7 20	7 23	7 51	7 54	8 20	8 23	8 51	8 54		9 23	9 54		10 23		10 54		11 23		11 54		12 23		12 54		1 23		1 54		2 23		2 54		3 23		3 54			4 23		4 54				5 23			5 54			6 23		6 54		7 23		7 54	
Mount Vernon East Ⓢ	5 58	7 04		7 33		8 04		8 33		9 04		9 33	10 04		10 33		11 04		11 33		12 04		12 33		1 04		1 33		2 04		2 33		3 04		3 33		4 04			4 33		5 04				5 33			6 04			6 33		7 04		7 33		8 04	
Pelham	6 01	7 07		7 36		8 07		8 36		9 07		9 36	10 07		10 36		11 07		11 36		12 07		12 36		1 07		1 36		2 07		2 36		3 07		3 36		4 07			4 36		5 07				5 36			6 07			6 36		7 07		7 36		8 07	
New Rochelle Ⓐ Ⓢ	6 05	7 11		7 40		8 11		8 40		9 11		9 40	10 11		10 40		11 11		11 40		12 11		12 40		1 11		1 40		2 11		2 40		3 11		3 40		4 11			4 40		5 11				5 40			6 11			6 40		7 11		7 40		8 11	
Larchmont Ⓢ	6 09	7 15		7 44		8 15		8 44		9 15		9 44	10 15		10 44		11 15		11 44		12 15		12 44		1 15		1 44		2 15		2 44		3 15		3 44		4 15			4 44		5 15				5 44			6 15			6 44		7 15		7 44		8 15	
Mamaroneck	6 12	7 18		7 47		8 18		8 47		9 18		9 47	10 18		10 47		11 18		11 47		12 18		12 47		1 18		1 47		2 18		2 47		3 18		3 47		4 18			4 47		5 18				5 47			6 18			6 47		7 18		7 47		8 18	
Harrison ♿	6 15	7 21		7 50		8 21		8 50		9 21		9 50	10 21		10 50		11 21		11 50		12 21		12 50		1 21		1 50		2 21		2 50		3 21		3 50		4 21			4 50		5 21				5 50			6 21			6 50		7 21		7 50		8 21	
Rye Ⓐ Ⓢ	6 20	7 25		7 54		8 25		8 54		9 25		9 54	10 25		10 54		11 25		11 54		12 25		12 54		1 25		1 54		2 25		2 54		3 25		3 54		4 25			4 54		5 25	H 5 32			5 54	H 6 08		6 25			6 54		7 25		7 54		8 25	
Port Chester Ⓢ	6 23	7 28		7 57		8 28		8 57		9 28		9 57	10 28		10 57		11 28		11 57		12 28		12 57		1 28		1 57		2 28		2 57		3 28		3 57		4 28			4 57		5 28	H 5 35			5 57	H 6 11		6 28			6 57		7 28		7 57		8 28	
Greenwich Ⓢ	6 27	7 32		8 01	8 17	8 32		9 01	9 17	9 32		10 01	10 32		11 01		11 32		12 01		12 32		1 01		1 32		2 01		2 32		3 01		3 32		4 01		4 32			5 01		5 32	H 5 40			6 01	H 6 16		6 32			7 01		7 32		8 01		8 32	
Cos Cob	6 31	7 36		8 05		8 36		9 05		9 36		10 05	10 36		11 05		11 36		12 05		12 36		1 05		1 36		2 05		2 36		3 05		3 36		4 05		4 36			5 05		5 36	H 5 43			6 05	H 6 19		6 36			7 05		7 36		8 05		8 36	
Riverside	6 34	7 39		8 08		8 39		9 08		9 39		10 08	10 39		11 08		11 39		12 08		12 39		1 08		1 39		2 08		2 39		3 08		3 39		4 08		4 39			5 08		5 39	H 5 45			6 08	H 6 21		6 39			7 08		7 39		8 08		8 39	
Old Greenwich	6 37	7 41		8 10		8 41		9 10		9 41		10 10	10 41		11 10		11 41		12 10		12 41		1 10		1 41		2 10		2 41		3 10		3 41		4 10		4 41			5 10		5 41	H 5 48			6 10	H 6 24		6 41			7 10		7 41		8 10		8 41	
Stamford Ar. Ⓐ Ⓢ	6 42	7 52	7 57	8 23	8 27	8 52	8 57	9 24	9 27	9 52	9 55	10 21	10 52	10 55	11 21	11 27	11 52	11 55	12 21	12 27	12 52	12 55	1 21	1 27	1 52	1 55	2 21	2 27	2 52	2 55	3 21	3 27	3 52	3 56	4 21	4 27	4 52	4 40	4 55	5 21	5 27	5 52	5 59		5 55	6 21	6 35	6 27	6 52		6 55	7 21	7 27	7 52	7 55	8 21	8 27	8 52	8 55
NEW CANAAN BRANCH: Stamford Lv.	C 6 53		C 8 03			C 9 03				C 10 01				C 11 01				C 12 01				C 1 01				C 2 01				C 3 01				C 4 01				C 5 01						C 6 01						C 7 01				C 8 01				C 9 01
Glenbrook ♿	C 6 57		C 8 07			C 9 07				C 10 05				C 11 05				C 12 05				C 1 05				C 2 05				C 3 05				C 4 05				C 5 05						C 6 05						C 7 05				C 8 05				C 9 05
Springdale ♿	C 7 00		C 8 10			C 9 10				C 10 08				C 11 08				C 12 08				C 1 08				C 2 08				C 3 08				C 4 08				C 5 08						C 6 08						C 7 08				C 8 08				C 9 08
Talmadge Hill ♿	C 7 04		C 8 14			C 9 14				C 10 12				C 11 12				C 12 12				C 1 12				C 2 12				C 3 12				C 4 12				C 5 12						C 6 12						C 7 12				C 8 12				C 9 12
New Canaan Ⓢ	C 7 10		C 8 20			C 9 20				C 10 18				C 11 10				C 12 18				C 1 18				C 2 18				C 3 18				C 4 18				C 5 18						C 6 18						C 7 18				C 8 18				C 9 18
Noroton Heights	6 47		8 02		8 32		9 02		9 32		10 00			11 00				12 00				1 00				2 00				3 00				4 00				5 00						6 00						7 00				8 00				9 00
Darien Ⓢ	6 51		8 06		8 35		9 06		9 35		10 04			11 04		11 34		12 04		12 34		1 04		1 34		2 04		2 34		3 04		3 34		4 04		4 34		4 47	5 04		5 34				6 04			6 34			7 04		7 34		8 04		8 34		9 04
Rowayton	6 54		8 09				9 09				10 07			11 07				12 07				1 07				2 07				3 07				4 07					5 07						6 07						7 07				8 07				9 07
South Norwalk Ⓢ	6 58		8 13		8 40		9 13		9 40		10 11			11 11		11 39		12 11		12 39		1 11		1 39		2 11		2 39		3 11		3 39		4 11		4 39		4 53	5 11		5 39				6 11			6 39			7 11		7 39		8 11		8 39		9 11
East Norwalk	7 01		8 16				9 16				10 14			11 14				12 14				1 14				2 14				3 14				4 14					5 14						6 14						7 14				8 14				9 14
Westport Ⓢ	7 05		8 20		8 45		9 20		9 45		10 18			11 18		11 44		12 18		12 44		1 18		1 44		2 18		2 44		3 18		3 44		4 18		4 44			5 18		5 44		D 6 02		6 18			6 44		D 7 02	7 18		7 44		8 18		8 44		9 18
Green's Farms	7 10		8 25				9 25				10 23			11 23				12 23				1 23				2 23				3 23				4 23					5 23						6 23						7 23				8 23				9 23
Southport	7 14		8 29				9 29				10 27			11 27				12 27				1 27				2 27				3 27				4 27					5 27						6 27						7 27				8 27				9 27
Fairfield	7 18		8 33		8 54		9 33		9 54		10 31			11 31		11 53		12 31		12 53		1 31		1 53		2 31		2 53		3 31		3 53		4 31		4 53			5 31		5 53		D 6 10		6 31			6 53		D 7 10	7 31		7 53		8 31		8 53		9 31
Fairfield Metro Ⓢ	7 22		8 37		8 57		9 37		9 57		10 35			11 35		11 57		12 35		12 57		1 35		1 57		2 35		2 57		3 35		3 57		4 35		4 57			5 35		5 57		D 6 14		6 35			6 57		D 7 14	7 35		7 57		8 35		8 57		9 35
Bridgeport Ⓐ Ⓢ	7 30		8 45		9 04		9 45		10 04		10 43			11 43		12 05		12 43		1 05		1 43		2 05		2 43		3 05		3 43		4 05		4 43		5 05			5 43		6 05		D 6 21		6 43			7 05		D 7 21	7 43		8 05		8 43		9 05		9 43
Stratford	7 36	

NEW YORK — DANBURY

MONDAY — FRIDAY

Miles	TO NEW YORK	AM PEAK					OFF-PEAK																								
		1811	1619	1831	1837	1841	1849	1855	1861	1867	1873	1881	1889	1895	1897
					1437		1549	1555	1561	1567	1573	1581	1389	1597	1497
		AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
65	Danbury	5 29	6 09	6 46	C 7 28	7 51	C 9 05	C 10 30	C 12 03	C 1 27	C 3 14	C 5 18	C 6 46	C 9 17	C 10 32
63	Bethel	5 35	6 15	6 54	C 7 33	7 57	C 9 13	C 10 35	C 12 08	C 1 32	C 3 19	C 5 23	C 6 53	C 9 22	C 10 37
68	Redding	5 43	6 23	7 02	C 7 41	8 05	C 9 18	C 10 43	C 12 16	C 1 40	C 3 27	C 5 32	C 7 05	C 9 30	C 10 45
54	Branchville	5 52	6 32	7 11	C 7 49	8 14	C 9 26	C 10 51	C 12 24	C 1 48	C 3 35	C 5 39	C 7 21	C 9 40	C 10 53
50	Cannondale	5 59	6 39	7 16	C 7 55	8 21	C 9 31	C 10 58	C 12 29	C 1 54	C 3 41	C 5 45	C 7 27	C 9 47	C 10 58
49	Wilton	6 03	6 43	7 22	C 7 59	8 25	C 9 36	C 11 01	C 12 34	C 1 57	C 3 44	C 5 50	C 7 37	C 9 51	C 11 02
45	Merritt 7	6 08	6 49	7 28	C 8 04	8 31	C 9 43	C 11 08	C 12 41	C 2 03	C 3 50	C 5 56	C 7 46	C 9 57	C 11 09
44	South Norwalk Ar.	6 23	7 03	7 42	C 8 17	8 45	C 9 59	C 11 24	C 12 57	C 2 22	C 4 05	C 6 13		C 10 15	C 11 25
41	South Norwalk Lv.				8 25		10 07	11 42	1 16	2 40	4 08	6 17	C 8 03	10 31	11 31
33	Stamford	6 43	7 16	7 54	C 8 32	9 05	10 22	11 58	1 24	2 56	4 21	6 30	C 8 20	10 47	11 46
4	Harlem - 125th St.	8 7 23		D 8 37	D 9 25	D 9 45	D 11 08	12 42	D 2 10	D 3 43	D 5 04	D 7 18	D 9 33	D 11 33	D 12 35
0	Grand Central Terminal	7 36	8 07	8 50	9 38	9 57	11 20	12 55	2 22	3 55	5 16	7 29	9 44	11 46	12 46
		AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM

Miles	TO DANBURY	AM PEAK		OFF-PEAK				PM PEAK					OFF-PEAK		
		1506	1512	1416	1522	1530	1538	1544	1849	1860	1868	1874	1882	1588	1594
		1906	1912	1616	1822	1830	1838	1944				1674		1888	1894
		AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
0	Grand Central Terminal	5 16	6 26	9 35	11 06	1 04	3 05	4 11	5 07	5 50	5 17	6 53	8 01	9 39	11 28
4	Harlem - 125th St.	R 5 28	D 6 14	R 9 45	R 11 14	R 1 14	R 3 15	R 4 21	R 5 16			R 7 03	R 8 11	R 9 49	R 11 36
33	Stamford	7 00	8 59	10 28	11 55	1 55	C 4 02	C 5 10	5 57	6 39	7 05	7 42	8 52	10 28	12 15
41	South Norwalk Ar.	7 29	9 14	10 40	12 11	2 10	4 11	5 23				7 57		10 43	12 30
41	South Norwalk Lv.	C 7 43	C 9 21	C 10 44	C 12 17	C 2 15	C 4 15	C 5 30	6 15	6 50	7 23	C 8 05	9 10	C 10 47	C 12 35
45	Merritt 7	C 7 54	C 9 32	C 10 55	C 12 27	C 2 26	C 4 25	C 5 41	6 26	7 01	7 34	C 8 16	9 21	C 10 58	C 12 49
49	Wilton	C 8 00	C 9 38	C 11 01	C 12 33	C 2 32	C 4 31	C 5 48	6 33	7 07	7 40	C 8 21	9 27	C 11 04	C 12 51
50	Cannondale	C 8 05	C 9 44	C 11 05	C 12 37	C 2 36	C 4 35	C 5 53	6 38	7 11	7 44	C 8 24	9 31	C 11 07	C 12 55
54	Branchville	C 8 11	C 9 50	C 11 11	C 12 43	C 2 42	C 4 41	C 6 00	6 43	7 16	7 51	C 8 30	9 36	C 11 13	C 1 01
58	Redding	C 8 23	C 9 59	C 11 19	C 12 51	C 2 50	C 4 49	C 6 08	6 51	7 26	7 59	C 8 38	9 46	C 11 21	C 1 09
62	Bethel	C 8 30	C 10 05	C 11 26	C 12 58	C 2 57	C 4 55	C 6 14	6 59	7 34	8 07	C 8 45	9 54	C 11 28	C 1 16
65	Danbury	C 8 43	C 10 15	C 11 37	C 1 09	C 3 08	C 5 07	C 6 20	7 14	7 49	8 21	C 8 55	10 08	C 11 38	C 1 28
		AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM



TrainTime®
Real-time train status and schedule information to your smartphone, tablet or computer.

Two Quiet Cars® are available on every PEAK weekday train.

- On all inbound peak trains, the last two cars are designated Quiet Cars®.
- On all outbound peak trains, the first two cars are designated Quiet Cars®.

All OFF-PEAK weekday trains now have One Quiet Car® to better accommodate customers during this period.

- On all inbound off-peak weekday trains, the last car is the Quiet Car®.
- On all outbound off-peak weekday trains, the first car is the Quiet Car®.

NEW YORK — WATERBURY

MONDAY — FRIDAY

Miles	TO NEW YORK	AM PEAK		OFF-PEAK					
		1923	1933	1953	1963	1971	1981	1991	1997
		1819	1533	1553	1563	1571	1581	1591	1497
		AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM
86	Waterbury	C 5 40	C 6 35	C 9 28	C 11 59	C 2 03	C 4 46	C 7 07	C 9 56
83	Naugatuck	C 5 43	C 6 44	C 9 37	C 12 08	C 2 12	C 4 55	C 7 16	C 10 07
78	Beacon Falls	C 5 56	C 6 51	C 9 44	C 12 15	C 2 19	C 5 02	C 7 23	C 10 14
75	Seymour	C 6 01	C 6 56	C 9 49	C 12 20	C 2 24	C 5 07	C 7 28	C 10 19
71	Ansonia	C 6 03	C 7 03	C 9 55	C 12 27	C 2 31	C 5 14	C 7 35	C 10 26
70	Derby-Shelton	C 6 11	C 7 07	C 10 00	C 12 30	C 2 34	C 5 17	C 7 38	C 10 29
69	Stratford		CH 7 26						
55	Bridgeport Ar.	C 6 37	C 7 34	C 10 24	C 12 56	C 2 58	C 5 41	C 8 02	C 10 54
55	Bridgeport Lv.	Y 6 41	X 7 37	10 45	1 10	3 05	5 52	8 07	11 00
41	South Norwalk	Y 7 11	X 8 05	11 10	1 40	3 35	6 17	8 37	11 31
33	Stamford	Z 7 00	8 20	11 23	1 56	3 51	6 30	8 53	11 46
4	Harlem - 125th St.	Y 8 13	D 9 00	D 12 10	D 2 43	D 4 35	D 7 18	D 9 36	D 12 35
0	Grand Central Terminal	9 07	9 13	12 22	2 55	4 46	7 29	9 51	12 46
		AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM

Miles	TO WATERBURY	AM PEAK	OFF-PEAK			PM PEAK		OFF-PEAK
		1506	1516	1522	1532	1545	1574	1588
		1906	1916	1922	1932	1946	1974	1988
		AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM
0	Grand Central Terminal	6 16	9 04	11 04	1 34	4 42	6 53	9 39
4	Harlem - 125th St.	R 6 26	R 9 14	R 11 14	R 1 44	R 4 52	R 7 03	R 9 49
33	Stamford	7 09	9 55	11 55	2 25	5 31	7 42	10 28
41	South Norwalk	7 25	10 09	12 11	2 37		7 57	10 43
55	Bridgeport Ar.	7 55	10 39	12 42	3 03	5 50	8 27	11 13
55	Bridgeport Lv.	C 10 06	C 10 44	C 12 54	C 3 25	C 6 03	C 8 34	C 11 18
69	Stratford					C 6 09		R 11 25
70	Derby-Shelton	C 10 27	C 11 05	C 1 15	C 3 46	C 6 26	C 8 56	C 11 42
71	Ansonia	C 10 31	C 11 09	C 1 19	C 3 50	C 6 30	C 9 00	C 11 46
75	Seymour	C 10 36	C 11 16	C 1 26	C 3 57	C 6 37	C 9 07	C 11 53
78	Beacon Falls	C 10 44	C 11 22	C 1 32	C 4 03	C 6 42	C 9 13	C 11 59
83	Naugatuck	C 10 51	C 11 29	C 1 39	C 4 10	C 6 49	C 9 20	C 12 06
86	Waterbury	C 10 57	C 11 39	C 1 50	C 4 20	C 7 00	C 9 30	C 12 16
		AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	AM

For more information visit mta.info/mnr

(BICYCLES NOT PERMITTED ON INBOUND AM PEAK TRAINS)

AM PEAK

OFF-PEAK

1419	1321	1923	1819	1221	1523	3525	1325	1723	1225	3723	1525	1429	1427	1327	1529	1731	1331	1531	1831	1229	1231	1431	1433	3529	1333	1633 SLE	1735	1335	1533	1233	1535	1837	1637 SLE	1237	1437	1537	1539	3541	1841	1339
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
																										6 51							7 29							
					6 24	6 18					6 15				6 43			6 37						7 01		7 03			7 21		7 12		7 30			7 42	7 52	8 02		
					6 29	6 23					6 20				6 40			6 41						7 05		7 10			7 26		7 16		7 43			7 47	7 56	8 07		
					6 36	6 31					6 28				6 57			6 49						7 13					7 35		7 24					7 54	8 04	8 16		
					6 43	6 37					6 34				7 03			6 55						7 19					7 41		7 31					8 01	8 11	8 21		
6 30		6 37			6 49	6 44					6 41		6 57		7 10			7 02						7 26		7 30			7 49		7 37		8 01			8 07	8 17	8 28		
6 36					6 49	6 49					6 49		7 02		7 15			7 03					7 33	7 33							7 43					8 12	8 23	8 33		
6 39					6 53	6 53					6 50		7 06		7 19			7 11					7 36	7 36							7 47					8 15	8 26	8 37		
6 42					6 56	6 56					6 53		7 09					7 14					7 39	7 39												8 19				
6 45					6 59	6 59					6 56		7 13					7 18					7 42	7 42												8 22				
6 52					7 04	7 04					7 02		7 19					7 24					7 49	7 49								7 56					8 29				
6 56						7 08					7 07		7 24					7 28					7 53	7 53								8 01					8 33				
7 01			7 04			7 12					7 11	7 17						7 33	7 43				7 49	7 57	7 57							8 05	8 19			0 29	8 37		8 45	
												7 21											7 51												8 32				8 50	
												7 24											7 59									8 11				8 36	8 43		8 54	
												7 28																								8 39			8 57	
								7 10		7 10						7 30											7 56													
								7 15		7 15						7 35											8 01													
								7 19		7 19						7 39											8 05													
								7 23		7 23						7 43											8 09													
	6 49	7 09	7 15			7 20	7 24		7 29		7 29	7 34					7 38	7 45	7 54			8 04	8 08	8 08	8 01	8 03	8 13	7 56	8 20		8 18	8 32	8 35		8 45	8 49	8 52		9 05	8 57
	6 52								7 29		7 32	7 27						7 49							8 05			7 59			8 21									9 00
	6 55										7 35	7 30						7 52							8 08			8 02			8 24									9 02
	6 57										7 37	7 32						7 54							8 10			8 04			8 27									9 05
	7 00						7 26				7 39	7 36					7 47	7 56							8 14		8 21	8 07			8 30				8 53	8 57				9 08
	7 04						7 31										7 52								8 18			8 11			8 35									9 13
	7 07						7 35										7 55								8 21			8 14			8 38									9 16
	7 12			7 27										7 46			7 59			8 12								8 19			8 32			8 46						9 20
	7 15			7 30										7 50						8 15								8 22			8 35			8 51						
	7 19			7 35										7 55						8 19								8 26			8 39			8 55						
	7 23								7 48											8 14								8 30			8 43	8 49		8 58						
	7 27								7 52											8 18								8 34			8 47			9 02						
	7 31								7 55											8 21								8 38			8 50			9 06						
	7 42																	8 20										8 49						9 17						
D 7 49	D 7 50					D 8 04	D 8 08	D 8 07	D 8 10	D 8 11	D 8 13						D 8 27	D 8 34	D 8 37	D 8 40	D 8 41	D 8 45	D 8 47	D 8 47			D 8 56	D 8 58	D 9 00		D 9 11			D 9 24	D 9 25	D 9 30	D 9 34	D 9 42	D 9 45	D 9 47
8 02	8 03		8 07	8 10	8 15	8 17	8 19	8 20	8 23	8 24	8 26	8 29	8 29	8 31	8 35	8 39	8 40	8 47	8 50	8 53	8 54	8 58	9 00	9 00	9 04		9 09	9 11	9 13	9 21	9 24			9 37	9 38	9 42	9 47	9 54	9 57	10 00
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

1239	1541 1741	1341	3545	1241	1545	3549	1445 1745	1247	1347	1549	3551	1349	1551 1751	3451 1751	1351	1553	3455	1353	1555 1755	1355	1557	1357
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM
																			10 41			
	8 14		8 35		8 41	9 07				9 18	9 40		9 45			10 21			10 46		11 21	
	8 19		8 40		8 46	9 12				9 22	9 45		9 50			10 25			10 51		11 25	
	8 26		8 49		8 54	9 20				9 30	9 53		9 58			10 33			10 59		11 33	
	8 33		8 55		9 00	9 27				9 36	9 59		10 05			10 39			11 05		11 39	
	8 39		9 02		9 07	9 34	9 24			9 42	10 06		10 11	10 11		10 45			11 11		11 45	
	8 44				9 12		9 30			9 48			10 16	10 16		10 51			11 17		11 51	
	8 48				9 16		9 33			9 51			10 20	10 20		10 54			11 20		11 54	
	8 51						9 36						10 23	10 23					11 23			
	8 55						9 40						10 27	10 27					11 27			
	9 01						9 46			10 00			10 33	10 33		11 03			11 33		12 03	
	9 05						9 50						10 37	10 37					11 38			
	9 10				9 30		9 54			10 07			10 41	10 41		11 10	11 28		11 42		12 10	
							9 58						10 45	10 45			11 31		11 45			
							10 01			10 13			10 48	10 48		11 16	11 35		11 48		12 16	
							10 04			10 16			10 51	10 51			11 39		11 51			
	C 8 53						C 9 38						C 10 29	C 10 29					C 11 29			
	C 8 58						C 9 43						C 10 34	C 10 34					C 11 34			
	C 9 02						C 9 47						C 10 38	C 10 38					C 11 38			
	C 9 05						C 9 50						C 10 41	C 10 41					C 11 41			
	C 9 10						C 9 56						C 10 46	C 10 46					C 11 46			
	9 20	9 22			9 42		10 10		10 13	10 22	10 37	10 29	10 58	10 58	11 05	11 23	11 44	11 32	11 58	12 05	12 23	12 32
		9 25							10 16			10 32			11 08			11 35		12 08		12 35
		9 27							10 19			10 34			11 10			11 37		12 10		12 37
		9 30							10 21			10 36			11 12			11 39		12 12		12 39
		9 33					10 19		10 26			10 40			11 16			11 43		12 16		12 43
		9 37							10 30			10 44			11 20			11 47		12 20		12 47
		9 40							10 33			10 47			11 23			11 50		12 23		12 50
	9 23	9 44		9 49				10 25				10 53			11 29			11 56		12 29		12 56
	9 26			9 52				10 28				10 56			11 32			11 59		12 32		12 59
	9 30			9 56				10 32				11 00			11 36			12 03		12 36		1 03
	9 34			10 00				10 36				11 03			11 39			12 06		12 39		1 06
	9 38			10 05				10 41				11 08			11 44			12 11		12 44		1 11
	9 41			10 08				10 44				11 12			11 48			12 15		12 48		1 15
	9 52		10 05		10 19				10 55	10 58		11 24			11 59			12 28		12 58		1 26
D 10 00	D 10 02	D 10 14	D 10 15	D 10 26	D 10 28	D 10 47	D 10 55	D 11 02	D 11 06	D 11 08	D 11 20	D 11 31	D 11 41	D 11 41	D 12 07	D 12 10	D 12 24	D 12 35	D 12 42	D 1 06	D 1 11	D 1 35
10 11	10 13	10 26	10 27	10 38	10 40	10 58	11 06	11 13	11 17	11 20	11 31	11 44	11 55	11 55	12 19	12 22	12 35	12 46	12 55	1 19	1 22	1 46
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

(BICYCLES NOT PERMITTED ON OUTBOUND PM P

OFF-PEAK | PM PEAK

1318	1518 1718	1320	1520	1322	1522 1722	1324	1524	1326	1526 1726	1328	1528	1330	3530	1530 1730	1332	1532	1334	3534	1534 1734	1336	3536	3238	1536	1338	3438	3240	1538 1738	1838	1340	3242	3540	1540	1342	1740	1244	1640 SLE	3542	1542	1442	1644 SLE	1544	1844	1346	1546	1548	1750	1248	1652	1554	1848	1752	1352	1254	1256	3254	1556	1758	1456	1358	1260	1458	136
AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
9 37	10 04	10 07	10 34	10 37	11 04	11 07	11 34	11 37	12 04	12 07	12 34	12 37	12 59	1 04	1 07	1 34	1 37	2 01	2 04	2 07	2 28	2 31	2 34	2 37	2 58	3 03	3 05	3 08	3 26	3 29	3 30	3 34	3 39	3 58		4 00	4 02	4 08		4 11		4 26	4 33	4 42	4 45	4 51	5 00	5 03	5 07	5 13	5 14	5 18	5 21	5 21	5 22	5 26	5 28	5 31	5 33	5 34	5
R 9 47	R 10 14	R 10 17	R 10 44	R 10 47	R 11 14	R 11 17	R 11 44	R 11 47	R 12 14	R 12 17	R 12 44	R 12 47	R 1 09	R 1 14	R 1 17	R 1 44	R 1 47	R 2 11	R 2 14	R 2 17	R 2 38	R 2 41	R 2 44	R 2 47	R 3 08	R 3 09	R 3 15	R 3 18	R 3 36	R 3 39	R 3 40	R 3 44	R 3 49	R 4 08		R 4 10	R 4 12	R 4 18		R 4 21		R 4 36	R 4 43	R 4 52	R 4 55	R 5 01		R 5 13	R 5 18		R 5 24	R 5 28	R 5 31	R 5 31	R 5 32		R 5 38					R 5
9 55		10 25		10 55		11 25		11 55		12 25		12 55			1 25		1 55			2 25				2 55				3 26			3 52									4 29		4 44				5 09		5 21																	6
10 04		10 34		11 04		11 34		12 04		12 34		1 04			1 34		2 04			2 34				3 04				3 35			3 59			4 22								4 52				5 17							H 5 46	H 5 46											6
10 07		10 37		11 07		11 37		12 07		12 37		1 07			1 37		2 07			2 37				3 07				3 38			4 02			4 25								4 55				5 20							H 5 49	H 5 49											6
10 10		10 40		11 10		11 40		12 10		12 40		1 10			1 40		2 10			2 40		H 2 59		3 10		H 3 27		3 41	H 3 54		4 06			4 28						4 41		4 59				5 23							H 5 57	H 5 52							H 6 00		6
10 14		10 44		11 14		11 44		12 14		12 44		1 14			1 44		2 14			2 44		H 3 03		3 14		H 3 31		3 45	H 3 58		4 09			4 32								5 03				5 27							H 5 50		H 5 56						H 6 04		6
10 17		10 47		11 17		11 47		12 17		12 47		1 17			1 47		2 17			2 47		H 3 07		3 17		H 3 35		3 48	H 4 02		4 13			4 35								5 06				5 30							H 5 54		H 6 00						H 6 08		6
10 20		10 50		11 20		11 50		12 20		12 50		1 20			1 50		2 20			2 50		3 14		3 20		3 42		3 51	4 09		4 16			4 43								5 09				5 36							6 01		6 05						6 15		6
10 25		10 55		11 25		11 55		12 25		12 55		1 25			1 55		2 25			2 55				3 25				3 56			4 21	4 16									4 50		5 14				5 23																	6
10 28		10 58		11 28		11 58		12 28		12 58		1 28			1 58		2 28			2 58				3 28				3 59			4 25	4 19									4 53		5 17				5 26																	6
10 32		11 02		11 32		12 02		12 32		1 02		1 32			2 02		2 32			3 02				3 32				4 03				4 29	4 23								4 50		5 21	5 14			5 30				5 46													6
10 37		11 06		11 36		12 06		12 36		1 06		1 36			2 06		2 36			3 06				3 36				4 06					4 26								5 01		5 24				5 33																	6
10 40		11 09		11 39		12 09		12 39		1 09		1 39			2 09		2 39			3 09				3 39				4 09					4 29								5 03		5 27				5 36																	6
10 42		11 11		11 41		12 11		12 41		1 11		1 41			2 11		2 41			3 11				3 41				4 11					4 31								5 05		5 29				5 38																	6
10 53	10 55	11 22	11 25	11 52	11 55	12 22	12 25	12 52	12 55	1 22	1 25	1 52		1 55	2 22	2 25	2 52		2 55	3 22				3 25	3 52	3 44		3 55	4 02	4 20			4 22	4 44	4 39		4 47	H 4 47	4 51	4 56	5 07	5 11	5 18	5 40	5 23	5 31	5 45		5 46	5 54	5 57	6 01	6 17				6 09		6 16	6 34		H 6 21	6
	C 11 01				C 12 01				C 1 01					C 2 01						C 3 01								C 3 58																																				
	C 11 05				C 12 05				C 1 05					C 2 05						C 3 05								C 4 02							4 46											5 56					6 08							H 6 17						
	C 11 08				C 12 08				C 1 08					C 2 08						C 3 08								C 4 05							4 49											5 53					6 09							H 6 20						
	C 11 12				C 12 12				C 1 12					C 2 12						C 3 12								C 4 09							4 53											5 57					6 13							H 6 24						
	C 11 19				C 12 19				C 1 19					C 2 19						C 3 19								C 4 16							5 02											6 08					6 22							6 34						
	11 00				12 00				1 00					2 00						3 00						3 49		4 01					4 28						5 01					5 28					6 03													H 6 26	
	11 04		11 32		12 04		12 32		1 04		1 32			2 03		2 32				3 03				3 32		3 53		4 04					4 31						5 05		5 16			5 32					6 07													H 6 30	
	11 07				12 07				1 07					2 06						3 06						3 56		4 07											5 08					5 35					6 10													H 6 33	
	11 11		11 37		12 11		12 37		1 11		1 37			2 10		2 37				3 10				3 37		4 03		4 11	4 15				4 36						5 03	5 15		5 23	5 30		5 39						6 00	6 15										H 6 27			6 41	
	11 14				12 14				1 14					2 13						3 13								4 14											5 05					5 42					6 09													H 6 30			
	11 18		11 42		12 18		12 42		1 18		1 42		H 1 59	2 17		2 42		H 3 08		3 17		H 3 28		3 42				4 17				4 30	4 41						5 09					5 29					6 13													H 6 34			
	11 22				12 22				1 22					2 21						3 21								4 22											5 14										6 17													H 6 38			
	11 27				12 27				1 27					2 26						3 26								4 25											5 17										6 21													H 6 42			
	11 30		11 51		12 30		12 51		1 30		1 51		H 2 08	2 29		2 51		H 3 17		3 29		H 3 30		3 51				4 29				4 39	4 50						5 21					5 38				H 6 09			6 25												H 6 46			
	11 34		11 55		12 34		12 55		1 34		1 55		H 2 13	2 33		2 55		H 3 21		3 33		H 3 42		3 55				4 33				4 43	4 53						5 25					5 42				H 6 13			6 29												H 6 49			
	11 42		12 03		12 42		1 03		1 42		2 03		H 2 26	2 41		3 03		H 3 28		3 41		H 3 40		4 03				4 40				4 49	5 01				5 15	H 5 15	5 32		5 36	5 49		6 10	H 5 58			H 6 19			6 36													7 01			
	11 49		12 09		12 49		1 09		1 49		2 09		H 2 27	2 48		3 09		H 3 34		3 48		H 3 55		4 09				4 47				4 56	5 07				5 22	H 5 22	5 38		5 43	5 55		6 16	H 6 05			H 6 26			6 42													H 6 48			
	11 56		12 16		12 56		1 16		1 56		2 16		H 2 34	2 55		3 16		H 3 42		3 55		H 4 02		4 16				4 54				5 03	5 15				5 29	H 5 29	5 45		5 50	6 03		6 24	H 6 12			H 6 34			6 49													H 6 55			
	12 03		12 23		1 03		1 23		2 03		2 23		H 2 41	3 02		3 23		H 3 49		4 02		H 4 09		4 23				5 01				5 10	5 22				5 36	H 5 36	5 52		5 57	6 10		6 31	H 6 19			H 6 41			6 56													H 7 02			
	H 12 15		12 34		1 13		1 34		2 15		2 34		2 50	3 14		3 34		3 57		4 15		4 20		4 34				5 13				5 21	5 33				5 45	5 48	6 03		6 15	6 22		6 43	6 31			6 52			7 08													7 13			
	12 20																																							5 47																							
AM	PM	AM	PM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	P

TO NEW LONDON

TO OLD SAYBROOK

TO DANBURY

TO DANBURY

TO DANBURY

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19

WILL OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

FROM WATERBURY

FROM DANBURY

FROM NEW LONDON

FROM OLD SAYBROOK

FROM DANBURY

DAY-FRIDAY NEW YORK-NEW HAVEN

For more information visit: mta.info/mnr

(SENIOR/DISABLED/MEDICARE FARE NOT VALID ON INBOUND PEAK TRAINS)

(BICYCLES NOT PERMITTED ON INBOUND AM PEAK TRAINS)

YORK	OFF-PEAK 1301	AM PEAK 1503	1303	1507	1305	1707	1509	1307	1407	1409	1511	1309	1711	1311	1811	1211	1513	1313	1315	1517	1317	1417	1419	1321	1923	1819	1221	1523	3525	1325	1723	1225	3723	1525	1429	1427	1327	1529	1731	1331	1531	1831	1229	1231	1431	1433	3529	1333	1633 SLE	1735	1335	1533	1233	1535	1837	1637 SLE	1237	1437	1537	1539	3541
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM
en-State St.																																																	6 51							7 29						
en		4 00		4 26			4 50				5 22						5 40			6 56								6 24	6 18									6 43			6 37						7 01		7 03			7 21		7 12			7 39			7 42	7 52	8 02
ven		4 05		4 33			4 55				5 27						5 45			6 01								6 20	6 23									6 40			6 41						7 05		7 10			7 26		7 10			7 43			7 47	7 56	8 07
		4 13		4 41			5 03				5 35						5 53			6 08								6 39	6 31									6 57			6 49						7 13					7 35		7 24						7 54	8 04	8 15
		4 19		4 47			5 09				5 41						5 59			6 15								6 43	6 37									7 03			6 55						7 19					7 41		7 31						8 01	8 11	8 21
rt		4 25		4 54			5 16			5 35	5 48						6 06			6 22			6 30		6 37			6 49	6 44						6 57			7 10			7 02						7 26		7 30			7 40		7 37		8 01			8 07	8 17	8 26
Metro		4 30		4 59			5 21			5 40	5 54						6 11			6 27			6 35					6 49										7 15			7 08					7 33	7 33							7 43						8 12	8 23	8 33
		4 34		5 03			5 24			5 43	5 57						6 15			6 31			6 39					6 53										7 19			7 11					7 30	7 36							7 47						8 15	8 26	8 37
				5 06						5 46							6 18						6 42					6 56													7 14					7 39	7 39													8 19		
rt				5 09						5 50							6 21						6 49					6 59													7 18					7 42	7 42													8 22		
Farms				5 15						5 56	6 08						6 27						6 52					7 04													7 24					7 49	7 49						7 56							8 29		
		4 43		5 20						6 00							6 32						6 56					7 08													7 29					7 53	7 53							8 01						8 33		
walk				5 24			5 40			6 04				6 24			6 36					6 48	7 01			7 04		7 12													7 33	7 43			7 48	7 57	7 57							8 05	8 16			8 29	8 37		
rwalk		4 49		5 27						6 09				6 28								6 52														7 17																			7 51						8 32		
n				5 30						6 11				6 32								6 56													7 21																			7 55						8 36	8 43	
		4 55		5 33			5 45			6 14				6 36								6 59													7 24																			7 58						8 39		
Heights		4 58					5 48																												7 28																												
w Canaan						5 28							6 18																		7 10			7 10					7 30													7 59											
lmadge Hill						5 33							6 23																		7 15			7 15					7 35													8 01											
ringdale						5 37							6 27																		7 19			7 19					7 39													8 05											
enbrook						5 40							6 30																		7 23			7 23					7 43													8 09											
amford Ar.																																																														
Lv.	4 38	5 04	5 05	5 39	5 30	5 46	5 54	5 53	6 05	6 20	6 24	6 09	6 35	6 27	6 43		6 47		6 44	6 56		7 05		6 49	7 09	7 15		7 20	7 24		7 29			7 29	7 23	7 34					7 38	7 45	7 54			8 04	8 08	8 08	8 01	8 03	8 13	7 56	8 20		8 10	8 32	8 35		8 45	8 49	8 52	
nwich	4 41		5 08		5 33	5 49		5 56				6 12		6 30					6 47					6 52										7 32	7 27							7 49								8 05			7 59			8 21							
	4 43		5 10		5 35	5 50		5 59				6 14		6 33					6 50					6 55										7 35	7 30							7 52								8 08			8 02			8 24							
	4 45		5 12		5 37	5 52		6 01				6 16		6 36					6 53					6 57										7 37	7 32							7 54								8 10			8 04			8 27							
																														7 26				7 39	7 36						7 47	7 58								8 14		8 21	8 07			8 30				8 53	8 57		
h	4 49		5 19		5 40	5 55		6 05	6 13			6 20		6 39					6 56			7 13		7 00																	7 52								8 18			8 11			8 35							
ster	4 53		5 20		5 45	5 59		6 09	6 18			6 24		6 44					7 00					7 04							7 31										7 56								8 21			8 14			8 36							
	4 56		5 23		5 48	6 02		6 12	6 21			6 27		6 47					7 03					7 07							7 35																															
	5 00		5 27		5 51			6 16	6 25			6 31						6 59						7 12			7 27									7 46							8 12								8 19			6 32				8 48			
	5 03		5 30		5 54			6 19	6 28			6 34						7 03						7 15			7 30									7 50							8 15								8 22			8 35				8 51			
	5 07		5 34		5 58			6 23	6 32			6 38						7 08						7 19			7 35									7 55							8 19								8 26			8 39				8 55			
helle	5 11		5 38		6 02			6 27				6 42				7 00					7 20			7 23								7 46										8 14								8 30			8 43	8 49			8 58			
	5 15		5 42		6 03			6 31				6 46				7 04					7 25			7 27								7 52										8 18								8 34			8 47				9 02			
rnon East	5 18		5 45		6 09			6 34				6 50				7 07					7 28			7 31								7 55										8 21								8 38			8 50				9 03			
(E.190th)	5 28		5 55		6 19			6 44				7 00												7 42																																						
25th St. (D)	D 5 36	D 5 44	D 6 04	D 6 18	D 6 28	D 6 31	D 6 36	D 6 52	D 6 56	D 6 58	D 7 05	D 7 03	D 7 14	D 7 17	D 7 23	D 7 26	D 7 28	D 7 33	D 7 37	D 7 39			D 7 49	D 7 50																																								
ntral Terminal	5 49	5 55	6 17	6 30	6 41	6 43	6 47	7 04	7 08	7 10	7 17	7 21	7 26	7 39	7 36	7 39	7 41	7 46	7 50	7 52	7 58	7 59	8 02	8 03		8 07	8 10	8 15	8 17	8 19	8 20	8 23	8 24	8 26	8 28	8 29	8 31	8 35	8 39	8 40	8 47	8 50	8 53	8 54	8 58	9 00	9 00	9 04		9 09	9 11	9 13	9 21	9 24		9 37	9 38	9 42	9 47	9 54
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM

HAVEN	OFF-PEAK 1402	1404	1504	AM PEAK 1306	1506	1406	1308	1508	1408	1610 SLE	1710	1510	1410	1310	1512	1712	1312	1514	1314	OFF-PEAK 1516 1716	1316	1416	1318	1518 1718	1320	1520	1322	1522 1722	1324	1524	1326	1526 1726	1328	1528	1330	3530	1530 1730	1332	1532	1334	3534	1534 1734	1336	3536	3238	1536	1338	3438	3240	1538 1738	1838	1340	3242	3540	1540	1342	1740	1244	1640 SLE
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM
ntral Terminal		5 30	5 49	5 58	6 16	6 20	6 38	6 55	6 59		7 05	7 30	7 35	7 41	8 04	8 07	8 10	8 29	8 35	9 04	9 07	9 35	9 37	10 04	10 07	10 34	10 37	11 04	11 07	11 34	11 37	12 04	12 07	12 34	12 37	12 59	1 04	1 07	1 34	1 37	2 01	2 04	2 07	2 28	2 31	2 34	2 37	2 59	3 05		3 15	3 18	3 26	3 29	3 30	3 34	3 39	3 50	
25th St. (R)		R 5 40	R 5 59	R 6 08	R 6 28	R 6 31	R 6 48	R 7 05	R 7 08		R 7 18	R 7 40	R 7 45	R 7 51	R 8 14	R 8 17	R 8 20	R 8 39	R 8 45	R 9 14	R 9 17	R 9 45	R 9 47	R 10 14	R 10 17	R 10 44	R 10 47	R 11 14	R 11 17	R 11 44	R 11 47	R 12 14	R 12 17	R 12 44	R 12 47	R 1 08	R 1 14	R 1 17	R 1 44	R 1 47	R 2 11	R 2 14	R 2 17	R 2 38	R 2 41	R 2 44	R 2 47	R 3 08	R 3 09				3 26			3 52			
(E.190th)		5 48	6 07	6 16	6 34	6 38	6 58	7 13	7 16		7 26		7 53	7 59		8 25	8 28		8 53		9 25		9 55		10 25			10 55		11 25		11 55		12 25		12 55		1 25		1 55		2 25		2 55		3 25		3 55				3 35			3 59		4 22	
rnon East		5 55		6 24		6 45	7 04		7 24		7 34		8 02	8 03			8 36		9 01		9 34		10 04		10 34			11 04		11 34		12 04		12 34		1 04		1 34		2 04		2 34		3 04		3 34				3 38			4 02		4 25	
		5 58		6 27			7 07				7 37			8 11			8 39		9 04		9 37		10 07		10 37			11 07		11 37		12 07		12 37		1 07		1 37		2 07		2 37		3 07		3 37				3 41	H 3 54		4 05		4 28	
helle		6 01		6 30		6 50	7 10		7 29		7 40		8 06	8 14			8 42		9 07		9 40		10 10		10 40			11 10		11 40		12 10		12 40		1 10		1 40		2 10		2 40		3 10		3 40				3 45	H 3 50		4 09		4 32	
		6 04		6 34			7 14				7 44			8 18			8 46		9 11		9 44		10 14		10 44			11 14		11 44		12 14		12 44		1 14		1 44		2 14		2 44	H 3 03			3 14		H 3 31				3 48	H 4 02		4 13		4 35	
		6 08		6 37			7 17				7 47			8 21			8 49		9 14		9 47		10 17		10 47			11 17		11 47		12 17		12 47		1 17		1 47		2 17		2 47	H 3 07			3 17		H 3 35				3 51	4 09		4 16		4 43	
		6 11		6 40			7 20				7 59			8 24			8 52		9 17		9 50		10 20		10 50			11 20		11 50		12 20		12 50		1 20		1 50		2 20		2 50	3 14			3 20		3 42														
		6 16		6 45		7 01	7 25		7 39		7 55		8 17	8 29		8 47	8 57		9 22		9 55		10 25		10 55			11 25		11 55		12 25		12 55		1 25		1 55		2 25		2 55		3 25		3 55				3 55			4 21	4 16		
ter		6 19		6 48		7 05	7 28		7 42		7 59		8 20	8 32		8 50	9 00		9 25		9 58		10 28		10 58			11 28		11 58		12 28		12 58		1 28		1 58		2 28		2 58		3 28		3 59				4 03			4 25	4 19		
		6 23	6 31	6 52	6 59	7 09	7 32	7 39	7 47		8 02	8 14	8 24	8 36		8 54	9 04	9 16	9 29		10 02		10 32		11 02			11 32		12 02		12 32		1 02		1 32		2 02		2 32		3 02		3 32				4 06			4 13	4 29	4 23	
		6 27				7 13					8 05		8 27			8 57	9 07		9 32		10 05		10 37		11 06			11 36		12 06		12 36		1 06		1 36		2 06		2 36		3 06		3 36				4 09					4 29	
		6 29				7 16					8 08		8 30			9 00	9 10		9 35		10 08		10 40		11 09			11 39		12 09		12 39		1 09		1 39		2 09		2 39		3 09		3 39				4 11					4 31	
wich		6 32				7 19					8 11		8 33			9 03	9 13		9 38		10 10		10 42		11 11			11 41		12 11		12 41		1 11		1 41		2 11		2 41		3 11		3 41														
Ar.		6 38	6 40	7 05	7 09	7 29	7 47	7 40	8 02	8 15	8 22	8 24	8 43	8 49	8 59	9 10	9 24	9 28	9 50	9 55	10 21	10 28	10 53	10 55	11 22	11 25	11 52	11 55	12 22	12 25	12 52	12 55	1 22	1 25	1 52		1 55	2 22	2 25	2 52		2 55	3 22		3 25	3 52	3 44		3 55	4 02	4 20			4 22	4 44	4 39		4 47
mford Lv.																				C 10 03									C 12 01									C 2 01						C 3 01							C 3 58									
nbrook											8 26					9 14				C 10 07				C 11 01					C 12 05			C 1 05					C 2 05						C 3 05							C 4 02						4 46			
ingdale											8 29					9 17				C 10 10				C 11 08					C 12 08			C 1 08					C 2 08						C 3 08							C 4 05						4 49			
nadge Hill											8 33					9 21				C 10 14				C 11 12					C 12 12			C 1 12					C 2 12						C 3 12							C 4 09						4 53			
v Canaan											8 42					9 30				C 10 21				C 11 19					C 12 19			C 1 19					C 2 19						C 3 19							C 4 16						5 02			
leights			6 45		7 14			7 53				8 29			9 04					10 00				11 00					12 00			1 00					2 00						3 00					3 49		4 01					4 28			
			6 49		7 18			7 57				8 32			9 07			9 32		10 03		10 35		11 04		11 32			12 04		12 32	1 04		1 32			2 03		2 32				3 03			3 32		3 53		4 04					4 31			
					7 21			8 00							9 10					10 06				11 07					12 07			1 07					2 06						3 06					3 56		4 07								
walk			6 54		7 25			8 04		8 26		8 37			9 14			9 37		10 09		10 40		11 11		11 37			12 11		12 37	1 11		1 37			2 10		2 37				3 10			3 37		4 03		4 11	4 15				4 36			
			6 58		7 29			8 07							9 17					10 12				11 14					12 14			1 14					2 13						3 13							4 14									
			7 01		7 32			8 11				8 42			9 21			9 43		10 16		10 45		11 18		11 42			12 18		12 42	1 18		1 42		H 1 59	2 17		2 42		H 3 08	3 17		H 3 29		3 42				4 17				4 30	4 41			
					7 37			8 16							9 26					10 20				11 22					12 22			1 22					2 21						3 21							4 22									
																																						2 26						3 26							4 25									
rms			7 09		7 41			8 20							9 30					10 25				11 27					12 27			1 27						2 29		2 51		H 3 17		H 3 38		3 51				4 29				4 39	4 50			
			7 12		7 45			8 24				8 51			9 34			9 52		10 28		10 55		11 30		11 51			12 30		12 51	1 30		1 51		H 2 08	2 33		2 55		H 3 21	3 33		H 3 42		3 55				4 33				4 43	4 53			
etro			7 16		7 48			8 28				8 54			9 38			9 55		10 32		10 58		11 34		11 55			12 34		12 55	1 34		1 55		H 2 13	2 41		3 03		H 3 28	3 41		H 3 48		4 03				4 40				4 49	5 01			5 15
																				10 39		11 06		11 42		12 03			12 42		1 03	1 42		2 03		H 2 20																									
	6 57		7 23		7 55			8 38		8 45		9 01			9 45			10 02		10 39		11 06		11 42		12 03			12 42		1 03	1 42		2 03		H 2 20																									
																				10 46		11 12		11 49		12 09			12 49		1 09	1 49		2 09		H 2 27	2 48		3 09		H 3 34	3 48		H 3 55		4 09				4 47				4 55	5 07			5 22
	7 03		7 29		8 01			8 42				9 07			9 52			10 08		10 54		11 20		11 56		12 18			12 56		1 16	1 56		2 16		H 2 34	2 55		3 16		H 3 42	3 55		H 4 02		4 16				4 54				5 03	5 15			5 29
	7 10		7 36		8 09			8 49				9 14			9 59			10 16																																									
															10 06			10 23		11 01		11 27		12 03		12 23			1 03		1 23	2 03		2 23		H 2 41	3 02		3 23		H 3 49	4 02		H 4 09		4 23				5 01				5 10	5 22			5 36
	7 18		7 43		8 16			8 56		9 02		9 21								11 12		11 38										2 15		2 34		2 50			3 34		3 57		4 20				5 13				5 21					
n	7 25		H 7 53		H 8 26			9 08		9 16		H 9 30			H 10 16			H 10 34						H 12 15		H 12 34			1 13		H 1 34																													
n-State St.			7 58		8 33					9 18		9 38						10 39						12 20																																			
	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	AM	PM	AM	PM	AM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM	PM

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 12/26, 12/27 & 12/30/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

WILL NOT OPERATE 11/27/19 & 12/24/19 ONLY

FROM DANBURY

FROM WATERBURY

FROM DANBURY

FROM DANBURY

FROM NEW LONDON

FROM OLD SAYBROOK

TO OLD SAYBROOK

TO DANBURY

TO NEW LONDON

Resolution No. 393-19

URGING NEW YORK STATE TO CLASSIFY EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES AS ESSENTIAL SERVICES FOR THE PURPOSES OF STATE AID

WHEREAS, throughout New York State, volunteer emergency medical services play a vital role in keeping our communities safe, and

WHEREAS, in addition to working hard to safeguard the public, volunteers also work hard to generate the funds necessary to purchase up-to-date equipment, maintain buildings and vehicles, as well as to address other issues relating to the efficiency of operations, and

WHEREAS, by classifying emergency medical services as "essential services", organizations will be able to tap into an increased number of funding sources, and in turn, will be able to keep our communities safer.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Sullivan County Legislature supports the classification of emergency medical services as "essential services" for the purposes of state funding eligibility; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Sullivan County Legislature supports the legislative intent in S.1381 and A.1582, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to the counties of New York State encouraging member counties to enact similar resolutions.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature is hereby directed to forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, Sullivan County's New York State Legislature representatives and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 394-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE TO URGE GOVERNOR ANDREW M. CUOMO AND THE NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE TO IMPROVE THE EARLY INTERVENTION PROGRAM TO BETTER SERVE CHILDREN AND FAMILIES THROUGH REFORMS THAT ADDRESS THE LACK OF AVAILABLE PROVIDERS IN MANY AREAS OF THE STATE

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their 2019 NYSAC Fall Seminar on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the Early Intervention Program in New York State is still in need of comprehensive reform to address the concerning issue of provider capacity since the transition to State administered provider agreements in April 2013; and

WHEREAS, counties are responsible to ensure that services developed in an Individualized Family Service Plan (IFSP) begin within a timely fashion, namely thirty (30) days from the date of the authorizing IFSP; and

WHEREAS, counties must assign providers to a child's IFSP that have current provider agreements with the New York State Bureau of Early Intervention and are listed per county in the New York Early Intervention System (NYEIS) database; and

WHEREAS, the existing number of providers are inadequate to meet the needs of the currently enrolled EIP children and their families.

WHEREAS, providers listed in the NYEIS database are frequently unavailable to service a child due to factors including the area in which the child resides, the provider is only accepting referrals for one (1) or two (2) children enrolled in the Early Intervention Program (EIP) due to other commitments outside of the EIP, provider case load is full and/or the provider no longer works for the EIP although is still listed in the NYEIS; and

WHEREAS, there are many children not receiving the EIP services they are entitled to, and are instead placed on waitlists pending an available provider; and

WHEREAS, some regions of the state don't have providers available that specialize in certain service categories; and

WHEREAS, there is little evidence that the centralization of provider agreements and billing, through the statewide fiscal agent model, has improved the overall rate of collections from third party private insurance or Medicaid, but may be contributing to a decline in the number of providers willing to participate in the Early Intervention Program; and

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Legislature of Sullivan County calls upon the Governor and New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther and Senator Jen Metzger to consider reforms to the Early Intervention Program to ensure sufficient provider capacity is available and that counties will be held harmless for any delays due to a lack of adequate and timely availability of providers; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the state Department of Health should operationalize a robust system of service delivery options for counties to utilize, including teletherapy, to address the lack of available providers in many areas of the state; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the State should adjust the Early Intervention rate structure to improve access to these services for children who live in poverty, via no less than a 5% rate increase for services provided to children in zip codes where the percentage of the population below poverty is 15% or higher; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the State should cap county costs, ensuring that the counties are held harmless by any increase in provider rates; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to the counties of New York State encouraging member counties to enact similar resolutions; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 395-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE TO URGE THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND THE DIVISION OF BUDGET TO REQUIRE PROVIDERS TO MAXIMIZE REIMBURSEMENT FROM ALL THIRD-PARTY PAYERS.

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their 2019 NYSAC Fall Seminar on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, prior to 2013, counties funded 100% of the cost of the state's Early Intervention Program and then sought reimbursement beginning in the following county fiscal year as required under state law; and

WHEREAS, the state implemented a State Fiscal Agent administrative model in April 2013 that centralized billing and contracting at the state level, rather than at the county level; and

WHEREAS, the State Fiscal Agent used their own administrative and reimbursement information technology system to collect funds from counties and make payments to providers due to limitations with the New York State Department of Health's (NYSDOH's) Early Intervention System (NYEIS); and

WHEREAS, recent problems have arisen under the State Fiscal Agent platform related to the lack of follow through by some service providers when they file for payment from insurance companies in the first instance as the law requires and insurers ask for more information; and

WHEREAS, any extensive delay in providing such information can result in a denial by the insurance company due to untimely filing, causing these claims to fall to the state and counties, forcing both to pay more than they should under the law; and

WHEREAS, we continue to support proposals from the Governor that prioritize and require providers to enforce current insurance regulations regarding payment of Early Intervention service claims in an attempt to increase commercial insurance collections; and

WHEREAS, we also ask that as part of these systems enhancement proposals, Medicaid revisit the retro re-billing process where the State identifies all claims that the counties and state pay including, but not limited to, waivered services, and resubmit those to Medicaid to identify if a child's coverage changed.

WHEREAS, the State has implemented health insurance benefit changes in its Child Health Plus program that will likely reduce third party billing opportunities, resulting in higher costs for counties in the Early Intervention Program; and

WHEREAS, under the statewide fiscal agent model counties remain concerned about program integrity efforts pursued by the fiscal agent and the NYSDOH through audits, and believe that third party collections are not being maximized based on the increasing drawdown of funds out of the escrow for many counties far in excess of what has been budgeted or caseload changes suggest should be the case; and

WHEREAS, while counties have been advised by NYSDOH that they can pursue their own audits and collections to ensure program integrity, counties have no effective mechanism under the law, or leverage with providers, to recoup any audit findings as counties do not hold the provider contracts or have the ability to withhold payments as a way to recoup funds.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Sullivan County Legislature calls on the Governor, the State of New York, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther and Senator Jen Metzger to implement policies and procedures to ensure that initial provider claims, and follow-up response, are filed in a timely manner to commercial insurance providers and Medicaid; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the State require all providers to enroll in 835 electronic remits and a timely filing requirement; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the State Fiscal Agent must implement systematic changes to the billing system to track claims and ensure providers exhaust all appeals in a timely manner before moving on to the next payer of record; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we ask that Medicaid instead pay the claims in the first instance, so that counties don't have to pay upfront and then receive these monies many years later; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the State should carefully review all benefit changes in state supported public health insurance programs such as Medicaid and Child Health Plus to ensure new costs are not shifted to county public health programs when current benefits are eliminated or modified; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to the Governor, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 396-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE TO URGE GOVERNOR ANDREW M. CUOMO AND STATE LEGISLATURE TO GRADUALLY ELIMINATE THE COUNTY FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR PRESCHOOL EDUCATION AND SUMMER SCHOOL SPECIAL EDUCATION PROGRAMS

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their Legislative Conference on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, Chapter 23 of the Laws of 1989 established the Preschool Program for Children with Handicapping Conditions as 4410 of the Education Law; and

WHEREAS, the original law included a provision to limit the county fiscal responsibility to 25% by the 1993-94 school year; and

WHEREAS, in 1996, a gubernatorial statewide Task Force on Reforming Preschool Special Education determined that counties should be removed completely from financing the State's preschool special education program; and

WHEREAS, the State has enacted legislation to provide universal prekindergarten for all four-year-old children in New York State to be financed 100% with State resources; and

WHEREAS, the State also requires counties to support 10% of summer school special education 4408 program costs for all children; and

WHEREAS, school districts make decisions on programs for children, with limited input from the counties; and

WHEREAS, the fact that other states do not require county governments to pay for these special education expenses and the failure of New York State to fully fund its promised share of preschool special education program costs contributes directly to New York's highest in the nation property tax burden.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Sullivan County Legislature calls upon Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther and Senator Jen Metzger to implement a plan to gradually remove counties from the fiscal responsibility of paying for preschool and summer school special education programs; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the first phase should be capping county fiscal liability for preschool special education at 75% of the average county cost for the last three-years and then implementing a 5% annual county match reduction to incrementally reduce the county fiscal

liability for this program to zero for both preschool and summer school special education costs; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 397-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE TO URGE THE GOVERNOR AND STATE LEGISLATURE TO ELIMINATE THE COUNTY FISCAL CAP ON PRESCHOOL SPECIAL EDUCATION TRANSPORTATION COSTS AND TO INCENTIVIZE THE USE OF EXISTING SCHOOL BUS FLEETS AND TRANSPORTATIONS SYSTEMS

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their Legislative Conference on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the county cost of transporting preschool special education students is significant and counties cannot recoup all of these costs due to state-imposed transportation reimbursement caps and stringent Medicaid interpretation for reimbursement; and

WHEREAS, the fact that other states do not require county government to pay for special education transportation expenses and the failure of New York State to fully fund its promised share of preschool special education program costs contributes to New York's high property tax burden; and

WHEREAS, in 1996, a gubernatorial statewide task force on reforming preschool special education determined that counties should be removed completely from financing the state's preschool special education program, including transportation; and

WHEREAS, school districts make decisions on programs for children, including travel to these programs, with limited input from the counties; and

WHEREAS, school districts already have infrastructure in place to transport school-age children, including children transported outside their own districts; and

WHEREAS, the safety of children, specifically children with special needs, is a priority.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Sullivan County Legislature calls upon Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther and Senator Jen Metzger to implement a plan to gradually remove counties from the fiscal responsibility of paying for transportation costs for preschool children; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the State needs to provide incentives that will help increase the utilization of existing school bus fleets and other transportation systems so that preschool special education is more cost effective for the State and the counties; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the first phase will be to require school districts to transport preschool children to preschool special education programs and services determined by the CPSE and be reimbursed through an equal cost share between the school district, the

State, and the counties; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the second phase will be to reduce counties' transportation costs by 5% annually to incrementally reduce the counties fiscal liability for preschool special education transportation to zero; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 398-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE TO SUPPORT ESTABLISHING A TEMPORARY COMMISSION FOR THE EVALUATION OF OFFICE OF MENTAL HEALTH (OMH) HOUSING PROGRAMS PURSUANT TO S.5637-A (CARLUCCI)/A.7489-A (GUNTHER)

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their 2019 NYSAC Fall Seminar on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, safe and affordable supportive housing is an essential component of recovery for people with serious mental illness; and

WHEREAS, the mental hygiene housing program models that were developed decades ago had much lower level requirements for types of services and levels of staffing than what is necessary to assist clients with much higher-needs today; and

WHEREAS, the State's Office of Mental Health supportive housing programs are expected and required to serve the clients with the highest and most challenging behavioral health needs and long-term viability of these programs are an essential component of recovery; and

WHEREAS, the State has a constitutional responsibility to provide stable, dignified, and affordable housing to these high-needs clients and by continuing to provide insufficient reimbursement rates and inadequate funding, the counties will see further reductions in capacity and limited access to care leading to increased homelessness in their communities; and

WHEREAS, Directors of Community Services throughout the State report significant waiting lists for mental health housing and it is becoming increasingly more difficult to find safe affordable units and provide higher level services and appropriate staffing to safely serve these medically-complex individuals; and

WHEREAS, depending on the model of care, funding for approximately 40,000 units of OMH housing, statewide, has been decreased by 40-70% due to inflation and funding limitations, staffing turnover rates have reached all-time highs in all programs; and

WHEREAS, the Senate and Assembly passed legislation S.5637-A/A.7489-A in June, to establish a temporary commission, to be known as the Office of Mental Health Housing Program Evaluation Commission to evaluate the effectiveness of these programs and make recommendations on the adequacy of funding levels, number of direct care and professional staff and levels of programmatic needs for the residents they serve; and

WHEREAS, the NYS Conference of Local Mental Hygiene Directors fully supports this legislation and believes its approval will lead to a more comprehensive review of the current levels of programming and will help to identify the much needed resources that are required by the State in order to effectively serve these high-needs individuals.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Sullivan County Legislature calls on the Governor to approve S.5637-A/A.7489-A to establish the Office of Mental Health Housing Program Evaluation Commission in an effort to make known any existing gaps in the State's current mental housing program model and identify the adequate levels of reimbursement needed to support the appropriate management of this higher level of service in every county; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, and the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 399-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE TO DELAY THE IMPLEMENTATION OF NEW LEAD POISONING REGULATIONS DUE TO AN UNWORKABLE TIMELINE AND EXORBITANT COST

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their 2019 NYSAC Fall Seminar on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, protecting children from exposure to lead is a key public health priority. Even low levels of lead in blood have been shown to affect IQ, ability to pay attention, and academic achievement; there is no safe level of lead exposure and the neurological and behavioral effects of lead are believed to be irreversible; and

WHEREAS, New York State has lowered the definition of elevated blood lead level (EBLL) to five micrograms per deciliter (5 μg/dL) to address the long-term health and economic impact that lead poisoning has on individual children and families and our communities as a whole; and

WHEREAS, the change in the law was not accompanied with the resources needed to assure swift and effective implementation; in their recent regulatory impact statement, the New York State Department of Health indicates that lowering the EBLL to 5 μg/dL will result in a six-fold increase in children requiring public health interventions statewide; and

WHEREAS, counties anticipate that the statutory change will result in renewed efforts to assure compliance with current lead testing requirements on the part of physicians, which may further increase the number of reported cases; and

WHEREAS, the regulatory impact statement provides an average nursing cost of $713.00 per case and an average environmental management cost of $2,123.00 per case; and

WHEREAS, based on the average projected number of cases and the average costs provided, the NYS 2019-20 fiscal year investment of $9.4 million for local health department services leaves approximately $36.6 million - or 80% - of the costs to be paid by local governments; and

WHEREAS, local health departments report that they will incur additional personnel and non-personnel costs relative to the increased number of lead cases; and

WHEREAS, Article Six state aid reimbursement does not allow for reimbursement of fringe or indirect costs, which are a 100% county cost; and

WHEREAS, the costs associated with this expanded mandate may affect the ability of

local governments to stay within the state enacted property tax cap, thus placing a greater tax burden on communities; and

WHEREAS, the proposed implementation date of this new mandate is October 1, 2019, which necessitates significant mid-year unbudgeted expenditures by counties; and

WHEREAS, securing the necessary resources in that timeframe could result in either significant reductions in other critical public health services and staff or the inability to comply with the new requirements; and

WHEREAS, full and effective implementation of this statutory change cannot occur in the short timeframe currently proposed.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Sullivan County Legislature requests that the New York State Department of Health extend the implementation of the proposed deadline to at least April 1, 2020 in recognition of the time needs related to budgeting, hiring and purchasing; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the Governor and the New York State Legislature identify and provide additional revenue sufficient to cover the full costs of this expanded mandate to local governments; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this funding be provided through grant mechanisms to allow the needed flexibility to support hiring and non-personnel expenses; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Sullivan County Legislature urges that future savings to government programs from this statutory change be allocated to support primary lead poisoning prevention activities and other public health services; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 400-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE TO URGE GOVERNOR ANDREW M. CUOMO AND THE NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE TO CLARIFY AND STREAMLINE ITS HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION GOALS BY MAKING PERMANENT HOUSING THE CENTRAL FOCUS

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their 2019 NYSAC Fall Seminar on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, homelessness continues to be a major concern across the state; and

WHEREAS, the Governor and Legislature continue to prioritize finding solutions to the affordable housing crisis; and

WHEREAS, the level of homelessness is occurring in an environment where the New York economy is strong, the number of private sector jobs is the highest in state history, the state is experiencing record low unemployment with every region of the state having lower unemployment today then the same period last year, and we are in the midst of the strongest wage growth in over a decade; and

WHEREAS, the entrenched nature of homelessness in New York in this environment highlights that overall housing affordability remains a key problem that still must be addressed more ardently; and the amount and type of state, federal and local resources and services need to be realigned to better serve the homeless and to prevent homelessness in the first instance; and

WHEREAS, regardless of family size and demographics, many of those facing homelessness or seeking emergency shelter can have challenging medical needs, mental health and substance abuse issues, or are former foster children, veterans, registered sex offenders, state prison parolees, or on probation, with many facing several of these challenges at the same time; and

WHEREAS, local social service districts focus scarce resources on achieving permanent housing, preventing homelessness, and providing temporary placement; and

WHEREAS, local resources are stretched thin due to revenue limitations placed on counties by the State; and

WHEREAS, insufficient state shelter reimbursements are compounded by no increase in a decade, even as housing costs have soared; and

WHEREAS, counties have also experienced significant state funding cuts in a wide array of social services programs over the last decade that has restricted counties' ability to pursue more

aggressive assistance efforts that can prevent homelessness in the first instance.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Legislature of Sullivan County calls upon the Governor and New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther and Senator Jen Metzger to make permanent and stable housing the central focus of homelessness policy in New York State; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, State leaders should target supportive housing overseen by OMH, OASAS, DOH and OPWDD to efforts that prevent homelessness and quickly re-house people that become homeless; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, OMH, OASAS, DOH, OPWDD and DOCCS should focus efforts on services to prevent people from becoming homeless and for rapid re-housing by providing necessary clinical services, supports and after-care during the transition period to permanent housing; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the State should utilize mobile mental health and alcohol treatment services that will take people from shelters and motels to their appointments or bring services directly to them; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the State should ensure that existing funds for improving housing stock target low income housing in communities across the state (urban, rural and suburban) and is linked to a larger effort to prevent homelessness; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, State funding should target rental assistance to prevent evictions and to provide transition funding for people moving out of shelters and motels to more permanent housing in order to achieve stable housing; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the State should expand existing shelter supplement plans and approve plans that require more state money, instead of insisting on savings or cost neutrality criteria, which ultimately limits the ability to reduce homelessness; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the State should support efforts to use safety net assistance funding for stable housing so counties can be less reliant on shelters and motels; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the state should encourage innovation and approve local waivers that propose new approaches; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the state should develop a public relations campaign to convey how everyone in the community benefits when we achieve stable housing for those most in need; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this

resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 401-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE REQUESTING THE GOVERNOR VETO THE S.4203-A/A.2199-A "PRESERVING FAMILY BONDS" ACT

WHEREAS, the Sullivan County Legislature adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their 2019 NYSAC Fall Seminar on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, both chambers of the Legislature have passed the "Preserving Family Bonds" act; and

WHEREAS, while the legislation may be well intentioned, counties remain concerned about possible negative consequences for adopted children and their families, as well as the state's foster care and adoption systems if enacted; and

WHEREAS, the act grants family court judges the discretion to order continued visitation and/or contacts between children and their birth parents and/or siblings when a parent's parental rights are terminated; and

WHEREAS, current law already allows for post termination and post adoption visitation rights for grandparents, siblings and half-siblings; and

WHEREAS, New York is currently ranked as one of the lowest in the country in complying with the federal mandate to achieve timely permanency for children who need to be freed and adopted; and

WHEREAS, the federal government has required New York to set up a program improvement plan to try and resolve this issue; and

WHEREAS, the single most significant cause of this problem is court delays; and

WHEREAS, the most common solution to ensure timely permanency is by expediting a termination petition, which prevents court delays. The key way to achieve this is for all the parties to agree that the birth parents will surrender the child with some conditions - usually including some limited and safe contact with the child after adoption occurs; and

WHEREAS, the "Preserving Family Bonds" act would result in the possibility of constant court involvement and intervention in the adoptive family's life and repeated trauma for the child; and

WHEREAS, any possibility of constant court involvement will likely reduce the number of families and individuals interested in adopting; and

WHEREAS, any reduction in the number of adoptive families and individuals in New York will likely cause the state to be unable to comply with other federal laws, including the "Family First Prevention Services" act, jeopardizing hundreds of millions of dollars in federal foster care assistance; and

WHEREAS, while many adoptions are resolved through a negotiated settlement that considers all parties' interests (adoptee, parents, biological natives, DSS, etc.), forcing a solution will have serious negative consequences for potential adoptive parents, children who will remain without a permanent home, and strain local capacity and resources.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Legislature of Sullivan County opposes the enactment of the "Preserving Family Bonds" act into law and we urge the Governor to veto this legislation; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 402-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE URGING THE GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE TO MAINTAIN OUR MUTUAL GOALS OF NOT SHIFTING NEW COSTS TO COUNTIES, WHILE MAINTAINING REASONABLE LOCAL FLEXIBILITY OVER ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTIONS, AS THE STATE REALIGNS MEDICAID ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTIONS AND HUMAN SERVICES PROGRAMS

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their 2019 NYSAC Fall Seminar on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the New York State Department of Health (NYSDOH) continues its multi-year effort to take over the administrative responsibilities of the Medicaid program from county government as a way to provide improved consistency in the administration of Medicaid and to reduce administrative burdens for counties and New York City; and

WHEREAS, counties support efforts to streamline government operations in ways that can improve the delivery of services and responsiveness to recipients' needs, while not shifting new costs to county taxpayers; and

WHEREAS, the State has enacted a cap in reimbursement to counties and New York City related to Medicaid administrative claiming; and

WHEREAS, even though the state has made progress in taking over more Medicaid administrative functions from counties, they have also increased local administrative responsibilities in other areas, including Medicaid long-term care services and supports, expanding administrative duties under Immediate Need for Personal Care Services and Consumer Directed Personal Assistance programs, added new responsibilities under a variety of state homelessness and emergency shelter activities, and expanded responsibilities under Raise the Age legislation that all stress local social services district (DSS) staff capacity; and

WHEREAS, policies have evolved such that the local DSS role is shrinking in terms of eligibility determinations but simultaneously increasing in terms of home care assessments and responsibilities and the other areas outlined above; and

WHEREAS, capped reimbursement with minimal relief from administering the State's Medicaid program creates significant fiscal and liability concerns for counties and is counterproductive in the current property tax cap environment; and

WHEREAS, counties also struggle with administering all other human services programs mandated by the State, especially since State financial support for local social service district administrative costs was essentially eliminated many years ago to help balance state budget shortfalls; and

WHEREAS, the State Legislature has also passed legislation that will dramatically increase local district costs by requiring caseload caps for child welfare services without providing any additional state resources to support these actions.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that until the state Medicaid administrative takeover is complete we urge the Governor and Legislature to hold county property taxpayers harmless by maintaining the state funding level of the current Medicaid administration cap, continuing to prioritize state resources within the Office of Health Insurance Programs to facilitate the transition and preventing any shifting of costs if the state falls short in its attempt to takeover local Medicaid administrative functions; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the State should not reduce counties' Medicaid administrative funding caps without a verifiable and commensurate reduction in local administrative responsibilities to avoid cost shifts, and no district shall be required to perform Medicaid functions unless performance of those functions is cost and liability neutral to the district; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the NYSDOH should continue to provide specific time frames to counties and New York City to ease the transition of personnel currently associated with the Medicaid program on the local level; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, the State should abstain from enacting new caseload staffing requirements and administrative edicts on local social service districts until such time that they fully fund these initiatives; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 403-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE URGING THE NEW YORK STATE CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION TO PROTECT MEDICAID DISPROPORTIONATE SHARE (DSH) HOSPITAL PAYMENTS

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their 2019 NYSAC Fall Seminar on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, Congress established the Medicaid Disproportionate Share (DSH) program in 1981 to ensure state Medicaid programs provided adequate payments to public hospitals whose patient populations were disproportionately composed of low-income Medicaid and uninsured populations; and

WHEREAS, New York State receives over $1.8 billion annually in federal DSH payments, which leverages state funds providing a total of $3.7 billion in combined state and federal resources for hospitals; and

WHEREAS, 90% of hospitals in New York receive DSH payments; and

WHEREAS, fiscally strong hospitals are the cornerstone of a comprehensive and accessible health care system for patients, especially low-income and vulnerable populations; and

WHEREAS, the Affordable Care Act includes provisions to reduce DSH payments as the uninsured rate falls across the country; and

WHEREAS, even though New York has fewer uninsured people since enactment of the Affordable Care Act, federal DSH payments remain a key funding source for many hospitals across the state; and

WHEREAS, Congress has delayed the implementation of these federal funding cuts each year since 2014, but they are set to begin October 1, 2019 if no further action is taken by congress to again delay the cuts; and

WHEREAS, if the DSH cuts are not delayed, New York hospitals would lose over $600 million in federal funds, or 33%; and

WHEREAS, these federal funding cuts would double in size in 2021; and

WHEREAS, such cuts in federal funding would create dramatic budget shortfalls in many hospitals across New York, jeopardizing the comprehensive system of health care across the state.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Legislature of Sullivan County calls on the

New York State Congressional Delegation to once again delay these funding cuts until such time as a sustainable solution for the preservation of this program is reached; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, New York's Congressional Delegation, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 404-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE TO CALL ON THE GOVERNOR AND LEGISLATURE TO UPDATE NEW YORK'S HISTORIC COUNTY/NEW YORK CITY MEDICAID CAP BY LOWERING THE STATE STATUTORY CAP FOR EACH COUNTY AND NEW YORK CITY TO REFLECT THE ANNUAL SAVINGS CURRENTLY PROVIDED UNDER THE AFFORDABLE CARE ACT

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their 2019 NYSAC Fall Seminar on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the Affordable Care Act was signed into law in 2010 and included a myriad of changes to the U.S. healthcare system; and

WHEREAS, a key change was the expansion of Medicaid eligibility to a larger share of the population; and

WHEREAS, the expansion of Medicaid included enhanced federal funding for certain eligible populations under the new law up to 90% of such costs; and

WHEREAS, the expansion provided savings for states and counties that had already covered these populations and under the law these federal savings were jointly shared with localities; and

WHEREAS, in New York, these federal savings were provided to counties net of the County Medicaid Caps enacted under state law in 2012; and

WHEREAS, today, county Medicaid costs are, on average, about 6.6% below the state statutory caps due to the enhanced federal matching rates provided under the Affordable Care Act; and

WHEREAS, the state-imposed cap on county Medicaid costs, combined with the additional savings provided under the Affordable Care Act have allowed counties to reduce pressure on local tax levies and rates; and

WHEREAS, the Affordable Care Act continues to be challenged by the President, members of congress and some states, including through litigation; and

WHEREAS, a recent court ruling has declared the entire Affordable Care Act invalid and the ruling is being appealed; and

WHEREAS, other legal, administrative, and statutory efforts continue to be pursued to undermine the law; and

WHEREAS, if the law is repealed or weakened further it could jeopardize the significant savings local taxpayers have been provided; and

WHEREAS, NYSAC estimates that to replace the fiscal benefit lost from the enhanced federal match it would require counties and New York City to generate nearly $600 million annually in additional local revenues.

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Sullivan County Legislature calls on the Governor and Legislature to lower each counties' state Medicaid statutory cap to reflect the current fiscal benefit provided by the enhanced federal match under the Affordable Care Act as an insurance policy to protect against a worst case scenario for local taxpayers from federal statutory, legal and administrative efforts to weaken or repeal the law; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk to the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the New York State Legislature, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Resolution No. 405-19

RESOLUTION INTRODUCED BY HEALTH AND FAMILY SERVICES COMMITTEE TO URGE THE STATE TO FULLY FUND FAMILY SUPPORT SERVICES PROGRAMS AS PART OF THE PINS REFORM IN THE SFY 2020 BUDGET

WHEREAS, Sullivan County adopts and endorses the resolution adopted by the New York State Association of Counties at their 2019 NYSAC Fall Seminar on September 18, 2019; and

WHEREAS, the SFY 2020 enacted budget included several provisions to make reforms to Persons in Need of Supervision (PINS) cases; and

WHEREAS, PINS is a term used to describe a child under the age of 18 who has committed a status offense. Examples of status offense include running away from home, using marijuana or other narcotics, or skipping school (truancy); and

WHEREAS, most PINS petitions are filed by the parent or caregiver of a child. However, school officials, police officers, people injured by the child, or the local county human services agency or probation department can also file a PINS petition; and

WHEREAS, the NYS Office of Court Administration and NYS Office of Children and Family Services have analyzed recent PINS trends, which show that statewide PINS filings are down approximately 37%, PINS detention admissions are down 41%, and placement admissions are down 45%; and

WHEREAS, the PINS reform legislation eliminated PINS detention, strictly limited the use of pre-dispositional placements, and placed time limitations on post-dispositional placements; and

WHEREAS, the PINS reform legislation was crafted specifically to comply with new federal law-the Family First Prevention Services Act; and

WHEREAS, the legislation also allowed for the creation of Family Support Services Programs (Title 12 of Article 6 of the Social Services Law) which may be created at local option; and

WHEREAS, the goal of these programs are to provide community-based services to children and families to prevent PINS petitions from being filed, PINS adjudications, and PINS out-of-home placements; and

WHEREAS, the SFY 2020 budget did not include any funding to create Family Support Services Programs; and

WHEREAS, without a dedicated funding stream, PINS children will not receive

prevention services, resulting in many of these children remaining in the juvenile justice system.

NOW, THERFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, the Sullivan County Legislature calls on the Governor and State Legislature to dedicate funds to adequately provide for the creation of Family Support Service Programs; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Clerk of the Legislature shall forward copies of this resolution to Governor Andrew M. Cuomo, the Office of Children and Family Services, Assemblywoman Aileen M. Gunther, Senator Jen Metzger and all others deemed necessary and proper.

Moved by Ms. Rajsz, **Seconded by** Mr. Perrello, put to a vote, and by a [Unanimous] vote carried and **declared duly adopted on motion** October 17, 2019.

COUNTY OF SULLIVAN)

I, ANNMARIE MARTIN, Clerk to the Legislature of the County of Sullivan do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of a resolution with the original thereof now on file in my office and the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Legislature this 17th of October 2019.

Clerk to the Sullivan County Legislature

Communication

RECEIVED
NOV 04 2019
By XH 11:18

TOWN OF KENT

25 Sybil's Crossing
Kent Lakes, New York 10512

Yolanda D. Cappelli
Town Clerk

Administrative Office
Tel. (845) 225-2067
Fax. (845) 306-5282

October 30, 2019

To: Town of Carmel
Town of East Fishkill
Town of Patterson
Town of Philipstown
Town of Putnam Valley
Town of Pawling
Town of Southeast
State Park Commission
State Parkway Commission
Putnam County Executive
Putnam County Legislature
Putnam County Planning Department
Dutchess County Executive
Dutchess Country Legislature
Dutchess Country Planning Department

The Kent Town Board will conduct a public hearing, Tuesday, November 19, 2019 at 7:00 p.m., or as soon thereafter, at the Kent Town Center, 25 Sybil's Crossing, Kent Lakes, New York, 10512, to consider the attached. Town Board meeting will follow.

Yolanda D. Cappelli

Yolanda D. Cappelli
Town Clerk

TOWN OF KENT
AMENDMENT TO
CHAPTER 77 OF THE KENT TOWN CODE

BE IT ENACTED by the Town Board of the Town of Kent, Putnam County, New York, as follows:

Section 1. Chapter 77 of the Kent Town Code entitled "Zoning", is amended to add a new Article VIII(C) regarding Mining, as follows as follows:

ARTICLE VIII(C)

§77-26. 11. Definitions.

ABANDONMENT

The discontinuance of use by not performing the normal functions associated with the mining operation for an eighteen-month period.

AFFECTED AREA

The sum of that surface area of land or land under water which is to be disturbed by the mine.

EXCAVATION

The permanent removal of overburden and minerals, as defined herein, from the ground in the affected area.

HAULAGEWAY

All roads utilized for mining purposes, together with that area of land over which material is transported that are located within the permitted area.

MINE

Any excavation from which a mineral is to be produced for sale or exchange, or for commercial, industrial or municipal use; all haulageways and all equipment above, on or below the surface of the ground used in connection with such excavation, and all lands included in the life of the mine review by the DEC.

MINERAL

Peat, topsoil, sand and gravel shall be considered minerals.

MINING FLOATING ZONE

The area in which mining may occur within the Town's _____ Zones and particular solely to each individual application.

MINING OPERATION/MINING

The excavation of overburden and minerals from the earth; the preparation and processing of minerals, including any activities or processes or parts thereof for the extraction or removal of minerals from their original location and the preparation, washing, cleaning, crushing, stockpiling or other processing of minerals at the mine location so as to make them suitable for commercial, industrial, or construction use; exclusive of manufacturing processes, at the mine location; the removal of such materials through sale or exchange, or for commercial, industrial or municipal use; and the disposition of overburden, tailings and waste at the mine location.

MINING PLAN

A description of the applicant's mining operation which shall include maps, plans, written materials and other documents as required by the Town and/or the DEC.

OPERATOR and OPERATOR THEREOF

Any person, corporation, firm, partnership or other entity conducting a mining operation as defined herein with the Town of Kent, Putnam County, New York, and shall include any owner of land or other premises situated within the said Town who permits or consents to the use of such land or other premises by any person, corporation, firm, partnership or other entity for a mining operation unless such other person, corporation, firm, partnership or other entity is conducting the same on such premises under a lease granting him sole occupancy, use and possession of such premises for a term of at least one year and is a permittee hereunder.

OVERBURDEN

All of the earth, vegetation and other materials which lie above or alongside a mineral deposit.

RECLAMATION

The conditioning of the affected land to make it suitable for any productive use, including but not limited to the planting of forests, the planting of crops for harvest, the seeding of grass and legumes for grazing purposes, the protection and enhancement of wildlife and aquatic resources, the establishment of recreational, residential, commercial, industrial and historical sites or for other uses demonstrated to be consistent with the policy of the Town and/or the DEC.

RECLAMATION PLAN

A description of operations to be performed by the applicant to reclaim the land to be mined over the life of the mine. The reclamation plan shall include maps, plans, the schedule for reclamation, written material and other documents as required by the Town and/or the DEC.

(e) The use shall not generate undue traffic congestion, create a traffic hazard or impact the safety of children on school bus routes.

(f) The use shall have adequate road frontage and safe access directly onto a paved Town, county or state highway.

(g) The use shall be designed in accordance with the approval standards specified in Subsection D below.

(7) If the Town Board decides to grant the application for an M Zone, this chapter shall be amended to reflect the changes to the text of the zone regulations, and the zone, appropriately labeled, shall be shown on the Zoning Map. The boundaries of the M Zone shall be no less than 200 feet from the property line of the adjacent properties.

(8) Within six months after the Town Board has adopted a zoning amendment creating an M Zone, the applicant shall apply to the Planning Board for site plan approval pursuant to this chapter. The Planning Board shall grant approval if it finds that the site plan satisfies the standards and criteria of this section and this chapter. If more than six months elapse between Town Board approval and the submission of a site plan application, the M Zone designation shall expire, and the property shall revert to its previous zoning classification, following notice to the applicant and owner and a public hearing, unless an extension is granted to the applicant by the Town Board.

(9) If, after the passage of one year from the date of site plan approval by the Planning Board the mining operation has not started, the M Zone designation shall expire and the property shall revert to its previous zoning classification, unless the applicant shall obtain an extension from the Town Board.

B. Application information.

(1) An applicant for a Mining Floating Zone and site plan approval under this section shall file 25 copies with the Town Clerk. The application shall state the specific intended use for the property and shall include a schematic site plan depicting the approximate size, height and location of the proposed structures, parking areas, roads, open space and other facilities. An application for an M Zone shall also include a completed short or full environmental assessment form as required by SEQRA, Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of Title 6 of the New York Codes, Rules and Regulations. Each copy thereof shall set forth and include:

(a) Copy of any document submitted to or received from the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation (the "DEC") in connection with an application submitted to such agency, including but not limited to the applicable mining permit granted by the said

DEC.

(b) A detailed statement of the nature of the proposed operation and the manner in which it is proposed to be conducted, and of the number of acres of land to be used in connection therewith.

(c) A statement as to the nature and type of any structure to be used in such operation and either presently on the area of proposed operations or to be built thereon.

(d) A statement as to the source of required water to be utilized in the operation and the amount of such use annually.

(e) A statement as to the amount of minerals proposed to be removed and the manner of removal thereof during the permit period and during any subsequent period.

(f) A statement as to the period of time required to complete the proposed mining operation, including any proposed restoration and reclamation.

(g) A proposed plan of reclamation of the area proposed for such usage, with a statement as to the amount of such reclamation proposed to be accomplished within the permit period, and a time schedule as to reclamation proposed to be accomplished subsequent to the permit period. Where no reclamation is proposed, a statement to that effect will be submitted stating the reason or reasons that reclamation is not proposed. Where a proposed plan of reclamation is submitted, an easement executed and acknowledged by the owner or, if more than one, the owners, running to the Town and permitting entry on the land to perform reclamation in the event of the failure of the applicant to the Town's satisfaction shall be submitted.

(h) A statement setting forth the proposed hours of operation; the level of traffic to be produced and the proposed routes to be used by such traffic during such time.

(i) An abstract of title or other satisfactory evidence of the ownership of the land on which the operation is to be conducted.

(j) A statement as to the existing groundwater level, and the methodology for arriving at such statement, at the location proposed for the M Zone.

(k) A topographical map showing the boundary of the total property on which the operation is proposed to be conducted and all other adjacent property and streets and highways within 500 feet of the perimeter of the land on which the operation is proposed to be conducted and, also, showing all structures within the area of the map, the owners of all land shown on the map and the zoning classification of all such land. Such map shall show contour elevations at two-foot intervals using United States Geological Survey data. Such map may

§77-26.12. Mining, Floating M Zone.

Mining of all kinds is prohibited throughout the Town of Kent except as specifically set forth in this section. The Town Board seeks to promote the safety, health and general welfare of the residents of the Town of Kent by removing the danger to health, safety and life caused by creation of excessive noise and/or light; excessive quantities of dust; deep excavations remaining in the ground; traffic dangers; exposure of the bare earth to wind action and other natural elements; creation of artificial pools of water; pollution of water; danger to the groundwater, watershed, wildlife resources, including flora and fauna, and destruction of natural drainageways. A Mining Floating Zone, hereinafter also referred to as an "M" Zone, is hereby established for such use. It is designed to mitigate impacts and to assure that any mining is compatible with the character of the surrounding community, and to prevent excessive noise; prevent land from being left in a hazardous state; prevent soil erosion; protect the natural vegetative cover of such land; and prevent destruction of natural drainageways. At the same time, it is recognized that the mining provided for in this Mining Floating Zone is necessary and useful and should be allowed when not in conflict with the express purposes of this section. There is hereby created a Mining Floating Zone located as shown and so designated on the Zoning Map of the Town of Kent, which is a part of the Code of the Town of Kent, and shall be added to § 77-3 thereof. Enactment of a local law by the Town Board is required to locate an M Zone. An M Zone may be created only within the _____ Zones.

Lot Size, Density and Yard Dimensions

Minimum Lot Size		Minimum Area/	Minimum Yard Dimensions (feet)		
Area (acres)	Width (feet)	Family (acres)	Front	Each Side	Rear
10	400	--	200	200	200

A. Application process.

(1) A person seeking to locate an M Zone shall file an application with the Town Clerk, signed by the owner or owners of the property or a by a duly designated and authorized agent of said owner or owners.

(2) Once the Town Board has received a complete application to locate an M Zone, it may decide to meet with the applicant to discuss the application and determine whether additional information is needed. The Town Board may, at its discretion, decline to consider

any application for a Mining Floating Zone. The Board may also, at its discretion, decide to hold informational meeting(s) to obtain public input on the proposal.

(3) If the Town Board decides to consider the application to locate an M Zone, it shall transmit a copy of the complete application to both the Zoning Board of Appeals and the Planning Board for a review and recommendation. The Boards shall officially respond to the Town Board's referral within 45 days of the receipt of the application from the Town Board, unless either Board requests an extension and such extension is granted by the Town Board. In addition, the complete application shall be referred to the Putnam County Planning Department as may be required by the New York State General Municipal Law.

(4) The Town Board shall comply with all State Environmental Quality Review Act requirements.

(5) If the Town Board decides to consider the application to locate an M Zone, the Town Board shall schedule a public hearing on the proposed M Zone application in compliance with all applicable sections of Town Law. The Zoning and Planning Boards' recommendation and the referral from the Putnam County Planning Department, if any, shall be introduced at the public hearing and become a part of the official meeting minutes.

(6) Within 60 days after completion of the public hearing, the Town Board shall determine whether to approve, approve with conditions or deny the application. In considering an application for designation of an M Zone, the Town Board must determine that the application meets the following:

(a) The use shall be designed, located and operated so as to protect the public health, safety and welfare of the community.

(b) The location, size, nature and intensity of the use, the size of the site in relation to the use and the location of the site, with respect to streets giving access to the use, shall assure that the use will be in harmony with the appropriate and orderly development of the neighborhood in which the use will be located and the nature and height of the buildings, walls and fences will not discourage the appropriate development and use of adjacent land and buildings or impair the value thereof.

(c) The use shall be designed, located and operated so as to protect the groundwater; any residential or commercial water supply; drainage; nearby wetlands and nearby critical environmental areas as defined in the State Environmental Quality Review Act.

(d) The use shall not be more objectionable to nearby properties, by reason of aesthetic or visual impact, noise, fumes, vibration or flashing lights, than would any permitted use in the area.

be referred to as the "topographical site map."

(l) A statement as to the current zoning classification of the land on which the operation is proposed to be conducted.

(m) A topographical map showing the boundary of the total property on which the operation is proposed to be conducted distinctly outlined and all property within 500 feet thereof, with contour elevations at two-foot intervals using United States Geological Survey data and showing, in a distinctive fashion, proposed contour elevations at two-foot heights after reclamation, if any is proposed, and after each stage thereof. Such map may be referred to as the "reclamation plan map."

(n) The written, notarized consent of each nonapplicant owner of the premises on which the operation is proposed to be conducted.

(o) A statement setting forth the record of compliance for any prior mining activities of the applicant or any related person.

(2) Each such map shall be prepared by either a professional engineer duly licensed by the State of New York or by a surveyor duly licensed by the State of New York and shall be certified to the Town as to the accuracy thereof by such preparer. Such certification shall be provided within 30 days of the date of the application to the Town Board and shall be recertified within 30 days of the date of the site plan review application, unless such site plan review application is made within 30 days of the enactment by the Town Board of the M Zone. Each such map shall be drawn in a scale of not greater than one inch to 100 feet nor less than one inch to 20 feet.

(3) Upon acceptance of the application and the deeming of same to be complete by the Town Board, the applicant shall by certified mail notify all landowners whose land is adjacent to the perimeter of the proposed zone, or within 500 feet thereof, of the application.

C. Public hearing. No new M Zone may be located and no approval under this section shall be issued under this section until after a public hearing by the Town Board, in accordance with the Town Code. Before the Town Board public hearing, the Town Code Enforcement Officer shall investigate the facts and circumstances of the application and submit a report in writing to the Town Board prior to the public hearing, which report shall either be read at the public hearing or made available for public inspection during the hearing and which shall include but not be limited to a recommendation regarding whether the application complies with the zoning requirements and whether all items required herein have been submitted. Nothing contained in the preceding sentence shall be deemed to limit the power of the Town Board to act on the application if the Town Code Enforcement Officer fails to submit such a report. The Town Board may hold a preliminary hearing or hearings or a

preliminary conference or conferences with the applicant or his representative, and any such preliminary conference or preliminary hearing may be held without public notice.

D. Approval standards. Each local law locating an M Zone shall include, but not be limited to, the following provisions:

(1) Mining operations may only be conducted between the hours of 7:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m., Monday through Friday and between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 12:00 noon on Saturdays. Mining operations may not occur on any Sunday or legal holidays as set by the Town Board.

(2) All access points and roadways to the affected area shall be from a paved Town, county or state highway. No vehicles utilizing or accessing the affected area shall stop, stand, park or idle outside the affected area.

(3) All mining operations shall be conducted without unnecessary noise and shall at all times be in conformity with then-enacted portions of the Town Code relating to noise.

(4) Barriers shall be erected and maintained around the area of operation and shall have no openings other than a gate or gates for ingress and egress, and each such gate shall be kept locked at all times except during the working hours of the operation when the operator or an owner of the land or an agent or employee of the operator or of the owner is inside. Such barrier shall be maintained until reclamation of the area is complete, and after reclamation such barrier shall be maintained around each and every pit or excavation exceeding six feet in depth. This standard may be waived or modified with respect to any particular mining operation, provided the Town Board finds that the public safety will not be jeopardized, and subject to such conditions as the Town Board may impose.

(5) At no time shall any mining operations be conducted within 200 feet of any adjacent property line or the boundary of any public street or highway.

(6) At no time shall any mining operations, parking of vehicles or equipment or stockpiling of mineral, overburden or other product of the mining operation be conducted within 200 feet of any residence or business structure.

(7) All mining operations shall be conducted in a safe manner, and all slopes shall be excavated and maintained at safe angles to prevent collapse of upper grade surfaces and danger to children.

(8) No excavation shall adversely affect groundwater levels of other properties.

(9) All haulageways shall be paved with blacktop or similar material for a minimum of 250 feet from intersection with the public roadway. All other haulageways shall be topped and

maintained with materials of no less quality than item four gravel, or comparable quality, within the affected area.

(10) Any vehicle entering a public road shall be free of exterior dirt, mud or other debris and shall be washed prior to leaving the limits of any affected area, if necessary to remove same.

(11) Overburden removed in connection with any such operation shall not be removed from the premises and shall be arranged in a berm-like condition in a manner designed to help prevent noise, dust, and other emissions from escaping the mine. In the event that topsoil is the product being removed from the mining operation, sufficient reserves of such material shall be kept within the affected area sufficient to complete the reclamation plan.

(12) Topsoil shall be re-spread upon the surface of the land from which such minerals have been removed unless this requirement is expressly waived by the Town Board.

(13) All haulageways shall be at all points at least 200 feet from any residence or public building, provided that this standard may be waived or modified by the Town Board.

(14) All materials used as fill shall be free from garbage, refuse, offal or other deleterious or unwholesome matter.

(15) All areas on which overburden has been re-spread, as required hereinabove, or by any approved plan of reclamation, shall be prepared for and seeded with grass, unless other vegetation or planting with vines or other covering is specified in an approved plan of reclamation.

(16) All trucks hauling materials from any operation regulated or licensed under this section shall be loaded in such a manner as not to spread or spill such materials on any street or highway within the confines of the Town.

(17) No removal of earth from the ground shall be made in such manner as to undermine, weaken or deprive of support other lands in the vicinity or so as to substantially obstruct, impede or change the course of or the natural movement or flow of surface water therein, or otherwise adversely affect any public waterway, public body of water, wetland, lake, pond, river, creek, waterway or body of water which is used as a part of any drainage system.

(18) All facilities, including but not limited to that used for the crushing, screening, washing, stockpiling or processing of minerals, shall at all times be located only in an area approved by the Planning Board.

(19) In order that the Town be in an assured position to enforce the provisions of the Mining Floating Zone issued hereunder, and have the completed excavation meet provisions of such zone and other applicable laws or ordinances of the Town, the applicant, upon the creation

of a Mining Floating Zone hereunder, shall grant to the Town, its officers or employees, the license to enter upon the premises to determine that the provisions of the new zone are being fulfilled and require such work to be done as may be necessary to meet the conditions of the zone.

(20) Maintenance, repair and fueling of vehicles and equipment shall be conducted so as to minimize and prevent lubricant and fuel spills to the maximum practicable extent. Mine vehicles and mining equipment shall be maintained in proper operating condition.

(21) All discharges of silt, sediment or process water shall be confined within the permit area unless prior approval from the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation Regional Water Quality Engineer is obtained.

(22) No chemical additions to processing water shall occur at any time unless prior approval from the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation Regional Water Quality Engineer is obtained.

(23) No pollution of the groundwater or surface waters shall occur.

(24) The applicant shall agree to engage in a program of mine site security through the use of gates and barriers to prevent unauthorized entry to the mine property.

(25) The applicant shall agree to report to the Town Code Enforcement Officer all spills of chemicals, including gasoline, motor oil or hydraulic fluids, in excess of one gallon at any one time, within one hour of discovery of such spill.

(26) The applicant shall agree to file, annually, at least 30 days prior to the anniversary date of the enactment of a certification that all conditions imposed by the respective Boards are met, that the mining operation continues to be in compliance therewith and proof that any bond required is in effect.

E. Bond/insurance.

(1) In the event the Town Code Enforcement Officer or other designated Town officer shall determine that the bond required by any entity having jurisdiction over the use proposed in the application is insufficient to complete its contemplated purpose, or in the event the use does not fall within the jurisdiction of any other governmental body or agency having superior jurisdiction to that of the Town Board or the Planning Board, as the case may be, the filing of a performance bond may be required as follows:

(a) Before the location of any new M Zone or the issuance of any permit hereunder, the Town Board shall, unless it shall have first determined that no bond is required, require that a bond be executed and filed by the applicant and by any and all owners of the premises on

which said operation is to be conducted. Such bond shall be issued by a surety company licensed to do business in the State of New York. Such bond shall be in an amount equal to twice the estimated cost of such reclamation or $5,000, whichever be the greater sum. Such bond must be approved by the Town Attorney prior to the enactment of any local law locating an M Zone hereunder. Such bond shall provide that in case of any failure or default to perform the work required to be performed the bond shall be called, upon written notice to the principal or principals and to the surety sent by certified mail to their addresses as shown in the bond, unless such failure be corrected within 90 days of the mailing of such notice to the principal (or principals) and surety. The ninety-day notice of such default or failure may be given at any time after such default or failure.

(b) If said default is not cured within the ninety-day period, the Town shall, upon written request to the surety, receive the full amount of the bond and commence reclamation.

(c) Said bond may not be cancelled for any reason unless authorized in writing by the Town.

(d) If the surety notifies the principal or Town of its desire to cancel the bond, such notice must be at least 120 days in advance of the cancellation. This notice shall hereinafter be referred to as "cancellation notice."

(e) The principal must replace any cancelled bond within 90 days of the receipt of cancellation notice, and the failure to do so is a default under this section, triggering the principal's requirement to commence reclamation. If reclamation is not completed before the expiration of the cancellation notice period, the Town may call the bond due as stated in Subsection E(1)(b) above.

(f) Said bond shall remain in full force and effect until released by the Town, except that the Town Board or Planning Board may reduce the amount thereof in a proper case. Prior to any such release the Town Board or Planning Board may require a statement showing the manner of compliance with the plan of reclamation, and a topographical map of the area on which the mining operation was conducted and the area within 300 feet of the perimeter of the area of operation, showing contour elevations at intervals of heights of two feet. The Town Board shall refer any request for release of any such bond to the Town Code Enforcement Officer, who shall report on compliance with the plan of reclamation within 15 days of such referral.

(g) Said bond shall also provide that the time for compliance with any such plan of reclamation shall be deemed to be accelerated and terminate 120 days after the date of revocation of such permit pursuant to the provisions of this section as in effect at the time of such revocation.

(h) In lieu of such bond, the Town Board or Planning Board may permit a letter of credit or a

cash deposit to be made with the Town, subject to the approvals, conditions and forfeitures specified hereinabove in the case of a bond.

(2) Before the enactment of a local law hereunder, the applicant shall present, to the Town, certificates of insurance evidencing the acquisition of liability insurance coverage in the amounts deemed by the Town Board to be appropriate and by resolution for death/bodily injury and property damage. Said insurance shall be maintained throughout the life of the Mining Floating Zone and for a three-year period after reclamation has been completed, and the aforementioned certificates shall provide for 120 days' notice to the Town prior to cancellation by the carrier.

F. Exceptions. The following operations and uses are hereby excepted from the application of § 77-26.12:

(1) All existing mines permitted by the Town and operating on the date of enactment hereof shall continue to be operated pursuant to the terms and conditions of their respective permits.

(2) Excavation or removal of earth, mineral or rock incident to highway, sidewalk or driveway construction to the extent such topsoil, sand, earth and/or gravel is removed solely from the bed of said highway, sidewalk or driveway.

(3) The moving of earth, mineral or rock from one portion of premises to another portion of the same premises as an incident to construction of a building or other improvement to land or as an incident to farming or landscaping, subject to the requirements for obtaining a steep slope permit set forth at §66-6 of this code.

(4) Removal of earth, mineral or rock from the area of a subdivision granted final approval by the Planning Board of the Town of Kent pursuant to any then-applicable zoning ordinance of the Town of Kent, provided that any such removal be in accordance with plans and specifications approved by said Planning Board.

(5) Construction of sewage-disposal systems.

(6) Any of the exceptions set forth in the New York State Agriculture and Markets Law.

(7) Any sanitary landfill or dump operation conducted by the Town of Kent or on its behalf.

(8) Any mining operation conducted by the Town of Kent.

(9) Steep slope permits as defined in § 66-6 of this code.

G. Posting and entry on posted premises.

(1) The operator under this section shall cause the outside perimeter of the premises on which the mining operation is conducted, or the outside perimeter of that portion of the premises on which such operation is conducted, to be posted with appropriate notices having dimensions of not less than 11 inches square, containing, with letters of not less than one inch in height, the following language:

"No trespassing. These premises are subject to a local law of the Town of Kent, Putnam County, New York. Unauthorized entry upon these premises constitutes an offense punishable by a fine not exceeding $100 or imprisonment for not more than six months, or both."

(2) Such notices shall be posted not farther apart than 100 feet and shall be posted on each side of each entrance into the premises on which such operation is being conducted. No person, other than those lawfully engaged in operations thereon or the Town Code Enforcement Officer, police officer or authorized Town representative, shall enter onto any such posted premises.

H. Reimbursement of review costs; indemnification.

(1) The applicant under this section shall be required to establish an escrow account to reimburse the Town of Kent for the legitimate costs of review associated with the use of professionals qualified to review the required plans, reports and other technical information submitted in support of an application for a mining operation or small-scale mine. The initial amount of the escrow account shall be determined on a case-by-case basis, but in no case shall be less than $3,000 or such larger amount estimated by the Town Board and/or Planning Board to be reasonable and necessary to cover the cost of the review to be incurred by the Town. All necessary reviewing professionals assisting the Town in such reviews shall provide an estimate of the approximate cost of review services. The Town shall submit an itemized bill to the applicant at least five business days prior to any deduction of such amount billed from the escrow account. The respective Boards may periodically and at their discretion require the replenishment of the escrow account established hereunder. Upon completion of the application and review process, any balance remaining in the escrow account shall be refunded to the applicant within 30 days of the submission and payment of the final bill by the Town and payment in full of all application and approval fees.

(2) In any approval hereunder, the respective Boards shall require an irrevocable commitment from the owner of the mine and related facilities, the owner of the land upon which the mine is located, and any and all lessees and the affiliates of any of the above, to defend, indemnify, and hold the Town of Kent, its boards, officials, employees and agents, free and harmless from judgments or costs, including reasonable attorneys' fees, arising directly or indirectly from the construction, use, operation and/or reclamation of the mining operation and affected areas except as to those arising from the Town's own negligence.

I. Complaints. Any person may file a complaint of any violation of this section, in writing, with the Town Code Enforcement Officer, who shall investigate the same and report thereon to the Town Board within 10 days.

J. Abandonment of use; rescission or suspension of local law authorizing Mining Floating Zone.

(1) If the Town Code Enforcement Officer, or any authorized representative of the Town, finds that any mining operation permitted hereunder is not being conducted in accordance with the provisions of this section or of the site plan approval under which such operation is conducted, issued either under this section or prior to the effective date hereof, or is abandoned as defined herein, such facts shall be reported, by such Town Code Enforcement Officer or other Town representative, to the Town Board, which may direct that an order in writing be served upon the applicant directing that the conditions therein specified as being in violation of this section or such permit be remedied within five days after date of service of such order.

(2) Such order may be served either by personal delivery upon the operator in the same manner as a personal delivery of a summons or by certified mail. If served by certified mail, service shall be deemed to have been made five days after mailing thereof. If such conditions are not remedied within five days after such service, the Town Board may cause a notice in writing to be served upon the operator directing him to appear before the Town Board on a date and at a place within the Town specified in such notice and show cause why such local law or permit should not be rescinded or suspended.

(3) Such notice may be served either by personal delivery on the operator in the same manner as a summons or by certified mail; if served by certified mail, service shall have been deemed to have been made five days after mailing thereof. The hearing shall be set for a date at least 10 days and not more than 30 days after service of the notice. The Town Board may hold such hearing and testimony of witnesses may be heard thereat.

(4) The Town Board, after such hearing, may elect to rescind such local law or site plan approval or suspend the same. Such suspension may, by its terms, lead to a rescission of the local law upon failure of the operator to comply with the terms of suspension.

(5) No rescission or suspension of such local law or site plan approval hereunder shall be ordered by such Board in the absence of a finding of a violation thereof. An order of suspension or revocation hereunder shall be served upon the operator either by personal delivery to the operator or by certified mail and shall be effective immediately upon service; if service is made by certified mail, service of such order shall be deemed completed five days after mailing. All service by certified mail under this action shall be mailed to the operator at his address as shown in the application under this local law and, in addition, if a

more current address be known, to such current address. This section shall not preclude the Town from enforcing this section by any other lawful means, including any action for a penalty, for injunctive or other relief hereunder.

K. Termination of Mining Floating Zone. In the event that the Town Board elects to rescind a local law or revoke a site plan approval enacted or granted in accordance with the above provisions; the Town Board deems the mining operation to be abandoned in accordance with the definition herein; or the Town Code Enforcement Officer certifies that reclamation has been completed in accordance with the reclamation plan for the M Zone, the Mining Floating Zone created by local law authorized herein shall terminate and the land within the said zone shall return to its former zoning designation set forth in the Town Code of the Town of Kent.

L. Penalties for offenses. Each and every violation of the provisions of this section or of the conditions and/or restrictions of a permit issued hereunder or of a permit issued under the Code of the Town of Kent, New York, prior to the effective date hereof, for a mining operation shall be deemed an offense against this section and shall be punishable by a fine of not more than $250 or imprisonment for not more than six months, or both. Each day's continued violation of this section shall constitute a separate and additional violation.

M. Injunctive relief. Nothing contained herein shall prohibit the Town Board from maintaining, and the Town Board is authorized to maintain, an action or proceeding in the name of the Town in any court of competent jurisdiction to compel strict compliance with the provisions of this section and the conditions of any permit issued hereunder or any valid permit issued by the Planning Board and/or Zoning Board of Appeals prior to the effective date of this section, or to restrain by injunction the violation of any provision of this section or of any such permit.

N. Administrative rules and regulations. The Town Board may, at any time and from time to time, by resolution, adopt procedural rules and regulations with respect to applications hereunder and with respect to the administration and enforcement of this section, provided the same are not in conflict with this section.

O. Severability. If any clause, sentence, paragraph, section or part of this section shall be adjudicated by any court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, such judgment shall not affect the remainder of this section but shall be confined in its operation to the clause, sentence, paragraph, section or part thereof directly involved in the controversy in which such judgment shall have been rendered.

P. Miscellaneous

(1) This section is expressly adopted pursuant to the relevant sections of the New York State

Town Law and the New York State Municipal Home Rule Law.

(2) All other provisions of the Code of the Town of Kent shall remain in full force and effect.

(3) This section shall be effective immediately upon filing with the Secretary of State.

Q. Fees. Fees for applications and reviews provided for by this section shall be in the amount or amounts as established by the Town Board from time to time. Said fees shall be posted in the Town Hall on the official Schedule of Fees for the Town of Kent.

Section 3. New Zoning District. Chapter 77 of the Kent Town Code entitled "Zoning", Section 3 regarding "Enumeration of districts" is amended to add a new zoning district:

§ 77-3 Enumeration of districts.

A. The Town of Kent is hereby divided into the classes of districts listed below:

One-Family Residence District	R-80
One-Family Residence District	R-40
One-Family Residence District	R-10
Planned Residential Development District	PRD
Commercial District	C
Industrial/Office/Commercial District	IOC

B. In addition to the above districts, the following overlay districts and floating zones are hereby created. Any overlay maps adopted or modified under this chapter shall be adopted or modified by zoning amendment pursuant to the procedures specified in the Home Rule Law. The overlay districts impose requirements that supplement those in the underlying districts listed in this chapter above and do not supersede the provisions of those districts, except insofar as the overlay districts may impose more restrictive requirements. The overlay districts are as follows:

Towner's Road Overlay District	TRO
Business Park Overlay District	BPOD
Mining Floating Zone	M

Section 4. Severability.

If any part or provision of this local law or the application thereof to any person or

circumstance be adjudged invalid by any court of competent jurisdiction, such judgment shall be confined in its operation to the part or provision or application directly involved in the controversy in which such judgment shall have been rendered and shall not affect or impair the validity of the remainder of this local law or the application thereof to other persons or circumstance, and the Town Board of the Town of Kent hereby declares that it would have passed this local law or the remainder thereof had such invalid application or invalid provision been apparent.

Section 5: Effective Date.

This local law shall take effect immediately upon filing in the Office of the New York State Secretary of State in accordance with Section 27 of the Municipal Home Rule Law.

Dated: _____ ____, 2019

BY THE ORDER OF THE TOWN BOARD OF

THE TOWN OF KENT

Resolution No. 2019257, A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF AN AGGREGATE $833,250 SERIAL BONDS OF THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, TO PAY THE COST OF THE PURCHASE OF VARIOUS MOTOR VEHICLES FOR VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS IN AND FR SAID COUNTY, was offered for discussion only at the October 10, 2019, Public Works and Capital Projects Committee Meeting, and considered at the November 12, 2019, Board Meeting.

Roll call vote on the foregoing resolution at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:	23	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston, Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	2	Zernike, Thomes

Resolution adopted.

FAMILY AND HUMAN SERVICES

RESOLUTION NO. 2019273

RE: APPOINTMENT TO THE MENTAL HYGIENE BOARD

Legislators THOMES, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, HORTON, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Article 41 of the Mental Hygiene Law, Section 9.03 of the Dutchess County Charter, and Section 9.03 of the Dutchess County Administrative Code provide for the Creation of an Advisory Mental Hygiene Board whose members are appointed by the Legislature, and

WHEREAS, Section 41.11 of the Mental Hygiene Law provides that each member shall be appointed for a four-year term; that vacancies shall be filled for unexpired terms and that no member may serve more than two consecutive terms, and

WHEREAS, there presently exists a vacancy on said Board, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Dutchess County Legislature does hereby appoint the following to the Dutchess County Advisory Mental Hygiene Board:

Appointment:	**Term Ending**
Miriam E. Jimenez 86 Hornbeck Road Poughkeepsie, NY 12603 (Filling unexpired term of John R. Ashburn)	12/31/19

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Miriam E. Jimenez

86 Hornbeck Rd

Poughkeepsie, New York 12603

(914)489-4920 cell (845) 485-5281 home

Education:

Bachelor's of Science 1983, Marymount College, Tarrytown New York

Languages: Fully bi-lingual in English and Spanish; Some American Sign Language.

Employment:

Westchester County Department of Social Services 1993- present

Various locations within Westchester County.

Child Care Subsidy January 2015- present White Plains, NY

Authorize day care for families through certification, undercare and recertification. Face to face and phone interviewing with both Customers and Daycare Providers. Processed cases through WMS, CCTA, Case Management and CCFS systems and documentation of assessments.

Medicaid 2010-2015 Peekskill, White Plains and Mt. Vernon, NY

Various responsibilities including undercare and recertifications and authorization of Medicaid for individuals including those with spendowns. Extensively reviewed and processed cases through WMS systems and case management.

Child Protective Services 2000-2010 **Mandated Preventive Services** Peekskill, NY

Worked in-depth with both mental health facilities and families that were considered high risk by Child Protective Services. This entailed assessing and setting up families with mental health facilities, both outpatient and inpatient and attending school meeting for special needs children. Ongoing field work, regular visitation and documentation of families, including those with many degrees of mental health issues. Cases processed and documented through Connections system.

Family Assistance 1998-2000 Peekskill, NY

Processed Public Assistance, SNAP and Medicaid for individuals and families through certification, undercare and recertification. Processed cases through WMS system.

Prior employment history and references available upon request.

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		
	Vacant		

Present: 11
Absent: 0
Vacant: 1

Resolution: ✓
Motion: ___

Total : 11 Yes, 0 No
Abstentions: 0

2019273 APPOINTMENT TO THE MENTAL HYGIENE BOARD

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019273 APPOINTMENT TO THE MENTAL HYGIENE BOARD

November 12, 2019

FAMILY & HUMAN SERVICES

RESOLUTION NO. 2019274

RE: AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

Legislators THOMES, BOLNER, HORTON, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Community and Family Services has advised that the New York State Division of Budget has approved the County for additional reimbursement funding in the amount of $164,011 with reference to "Raise the Age, and

WHEREAS, this "Raise the Age" allocation increases the reimbursement funding amounts for the additional expenses shown on the attached "2019 Raise the Age Legislation" table; and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to amend the 2019 Adopted County Budget to provide for the receipt and expenditure of said funds, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2019 Adopted County Budget for $164,011 as detailed on the attached "2019 Raise the Age Legislation" table.

CA-196-19
VAC/kvh/G-0198
10/15/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 164,011

Total Current Year Revenue $ 164,011
and Source
New York State

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☑ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
see attached

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): $0
Over Five Years: $0

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Peter Simon Prepared On: 10/7/2019

2019 - Raise the Age Legislation

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

A.3145.4430.64	Sheriff's Transports	$22,455
A.3145.4452	Non-secure detention	$28,403
A.6010.1010.1030	Temp help	$21,553
A.6010.1040	ST Overtime	$1,394
A.6010.4620.72	Employee Travel & Exp Travel	$202
A.6010.4631	Training Seminars/Conf	$213
A.6010.4628.52	Cell Phone	$40
A.6010.4160	Office supplies	$1,760
A.6119.4400.4445	Berkshire Farm Ctr & Svc	$14,202
A.6119.4462	Foster Care	$9,900
A.3140.1010.1030	Temporary help	$18,828
A.3140.4160	Office Supplies	$1,300
A.3140.4190	Uniforms, Badges & Access	$500
A.3140.4628.82	Computer Process	$789
A.3140.4628.51	Land lines	$33
A.3140.4604	Data storage services	$48
A.3140.4415	Client Services	$32,739
A.7310.55.1010.1030	Temporary help	$8,952
A.7310.55.4160	Office Supplies	$700
		$164,011

REVENUES

Increase

A.3145.33890.19	Other Pub Safety Raise the Age program	$50,858
A.6010.33890.19	Other Pub Safety Raise the Age program	$25,162
A.6119.33890.19	Other Pub Safety Raise the Age program	$24,102
A.3140.33890.19	Other Pub Safety Raise the Age program	$54,237
A.7310.55.33890.19	Other Pub Safety Raise the Age program	$9,652
		$164,011

Family and Human Services Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes (C)		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		
	Vacant		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 0 **Motion:** ___ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 1

2019274 AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019274 AMENDING THE 2019 ADOPTED COUNTY BUDGET AS IT PERTAINS TO THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY & FAMILY SERVICES

November 12, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019275

RE: DECLARING DUTCHESS COUNTY LEAD AGENCY FOR PROJECT INVOLVING ENVIRONMENTAL STUDY OF AIRPORT OBSTRUCTION REMOVAL AT HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT IN CONNECTION WITH THE FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AIRPORT CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECT

Legislators MICCIO, SAGLIANO, and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Public Works on behalf of the County is proposing a Project to remove aerial obstructions identified in an obstruction evaluation process in order to enhance the safety of aircraft operations and comply with federal regulation design standards. The successful completion of this project will allow Hudson Valley Regional Airport (HVRA) to meet all needed grant assurances of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) regarding obstructions to the navigable airspace, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works has identified the Project as an Unlisted Action pursuant to SEQRA (6 NYCRR 617), and has determined that this project is a Type 1 action requiring a coordinated review and a full Environmental Assessment Form, and

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works, has circulated the required Lead Agency notices in accordance with 6 NYCRR Part 617.6(b), and concludes that the County should be designated as Lead Agency, and

WHEREAS, no involved or interested agencies have contested Dutchess County's intent to serve as Lead Agency, and

WHEREAS, it is the purpose of this Legislature in adopting this Resolution to establish Dutchess County as Lead Agency thereby permitting it to undertake a coordinated environmental review for this Project and, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County hereby assumes Lead Agency status with respect to the above referenced Project.

CA-199-19
AMS/sc/G-0103-A
10/04/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

The purpose of this request is to declare Dutchess County Lead Agency pursuant to SEQR - 6 NYCRR Part 617 for the above referenced project. The project is located at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport (HVRA), 263 New Hackensack Road, Wappingers Falls, NY and selected, adjacent off airport parcels.
The ultimate purpose of this project is to remove aerial obstructions identified in an obstruction evaluation process while enhancing the safety of aircraft operations and complying with federal regulation design standards. Additionally, the successful completion of the project will allow HVRA to meet all needed grant assurances of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) regarding obstructions to the navigable airspace. Based on SEQR criteria, specifically 6 NYCRR Part 617, it has been determined that this project is a Type I Action; therefore, coordinated review and a full EAF are required.

Prepared by: David C. Whalen, DPW Deputy Commissioner DCW Prepared On: 10/3/2019

County of Dutchess

NOTICE TO INVOLVED AND INTERESTED AGENCIES THAT LEAD AGENCY MUST BE DESIGNATED WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS

CONDUCT ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT FOR ON AND OFF AIRPORT OBSTRUCTION REMOVAL

Date: 10/3/2019

This Notice is issued pursuant to Part 617.6 of the implementing regulations pertaining to Article 8 (State Environmental Quality Review Act) of the Environmental Conservation Law to designate a lead agency.

Description: The purpose of this request is to declare Dutchess County Lead Agency pursuant to SEQR - 6 NYCRR Part 617 for the above referenced project. The project is located at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport (HVRA), 263 New Hackensack Road, Wappingers Falls, NY and selected, adjacent off-airport parcels.
The ultimate purpose of this project is to remove aerial obstructions identified in an obstruction evaluation process while enhancing the safety of aircraft operations and complying with federal regulation design standards. Additionally, the successful completion of the project will allow HVRA to meet all needed grant assurances of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) regarding obstructions to the navigable airspace.

Based on SEQR criteria, specifically 6 NYCRR Part 617, it has been determined that this project is a Type I Action; therefore, coordinated review and a full EAF are required. Dutchess County has completed Part 1 of the full EAF which has identified other involved and interested agencies for the action.

LEAD AGENCY DESIGNATION

Under the applicable standards of 6 NYCRR Part 617.6(b), the County of Dutchess concludes that it should be designated as the lead agency in the coordinated environmental review of the action. This notification is being sent to involved agencies with the request that you consent to the County of Dutchess serving as lead agency. If, however, you do not agree, you may follow the procedures outlined in 6 NYCRR 617.6(b)(5).

This Notice is being transmitted on *10/3/2019*. We ask that each involved or interested agency complete the annexed form and return it to the contact person for receipt prior to the expiration of the required thirty-day notice period who may be contacted for further information.

IF YOU DO NOT RESPOND WITHIN THIRTY (30) DAYS, IT WILL BE INTERPRETED AS CONSENT THAT THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS SERVE AS LEAD AGENCY. YOU WILL CONTINUE TO BE NOTIFIED OF SEQR DETERMINATIONS AND ANY SUBSEQUENT PROCEEDINGS AND HEARINGS, AS PROVIDED BY LAW.

LEAD AGENCY NOTICE
DATA SHEET

Name of Action: **CONDUCT ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT FOR ON AND OFF AIRPORT OBSTRUCTION REMOVAL**

Name of Applicant: County of Dutchess

SEQR Status: __X__ Type I Action based on the following thresholds:
_____ Unlisted Action

Description of Action:
The purpose of this request is to declare Dutchess County Lead Agency pursuant to SEQR - 6 NYCRR Part 617 for the above referenced project. The project is located at the Hudson Valley Regional Airport (HVRA), 263 New Hackensack Road, Wappingers Falls, NY and selected, adjacent off airport parcels. Dutchess County has circulated the attached documents to involved and interested agencies.

The ultimate purpose of this project is to remove aerial obstructions identified in an obstruction evaluation process while enhancing the safety of aircraft operations and complying with federal regulation design standards. Additionally, the successful completion of the project will allow HVRA to meet all needed grant assurances of the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) regarding obstructions to the navigable airspace. Based on SEQR criteria, specifically 6 NYCRR Part 617, it has been determined that this project is a Type I Action; therefore, coordinated review and a full EAF are required.

Location of Action: 263 New Hackensack Road, Wappingers Falls, NY

Tax Map No.(s): see attached Full EAF Part 1

Size of parcel(s): 1,102 acres
Size of Action area: 74 acres

For further information, please contact:

David C. Whalen, Deputy Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
Phone: (845) 486-2085
Email address: dwhalen@dutchessny.gov

Thank you for your cooperation.

ATTACHMENTS TO THIS NOTICE:

[X] Full Environmental Assessment Form (EAF) Part 1
[X] Location Map
[X] Preliminary Environmental Impact areas

A copy of this Notice is being sent to:
INVOLVED OR INTERESTED AGENCIES:

Mr. Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner
Dutchess County Dept. of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

Ms. Anne Marie Smith
Senior Assistant County Attorney
Dutchess County Department of Law
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Mr. Jeff Durand
Airport Director
Hudson Valley Regional Airport
263 Hackensack Rd.
Wappingers Falls, NY 12590

Mr. Jonathan DeLaune
Environmental Specialist
FAA, NYADO
1 Aviation Plaza
Jamaica, NY 11434

U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
New York District
ATTN: Regulatory Branch, Room 16-400
26 Federal Plaza
New York, NY 10278-0090

Mr. John Petronella
Regional Permit Administrator
NYSDEC, Region 3
21 South Putt Corner Rd.
New Paltz, NY 12561-1620

Mr. Gerardo Mendoza
Bureau Director
NYSDOT-Aviation Bureau
50 Wolf Road, POD 54
Albany, NY 12232

Ms. Robyn Niver
Field Supervisor
United States Department of Interior
Fish and Wildlife Service
3817 Luker Road
Cortland, NY 13045

Mr. Daniel Mackay
Deputy Commissioner
NYS OPRHP
Historic Preservation Field Services Bureau
Peebles Island State Park, PO Box 189
Waterford, NY12188-0189

Dr. Richard Thurston, Supervisor
Town of Wappinger
20 Middlebush Road
Wappingers Falls, NY 12590

Mr. Bruce Flower, Chairman
Town of Wappinger Planning Board
20 Middlebush Road
Wappingers Falls, NY 12590

Mr. Jon Baisley, Supervisor
Town of Poughkeepsie
1 Overocker Rd.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

Mr. Carl Whitehead, Chairman
Town of Poughkeepsie Planning Board
1 Overocker Rd.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

Mr. Tom Meyering, CPRP
Park Facilities & Program Director
Town of Poughkeepsie
1 Overocker Rd.
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

STATE OF NEW YORK
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
Proposed Lead Agency: County of Dutchess

Name of Action: **CONDUCT ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT FOR ON AND OFF AIRPORT OBSTRUCTION REMOVAL**

RESPONSE TO REQUEST THAT THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS SERVE AS LEAD AGENCY REGARDING THE ABOVE ACTION

On behalf of _____ , I, _____, acknowledge receipt of the Lead Agency Notice in this matter.

The above-named involved agency hereby:

[PLEASE CHECK ONE]

[ ] **CONSENTS** that the County of Dutchess serve as lead agency in this application and requests that the undersigned continue to be notified of SEQR determinations, proceedings and hearings in this matter.

[ ] **DOES NOT CONSENT** to the County of Dutchess serving as lead agency in this application and wishes that _____ serve as lead agency. To contest lead agency designation, the undersigned intends to follow the procedures outlined in 6 NYCRR 617.6(b)(5).

Any agency raising a dispute must be ready to assume the lead agency if such agency is designated by the commissioner per 6 NYCRR 617 (5) (I).

[ ] **TAKES NO POSITION** on Lead Agency designation.

DATED: _____
_____, New York

_____
Agency Name

By:_____
[signature]

_____
[print signer's name]

Please return to:
David C. Whalen, Deputy Commissioner
Dutchess County Department of Public Works
626 Dutchess Turnpike
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

Full Environmental Assessment Form
Part 1 - Project and Setting

Instructions for Completing Part 1

Part 1 is to be completed by the applicant or project sponsor. Responses become part of the application for approval or funding, are subject to public review, and may be subject to further verification.

Complete Part 1 based on information currently available. If additional research or investigation would be needed to fully respond to any item, please answer as thoroughly as possible based on current information; indicate whether missing information does not exist, or is not reasonably available to the sponsor; and, when possible, generally describe work or studies which would be necessary to update or fully develop that information.

Applicants/sponsors must complete all items in Sections A & B. In Sections C, D & E, most items contain an initial question that must be answered either "Yes" or "No". If the answer to the initial question is "Yes", complete the sub-questions that follow. If the answer to the initial question is "No", proceed to the next question. Section F allows the project sponsor to identify and attach any additional information. Section G requires the name and signature of the applicant or project sponsor to verify that the information contained in Part 1 is accurate and complete.

A. Project and Applicant/Sponsor Information.

Name of Action or Project: EA for On and Off Airport Obstruction Removal at Hudson Valley Regional Airport (POU), Wappingers Falls, Dutchess County, New York		
Project Location (describe, and attach a general location map): Hudson Valley Regional Airport, 263 New Hackensack Rd., Wappingers Falls, NY 12590. (See Figure 1).		
Brief Description of Proposed Action (include purpose or need): The need for the project is to: remove the obstructions identified in a March 2013 evaluation; enhance the safety of aircraft operations; and comply with federal regulations, design standards, and grant assurances with respect to obstructions to airspace. Not addressing these obstructions will adversely impact aircraft operations. The proposed action will address obstructions located on airport property and critical obstructions located off airport property. On-airport mitigation includes: the removal of 46 acres of tree canopy area; removal of 18 individual trees; and lighting of seven utility/light poles. Off-airport obstruction mitigation includes: the removal of up to 28 acres of tree canopy area; removal of 12 individual trees (91 additional trees included in tree canopy areas); removal/relocation/lowering of one flagpole; and avigation easements on 46 land parcels. (See Figure 2).		
Name of Applicant/Sponsor: Robert Balkind, P.E., Commissioner, Dutchess County Dept. of Public Works	Telephone: (845) 486-2095 E-Mail: rbalkind@dutchessny.gov	
Address: 626 Dutchess Turnpike		
City/PO: Poughkeepsie	State: NY	Zip Code: 12603
Project Contact (if not same as sponsor; give name and title/role):	Telephone: E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:
Property Owner (if not same as sponsor):	Telephone: E-Mail:	
Address:		
City/PO:	State:	Zip Code:

B. Government Approvals

B. Government Approvals, Funding, or Sponsorship. ("Funding" includes grants, loans, tax relief, and any other forms of financial assistance.)		
Government Entity	**If Yes: Identify Agency and Approval(s) Required**	**Application Date (Actual or projected)**
a. City Counsel, Town Board, or Village Board of Trustees ☐Yes☑No		
b. City, Town or Village Planning Board or Commission ☑Yes☐No	Town of Poughkeepsie Town of Wappinger	
c. City, Town or Village Zoning Board of Appeals ☐Yes☑No		
d. Other local agencies ☑Yes☐No	Town of Poughkeepsie Department of Parks	
e. County agencies ☑Yes☐No	Dutchess County	
f. Regional agencies ☐Yes☐No		
g. State agencies ☑Yes☐No	NYS DOT, NYS DEC, NYS OPRHP	
h. Federal agencies ☐Yes☐No	Army Corps of Engineers, FAA, USFWS	

i. Coastal Resources.

i. Is the project site within a Coastal Area, or the waterfront area of a Designated Inland Waterway? ☐Yes☑No

ii. Is the project site located in a community with an approved Local Waterfront Revitalization Program? ☑Yes☐No

iii. Is the project site within a Coastal Erosion Hazard Area? ☐Yes☑No

C. Planning and Zoning

C.1. Planning and zoning actions.

Will administrative or legislative adoption, or amendment of a plan, local law, ordinance, rule or regulation be the only approval(s) which must be granted to enable the proposed action to proceed? ☐Yes☑No

- **If Yes,** complete sections C, F and G.
- **If No,** proceed to question C.2 and complete all remaining sections and questions in Part 1

C.2. Adopted land use plans.

a. Do any municipally- adopted (city, town, village or county) comprehensive land use plan(s) include the site where the proposed action would be located? ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, does the comprehensive plan include specific recommendations for the site where the proposed action would be located? ☑Yes☐No

b. Is the site of the proposed action within any local or regional special planning district (for example: Greenway; Brownfield Opportunity Area (BOA); designated State or Federal heritage area; watershed management plan; or other?) ☑Yes☐No

If Yes, identify the plan(s):

Remediaton Sites:314078, Remediaton Sites:314101

c. Is the proposed action located wholly or partially within an area listed in an adopted municipal open space plan, or an adopted municipal farmland protection plan? ☐Yes☑No

If Yes, identify the plan(s):

C.3. Zoning

a. Is the site of the proposed action located in a municipality with an adopted zoning law or ordinance. ☑ Yes ☐ No
If Yes, what is the zoning classification(s) including any applicable overlay district?
Proposed obstruction mitigation is located in the Town of Wappingers Falls, One-Family Residence District; General Business District; and Airport Industry District. For the Town of Poughkeepsie, it is located in a Neighborhood Business District and a One-Family Residence District.

b. Is the use permitted or allowed by a special or conditional use permit? ☐ Yes ☑ No

c. Is a zoning change requested as part of the proposed action? ☐ Yes ☑ No
If Yes,
i. What is the proposed new zoning for the site? _____

C.4. Existing community services.

a. In what school district is the project site located? Wappingers Central School District, New York

b. What police or other public protection forces serve the project site?
Wappingers Falls Police Department

c. Which fire protection and emergency medical services serve the project site?
Dutchess County Airport Fire/Rescue and New Hackensack Fire District

d. What parks serve the project site?
Stanley Still Sr Town Sport Park

D. Project Details

D.1. Proposed and Potential Development

a. What is the general nature of the proposed action (e.g., residential, industrial, commercial, recreational; if mixed, include all components)? Aviation obstruction mitigation, including tree removal.

b. a. Total acreage of the site of the proposed action? 1,102 acres
b. Total acreage to be physically disturbed? 74 acres
c. Total acreage (project site and any contiguous properties) owned or controlled by the applicant or project sponsor? 624 acres

c. Is the proposed action an expansion of an existing project or use? ☐ Yes ☑ No
i. If Yes, what is the approximate percentage of the proposed expansion and identify the units (e.g., acres, miles, housing units, square feet)? % _____ Units: _____

d. Is the proposed action a subdivision, or does it include a subdivision? ☐ Yes ☑ No
If Yes,
i. Purpose or type of subdivision? (e.g., residential, industrial, commercial; if mixed, specify types)

ii. Is a cluster/conservation layout proposed? ☐ Yes ☐ No
iii. Number of lots proposed? _____
iv. Minimum and maximum proposed lot sizes? Minimum _____ Maximum _____

e. Will the proposed action be constructed in multiple phases? ☑ Yes ☐ No
i. If No, anticipated period of construction: 48 months
ii. If Yes:
- Total number of phases anticipated 4
- Anticipated commencement date of phase 1 (including demolition) 11 month 2022 year
- Anticipated completion date of final phase 8 month 2026 year
- Generally describe connections or relationships among phases, including any contingencies where progress of one phase may determine timing or duration of future phases:

Phase 1: On-airport obstruction removal; Phase 2: Off-airport obstructions off RW 6/24; Phase 3: Off-airport obstructions off RW 33, Phase 4: Off-airport obstructions off RW 15. Phases will occur over a duration of a few months each, with removal in the winter months and restoration in the spring months.

f. Does the project include new residential uses? ☐Yes ☑No
If Yes, show numbers of units proposed.

	One Family	Two Family	Three Family	Multiple Family (four or more)
Initial Phase	_____	_____	_____	_____
At completion of all phases	_____	_____	_____	_____

g. Does the proposed action include new non-residential construction (including expansions)? ☐Yes ☑No
If Yes,
i. Total number of structures _____
ii. Dimensions (in feet) of largest proposed structure: _____height; _____width; and _____ length
iii. Approximate extent of building space to be heated or cooled: _____ square feet

h. Does the proposed action include construction or other activities that will result in the impoundment of any liquids, such as creation of a water supply, reservoir, pond, lake, waste lagoon or other storage? ☐Yes ☑No
If Yes,
i. Purpose of the impoundment: _____
ii. If a water impoundment, the principal source of the water: ☐ Ground water ☐ Surface water streams ☐Other specify: _____
iii. If other than water, identify the type of impounded/contained liquids and their source. _____
iv. Approximate size of the proposed impoundment. Volume: _____ million gallons; surface area: _____ acres
v. Dimensions of the proposed dam or impounding structure: _____ height; _____ length
vi. Construction method/materials for the proposed dam or impounding structure (e.g., earth fill, rock, wood, concrete): _____

D.2. Project Operations

a. Does the proposed action include any excavation, mining, or dredging, during construction, operations, or both? ☐Yes ☑No
(Not including general site preparation, grading or installation of utilities or foundations where all excavated materials will remain onsite)
If Yes:
i. What is the purpose of the excavation or dredging? _____
ii. How much material (including rock, earth, sediments, etc.) is proposed to be removed from the site?
- Volume (specify tons or cubic yards): _____
- Over what duration of time? _____

iii. Describe nature and characteristics of materials to be excavated or dredged, and plans to use, manage or dispose of them. _____
iv. Will there be onsite dewatering or processing of excavated materials? ☐Yes ☐No
If yes, describe. _____
v. What is the total area to be dredged or excavated? _____ acres
vi. What is the maximum area to be worked at any one time? _____ acres
vii. What would be the maximum depth of excavation or dredging? _____ feet
viii. Will the excavation require blasting? ☐Yes ☐No
ix. Summarize site reclamation goals and plan: _____

b. Would the proposed action cause or result in alteration of, increase or decrease in size of, or encroachment into any existing wetland, waterbody, shoreline, beach or adjacent area? ☑Yes ☐No
If Yes:
i. Identify the wetland or waterbody which would be affected (by name, water index number, wetland map number or geographic description): Encroachment on NWI wetlands (R2UBH, PFOIC, PEM1C, PUBHx, PFO1C, PEM1F, PFO1C, PSS1E, PFO1E & PSS1E) and waterways (Wappingers Creek) and unnamed tributaries, (See Figure 3 - Wetlands and Waterways Map)/

ii. Describe how the proposed action would affect that waterbody or wetland, e.g. excavation, fill, placement of structures, or alteration of channels, banks and shorelines. Indicate extent of activities, alterations and additions in square feet or acres:

The proposed action would require 9.0 acres of forested wetlands be converted to scrub-shrub wetlands and the removal of trees on the north and south banks of Wappinger Creek and banks of an unnamed tributary. No filling/excavation/grading activities will take place in wetlands or banks of streams and waterways.

iii. Will the proposed action cause or result in disturbance to bottom sediments? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes, describe: _____

iv. Will the proposed action cause or result in the destruction or removal of aquatic vegetation? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes:

- acres of aquatic vegetation proposed to be removed: _____
- expected acreage of aquatic vegetation remaining after project completion: _____
- purpose of proposed removal (e.g. beach clearing, invasive species control, boat access): _____
- proposed method of plant removal: _____
- if chemical/herbicide treatment will be used, specify product(s): _____

v. Describe any proposed reclamation/mitigation following disturbance: _____

c. Will the proposed action use, or create a new demand for water? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes:

i. Total anticipated water usage/demand per day: _____ gallons/day

ii. Will the proposed action obtain water from an existing public water supply? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

- Name of district or service area: _____
- Does the existing public water supply have capacity to serve the proposal? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is the project site in the existing district? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is expansion of the district needed? ☐Yes ☐No
- Do existing lines serve the project site? ☐Yes ☐No

iii. Will line extension within an existing district be necessary to supply the project? ☐Yes ☐No

If Yes:

- Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: _____
- Source(s) of supply for the district: _____

iv. Is a new water supply district or service area proposed to be formed to serve the project site? ☐ Yes ☐No

If, Yes:

- Applicant/sponsor for new district: _____
- Date application submitted or anticipated: _____
- Proposed source(s) of supply for new district: _____

v. If a public water supply will not be used, describe plans to provide water supply for the project: _____

vi. If water supply will be from wells (public or private), what is the maximum pumping capacity: _____ gallons/minute.

d. Will the proposed action generate liquid wastes? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes:

i. Total anticipated liquid waste generation per day: _____ gallons/day

ii. Nature of liquid wastes to be generated (e.g., sanitary wastewater, industrial; if combination, describe all components and approximate volumes or proportions of each): _____

iii. Will the proposed action use any existing public wastewater treatment facilities? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes:

- Name of wastewater treatment plant to be used: _____
- Name of district: _____
- Does the existing wastewater treatment plant have capacity to serve the project? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is the project site in the existing district? ☐Yes ☐No
- Is expansion of the district needed? ☐Yes ☐No

- Do existing sewer lines serve the project site? ☐Yes ☐No
- Will a line extension within an existing district be necessary to serve the project? ☐Yes ☐No

  If Yes:
  - Describe extensions or capacity expansions proposed to serve this project: _____

iv. Will a new wastewater (sewage) treatment district be formed to serve the project site? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes:
- Applicant/sponsor for new district: _____
- Date application submitted or anticipated: _____
- What is the receiving water for the wastewater discharge? _____

v. If public facilities will not be used, describe plans to provide wastewater treatment for the project, including specifying proposed receiving water (name and classification if surface discharge or describe subsurface disposal plans):

_____

vi. Describe any plans or designs to capture, recycle or reuse liquid waste: _____

e. Will the proposed action disturb more than one acre and create stormwater runoff, either from new point sources (i.e. ditches, pipes, swales, curbs, gutters or other concentrated flows of stormwater) or non-point source (i.e. sheet flow) during construction or post construction? ☑Yes ☐No

If Yes:

i. How much impervious surface will the project create in relation to total size of project parcel?

0 Square feet or 0 acres (impervious surface)

0 Square feet or 0 acres (parcel size)

ii. Describe types of new point sources. N/A

iii. Where will the stormwater runoff be directed (i.e. on-site stormwater management facility/structures, adjacent properties, groundwater, on-site surface water or off-site surface waters)?

On-site management of stormwater runoff, overall drainage patterns will be maintained, and stormwater pollution prevention plan will be prepared.

- If to surface waters, identify receiving water bodies or wetlands: _____
- Will stormwater runoff flow to adjacent properties? ☐Yes ☑No

iv. Does the proposed plan minimize impervious surfaces, use pervious materials or collect and re-use stormwater? ☐Yes ☑No

f. Does the proposed action include, or will it use on-site, one or more sources of air emissions, including fuel combustion, waste incineration, or other processes or operations? ☑Yes ☐No

If Yes, identify:

i. Mobile sources during project operations (e.g., heavy equipment, fleet or delivery vehicles)

Vehicle and construction emissions will be produced from heavy equipment for tree obstruction removal and/or crown clearing.

ii. Stationary sources during construction (e.g., power generation, structural heating, batch plant, crushers)

N/A

iii. Stationary sources during operations (e.g., process emissions, large boilers, electric generation)

N/A

g. Will any air emission sources named in D.2.f (above), require a NY State Air Registration, Air Facility Permit, or Federal Clean Air Act Title IV or Title V Permit? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes:

i. Is the project site located in an Air quality non-attainment area? (Area routinely or periodically fails to meet ambient air quality standards for all or some parts of the year) ☐Yes ☐No

ii. In addition to emissions as calculated in the application, the project will generate:
- _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Carbon Dioxide (CO_2)
- _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Nitrous Oxide (N_2O)
- _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Perfluorocarbons (PFCs)
- _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Sulfur Hexafluoride (SF_6)
- _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Carbon Dioxide equivalent of Hydroflourocarbons (HFCs)
- _____ Tons/year (short tons) of Hazardous Air Pollutants (HAPs)

h. Will the proposed action generate or emit methane (including, but not limited to, sewage treatment plants, landfills, composting facilities)? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes:

i. Estimate methane generation in tons/year (metric): _____

ii. Describe any methane capture, control or elimination measures included in project design (e.g., combustion to generate heat or electricity, flaring): _____

i. Will the proposed action result in the release of air pollutants from open-air operations or processes, such as quarry or landfill operations? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes: Describe operations and nature of emissions (e.g., diesel exhaust, rock particulates/dust):

_____

j. Will the proposed action result in a substantial increase in traffic above present levels or generate substantial new demand for transportation facilities or services? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes:

i. When is the peak traffic expected (Check all that apply): ☐ Morning ☐ Evening ☐Weekend ☐ Randomly between hours of _____ to _____.

ii. For commercial activities only, projected number of truck trips/day and type (e.g., semi trailers and dump trucks): _____

iii. Parking spaces: Existing _____ Proposed _____ Net increase/decrease _____

iv. Does the proposed action include any shared use parking? ☐Yes ☐No

v. If the proposed action includes any modification of existing roads, creation of new roads or change in existing access, describe:

vi. Are public/private transportation service(s) or facilities available within ½ mile of the proposed site? ☐Yes ☐No

vii Will the proposed action include access to public transportation or accommodations for use of hybrid, electric or other alternative fueled vehicles? ☐Yes ☐No

viii. Will the proposed action include plans for pedestrian or bicycle accommodations for connections to existing pedestrian or bicycle routes? ☐Yes ☐No

k. Will the proposed action (for commercial or industrial projects only) generate new or additional demand for energy? ☐Yes ☑No

If Yes:

i. Estimate annual electricity demand during operation of the proposed action: _____

ii. Anticipated sources/suppliers of electricity for the project (e.g., on-site combustion, on-site renewable, via grid/local utility, or other):

iii. Will the proposed action require a new, or an upgrade, to an existing substation? ☐Yes ☐No

l. Hours of operation. Answer all items which apply.

i. During Construction:

- Monday - Friday: 8AM-5PM
- Saturday: None
- Sunday: None
- Holidays: None

ii. During Operations:

- Monday - Friday: None
- Saturday: None
- Sunday: None
- Holidays: None

m. Will the proposed action produce noise that will exceed existing ambient noise levels during construction, operation, or both? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes:

i. Provide details including sources, time of day and duration:

Construction equipment operation during obstruction removal activities will create slight temporary noise increases during the construction period. Construction will be limited to daytime hours and all engines will have proper mufflers.

ii. Will the proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a noise barrier or screen? ☑ Yes ☐ No

Describe: 12 acres of trees in residential/and or commercial areas and 5.2 acres in the Stanley Still Sr. Town Sports Park. These trees provide a screen between the airport and residential, commercial, and park areas (See Figures 2 and 4).

n. Will the proposed action have outdoor lighting? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes:

i. Describe source(s), location(s), height of fixture(s), direction/aim, and proximity to nearest occupied structures:

ii. Will proposed action remove existing natural barriers that could act as a light barrier or screen? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Describe:

o. Does the proposed action have the potential to produce odors for more than one hour per day? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If Yes, describe possible sources, potential frequency and duration of odor emissions, and proximity to nearest occupied structures:

p. Will the proposed action include any bulk storage of petroleum (combined capacity of over 1,100 gallons) or chemical products 185 gallons in above ground storage or any amount in underground storage? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If Yes:

i. Product(s) to be stored

ii. Volume(s) _____ per unit time _____ (e.g., month, year)

iii. Generally, describe the proposed storage facilities:

q. Will the proposed action (commercial, industrial and recreational projects only) use pesticides (i.e., herbicides, insecticides) during construction or operation? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Describe proposed treatment(s):

Herbicides will be used on cut stumps to avoid stump sprouting.

ii. Will the proposed action use Integrated Pest Management Practices? ☐ Yes ☑ No

r. Will the proposed action (commercial or industrial projects only) involve or require the management or disposal of solid waste (excluding hazardous materials)? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Describe any solid waste(s) to be generated during construction or operation of the facility:

- Construction: TBD tons per _____ (unit of time)
- Operation : _____ tons per _____ (unit of time)

ii. Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of materials to avoid disposal as solid waste:

- Construction: Tree and stumps will be removed. A soil erosion and sediment control plan will be used.
- Operation:

iii. Proposed disposal methods/facilities for solid waste generated on-site:

- Construction: Disposed of off-site by contractor, consistent with federal, state, and local regulations.
- Operation:

s. Does the proposed action include construction or modification of a solid waste management facility? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If Yes:

i. Type of management or handling of waste proposed for the site (e.g., recycling or transfer station, composting, landfill, or other disposal activities): _____

ii. Anticipated rate of disposal/processing:

- _____ Tons/month, if transfer or other non-combustion/thermal treatment, or
- _____ Tons/hour, if combustion or thermal treatment

iii. If landfill, anticipated site life: _____ years

t. Will the proposed action at the site involve the commercial generation, treatment, storage, or disposal of hazardous waste? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If Yes:

i. Name(s) of all hazardous wastes or constituents to be generated, handled or managed at facility: _____

ii. Generally describe processes or activities involving hazardous wastes or constituents: _____

iii. Specify amount to be handled or generated _____ tons/month

iv. Describe any proposals for on-site minimization, recycling or reuse of hazardous constituents: _____

v. Will any hazardous wastes be disposed at an existing offsite hazardous waste facility? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If Yes: provide name and location of facility: _____

If No: describe proposed management of any hazardous wastes which will not be sent to a hazardous waste facility: _____

E. Site and Setting of Proposed Action

E.1. Land uses on and surrounding the project site

a. Existing land uses.

i. Check all uses that occur on, adjoining and near the project site.

☐ Urban ☐ Industrial ☑ Commercial ☑ Residential (suburban) ☑ Rural (non-farm)
☑ Forest ☐ Agriculture ☑ Aquatic ☑ Other (specify): Recreation/Public Park, Public Service, Community Service, Vacant Land

ii. If mix of uses, generally describe: _____

b. Land uses and covertypes on the project site.

Land use or Covertype	Current Acreage	Acreage After Project Completion	Change (Acres +/-)
• Roads, buildings, and other paved or impervious surfaces			
• Forested	65	0	-65
• Meadows, grasslands or brushlands (non-agricultural, including abandoned agricultural)			+65
• Agricultural (includes active orchards, field, greenhouse etc.)			
• Surface water features (lakes, ponds, streams, rivers, etc.)			
• Wetlands (freshwater or tidal)	9	9	0
• Non-vegetated (bare rock, earth or fill)			
• Other Describe: scrub-shrub wetlands			+9

c. Is the project site presently used by members of the community for public recreation? ☑ Yes ☐ No

i. If Yes: explain: Tree removal is proposed in the Stanley Still Sr. Town Sports Park. Figure 4 identifies amenities at the park.

d. Are there any facilities serving children, the elderly, people with disabilities (e.g., schools, hospitals, licensed day care centers, or group homes) within 1500 feet of the project site? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If Yes,

i. Identify Facilities:

Tammy's Family Daycare at 34 Angels Hill Rd., Avalon Assisted Living at 6140 New Hackensack Rd., New Hackensack Nursery School at 1500 Route 376, and United Aviation Academy at 263 New Hackensack Rd.

e. Does the project site contain an existing dam? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If Yes:

i. Dimensions of the dam and impoundment:

- Dam height: _____ feet
- Dam length: _____ feet
- Surface area: _____ acres
- Volume impounded: _____ gallons OR acre-feet

ii. Dam's existing hazard classification: _____

iii. Provide date and summarize results of last inspection:

_____

f. Has the project site ever been used as a municipal, commercial or industrial solid waste management facility, or does the project site adjoin property which is now, or was at one time, used as a solid waste management facility? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Has the facility been formally closed? ☑ Yes ☐ No

- If yes, cite sources/documentation: See attached two NYS DEC Environmental Site Remediation Database Site Records

ii. Describe the location of the project site relative to the boundaries of the solid waste management facility:

A portion of the Dutchess County Airport Landfill (site code 314022) and the Dutchess County Balefille (site code 314023) are located within the proposed tree removal areas. Tree removal will involve cutting trees and leaving stumps in place so no ground disturbance will take place. (See Figure 5)

iii. Describe any development constraints due to the prior solid waste activities:

There are development constraints in these areas for actions that would cause subsurface disturbance.

g. Have hazardous wastes been generated, treated and/or disposed of at the site, or does the project site adjoin property which is now or was at one time used to commercially treat, store and/or dispose of hazardous waste? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Describe waste(s) handled and waste management activities, including approximate time when activities occurred:

See attached. Site code 314078 and site code 314101 are listed in the SWHS database. These sites are both contaminated with 1,1,1-trichloroethane, naphtahlene, and tetrachloroethene (PCE) from release of solvents (during 1981-1992 for Site 314078 and in 1988 for Site 314101).

h. Potential contamination history. Has there been a reported spill at the proposed project site, or have any remedial actions been conducted at or adjacent to the proposed site? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Is any portion of the site listed on the NYSDEC Spills Incidents database or Environmental Site Remediation database? Check all that apply: ☑ Yes ☐ No

- ☐ Yes – Spills Incidents database — Provide DEC ID number(s): _____
- ☑ Yes – Environmental Site Remediation database — Provide DEC ID number(s): 314078, 314101
- ☐ Neither database

ii. If site has been subject of RCRA corrective activities, describe control measures:

No. See attached.

iii. Is the project within 2000 feet of any site in the NYSDEC Environmental Site Remediation database? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, provide DEC ID number(s): 314067, 314078, 314101

iv. If yes to (i), (ii) or (iii) above, describe current status of site(s):

See attached. On the Registry of Inactive Hazardous Waste Disposal Sites, Site 314101 is Class 2, Site 314078 is Class 4, and Site 314067 is Class 4.

v. Is the project site subject to an institutional control limiting property uses? ☐Yes ☑No

- If yes, DEC site ID number: _____
- Describe the type of institutional control (e.g., deed restriction or easement): _____
- Describe any use limitations: _____
- Describe any engineering controls: _____
- Will the project affect the institutional or engineering controls in place? ☐Yes ☐No
- Explain: _____

E.2. Natural Resources On or Near Project Site

a. What is the average depth to bedrock on the project site? 6.56 feet

b. Are there bedrock outcroppings on the project site? ☐Yes ☑No
If Yes, what proportion of the site is comprised of bedrock outcroppings? _____ %

c. Predominant soil type(s) present on project site:

Ud - Udorthents, smoothed	26.5 %
Bernardston silt loam	10.5 %
DwB - Dutchess Cardigan complex	12.5 %

d. What is the average depth to the water table on the project site? Average: 3.378 feet

e. Drainage status of project site soils:
☑ Well Drained: 61.5 % of site
☑ Moderately Well Drained: 10.2 % of site
☑ Poorly Drained 24.4 % of site

f. Approximate proportion of proposed action site with slopes:
☑ 0-10%: 86.20 % of site
☑ 10-15%: 9.10 % of site
☑ 15% or greater: 4.40 % of site

g. Are there any unique geologic features on the project site? ☐Yes ☑No
If Yes, describe: _____

h. Surface water features.

i. Does any portion of the project site contain wetlands or other waterbodies (including streams, rivers, ponds or lakes)? ☑Yes ☐No

ii. Do any wetlands or other waterbodies adjoin the project site? ☑Yes ☐No

If Yes to either *i* or *ii*, continue. If No, skip to E.2.i.

iii. Are any of the wetlands or waterbodies within or adjoining the project site regulated by any federal, state or local agency? ☑Yes ☐No

iv. For each identified regulated wetland and waterbody on the project site, provide the following information:

- Streams: Name 857-2, 857-17, 857-15, 857-14, 857-22, 857-16, ... Classification B, B(T), C, C(T)
- Lakes or Ponds: Name _____ Classification _____
- Wetlands: Name Federal Waters, NYS Wetland, Federal Waters, Fe... Approximate Size NYS Wetland (in a,..
- Wetland No. (if regulated by DEC) PV-51, PV-67

v. Are any of the above water bodies listed in the most recent compilation of NYS water quality-impaired waterbodies? ☐Yes ☑No

If yes, name of impaired water body/bodies and basis for listing as impaired: _____

i. Is the project site in a designated Floodway? ☑Yes ☐No

j. Is the project site in the 100-year Floodplain? ☑Yes ☐No

k. Is the project site in the 500-year Floodplain? ☑Yes ☐No

l. Is the project site located over, or immediately adjoining, a primary, principal or sole source aquifer? ☑Yes ☐No
If Yes:
i. Name of aquifer: Principal Aquifer

m. Identify the predominant wildlife species that occupy or use the project site:
Deer
Squirrels
Rabbit
Birds

n. Does the project site contain a designated significant natural community? ☐Yes ☑No
If Yes:
i. Describe the habitat/community (composition, function, and basis for designation):
ii. Source(s) of description or evaluation:
iii. Extent of community/habitat:
- Currently: _____ acres
- Following completion of project as proposed: _____ acres
- Gain or loss (indicate + or -): _____ acres

o. Does project site contain any species of plant or animal that is listed by the federal government or NYS as endangered or threatened, or does it contain any areas identified as habitat for an endangered or threatened species? ☑Yes ☐No
If Yes:
i. Species and listing (endangered or threatened):
Pied-billed Grebe, Indiana Bat
Pied-billed Grebe (NYS Threatened), Indiana Bat (Federal Endangered), Northern Long-eared Bat (Federal Threatened), Bog Turtle (Federal Endangered), and Dwarf Wedgemussel (Federal Endangered)

p. Does the project site contain any species of plant or animal that is listed by NYS as rare, or as a species of special concern? ☐Yes ☑No
If Yes:
i. Species and listing:

q. Is the project site or adjoining area currently used for hunting, trapping, fishing or shell fishing? ☑Yes ☐No
If yes, give a brief description of how the proposed action may affect that use:
Stanley Still Sr. Town Sports park provides two access spots for recreational fishing in Wappinger Creek (See Figure 4).

E.3. Designated Public Resources On or Near Project Site

a. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in a designated agricultural district certified pursuant to Agriculture and Markets Law, Article 25-AA, Section 303 and 304? ☑Yes ☐No
If Yes, provide county plus district name/number: DUTC022 Note this was identified by the EAF Mapper but is located outside of the tree canopy removal areas.

b. Are agricultural lands consisting of highly productive soils present? ☐Yes ☑No
i. If Yes: acreage(s) on project site?
ii. Source(s) of soil rating(s):

c. Does the project site contain all or part of, or is it substantially contiguous to, a registered National Natural Landmark? ☐Yes ☑No
If Yes:
i. Nature of the natural landmark: ☐ Biological Community ☐ Geological Feature
ii. Provide brief description of landmark, including values behind designation and approximate size/extent:

d. Is the project site located in or does it adjoin a state listed Critical Environmental Area? ☑Yes ☐No
If Yes:
i. CEA name: Dutchess County Airport Balefill, Dutchess Airport Landfill
ii. Basis for designation: Inactive landfill, toxic pollutants present, Inactive landfill toxic pollutants present
iii. Designating agency and date: Agency:Dutchess County, Date:7-18-85, Date:6-19-85

e. Does the project site contain, or is it substantially contiguous to, a building, archaeological site, or district which is listed on the National or State Register of Historic Places, or that has been determined by the Commissioner of the NYS Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation to be eligible for listing on the State Register of Historic Places? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Nature of historic/archaeological resource: ☐ Archaeological Site ☑ Historic Building or District

ii. Name: Horton, Joseph, House

iii. Brief description of attributes on which listing is based:

This is the only remaining building that portrays the Dutch vernacular building tradition popular throughout the Hudson Valley Region during Colonial era.

f. Is the project site, or any portion of it, located in or adjacent to an area designated as sensitive for archaeological sites on the NY State Historic Preservation Office (SHPO) archaeological site inventory? ☑ Yes ☐ No

g. Have additional archaeological or historic site(s) or resources been identified on the project site? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If Yes:

i. Describe possible resource(s): Rysdyk archaeological site on airport property. Potential archaeologically sensitive sites off airport property.

ii. Basis for identification: Stage 1A/1B field surveys, Stage 1B on-airport property only (See Figure 6).

h. Is the project site within fives miles of any officially designated and publicly accessible federal, state, or local scenic or aesthetic resource? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If Yes:

i. Identify resource: _____

ii. Nature of, or basis for, designation (e.g., established highway overlook, state or local park, state historic trail or scenic byway, etc.): _____

iii. Distance between project and resource: _____ miles.

i. Is the project site located within a designated river corridor under the Wild, Scenic and Recreational Rivers Program 6 NYCRR 666? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If Yes:

i. Identify the name of the river and its designation: _____

ii. Is the activity consistent with development restrictions contained in 6NYCRR Part 666? ☐ Yes ☐ No

F. Additional Information

Attach any additional information which may be needed to clarify your project.

If you have identified any adverse impacts which could be associated with your proposal, please describe those impacts plus any measures which you propose to avoid or minimize them.

G. Verification

I certify that the information provided is true to the best of my knowledge.

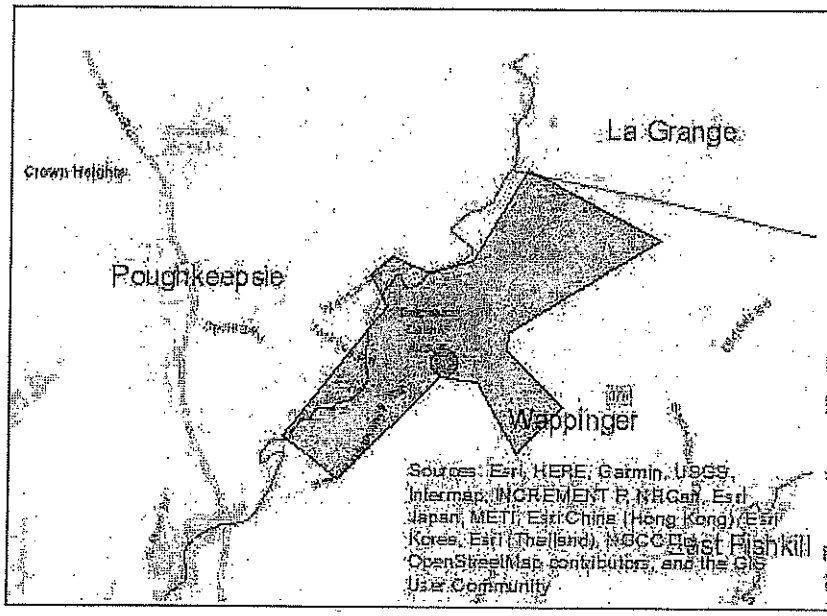
Applicant/Sponsor Name ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E. Date 10/3/19

Signature _____ Title COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS

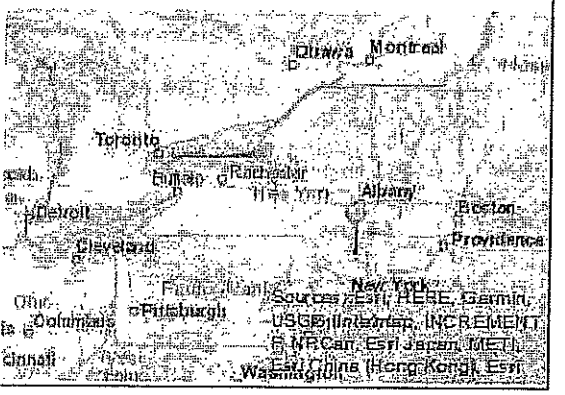
PRINT FORM

EAF Mapper Summary Report

Tuesday, September 24, 2019 10:07 AM

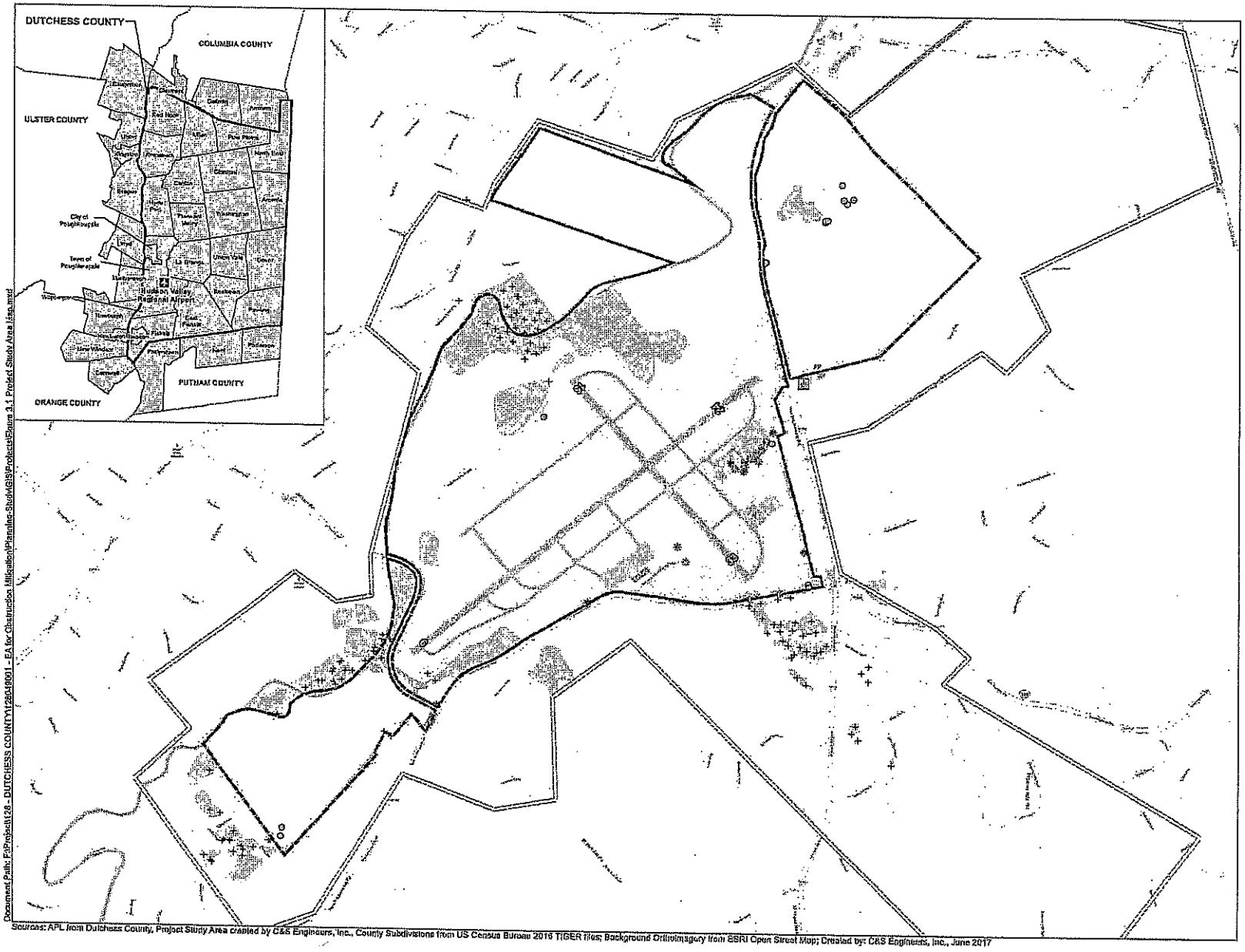


Disclaimer: The EAF Mapper is a screening tool intended to assist project sponsors and reviewing agencies in preparing an environmental assessment form (EAF). Not all questions asked in the EAF are answered by the EAF Mapper. Additional information on any EAF question can be obtained by consulting the EAF Workbooks. Although the EAF Mapper provides the most up-to-date digital data available to DEC, you may also need to contact local or other data sources in order to obtain data not provided by the Mapper. Digital data is not a substitute for agency determinations.



B.i.i [Coastal or Waterfront Area]	No
B.i.ii [Local Waterfront Revitalization Area]	Yes
C.2.b. [Special Planning District]	Yes - Digital mapping data are not available for all Special Planning Districts. Refer to EAF Workbook.
C.2.b. [Special Planning District - Name]	Remediaton Sites:314078, Remediaton Sites:314101
E.1.h [DEC Spills or Remediation Site - Potential Contamination History]	Yes - Digital mapping data for Spills Incidents are not available for this location. Refer to EAF Workbook.
E.1.h.i [DEC Spills or Remediation Site - Listed]	Yes
E.1.h.i [DEC Spills or Remediation Site - Environmental Site Remediation Database]	Yes
E.1.h.i [DEC Spills or Remediation Site - DEC ID Number]	314078, 314101
E.1.h.iii [Within 2,000' of DEC Remediation Site]	Yes
E.1.h.iii [Within 2,000' of DEC Remediation Site - DEC ID]	314067, 314078, 314101
E.2.g [Unique Geologic Features]	No
E.2.h.i [Surface Water Features]	Yes
E.2.h.ii [Surface Water Features]	Yes
E.2.h.iii [Surface Water Features]	Yes - Digital mapping information on local and federal wetlands and waterbodies is known to be incomplete. Refer to EAF Workbook.
E.2.h.iv [Surface Water Features - Stream Name]	857-2, 857-17, 857-15, 857-14, 857-22, 857-16, 857-24, 857-18, 857-19, 857-25, 857-27
E.2.h.iv [Surface Water Features - Stream Classification]	B, B(T), C, C(T)
E.2.h.iv [Surface Water Features - Wetlands Name]	Federal Waters, NYS Wetland

E.2.h.iv [Surface Water Features - Wetlands Size]	NYS Wetland (in acres):47.0, NYS Wetland (in acres):26.3
E.2.h.iv [Surface Water Features - DEC Wetlands Number]	PV-51, PV-67
E.2.h.v [Impaired Water Bodies]	No
E.2.i. [Floodway]	Yes
E.2.j. [100 Year Floodplain]	Yes
E.2.k. [500 Year Floodplain]	Yes
E.2.l. [Aquifers]	Yes
E.2.l. [Aquifer Names]	Principal Aquifer
E.2.n. [Natural Communities]	No
E.2.o. [Endangered or Threatened Species]	Yes
E.2.o. [Endangered or Threatened Species - Name]	Pied-billed Grebe, Indiana Bat
E.2.p. [Rare Plants or Animals]	No
E.3.a. [Agricultural District]	Yes
E.3.a. [Agricultural District]	DUTC022
E.3.c. [National Natural Landmark]	No
E.3.d [Critical Environmental Area]	Yes
E.3.d [Critical Environmental Area - Name]	Dutchess County Airport Balefill, Dutchess Airport Landfill
E.3.d.ii [Critical Environmental Area - Reason]	Inactive landfill, toxic pollutants present, Inactive landfill toxic pollutants present
E.3.d.iii [Critical Environmental Area – Date and Agency]	Agency:Dutchess County, Date:7-18-85, Date:6-19-85
E.3.e. [National or State Register of Historic Places or State Eligible Sites]	Yes - Digital mapping data for archaeological site boundaries are not available. Refer to EAF Workbook.
E.3.e.ii [National or State Register of Historic Places or State Eligible Sites - Name]	Horton, Joseph, House
E.3.f. [Archeological Sites]	Yes
E.3.i. [Designated River Corridor]	No



Sources: APL from Dutchess County, Project Study Area created by C&S Engineers, Inc., County Subdivisions from US Census Bureau 2016 TIGER files; Background Orthoimagery from ESRI Open Street Map; Created by: C&S Engineers, Inc., June 2017

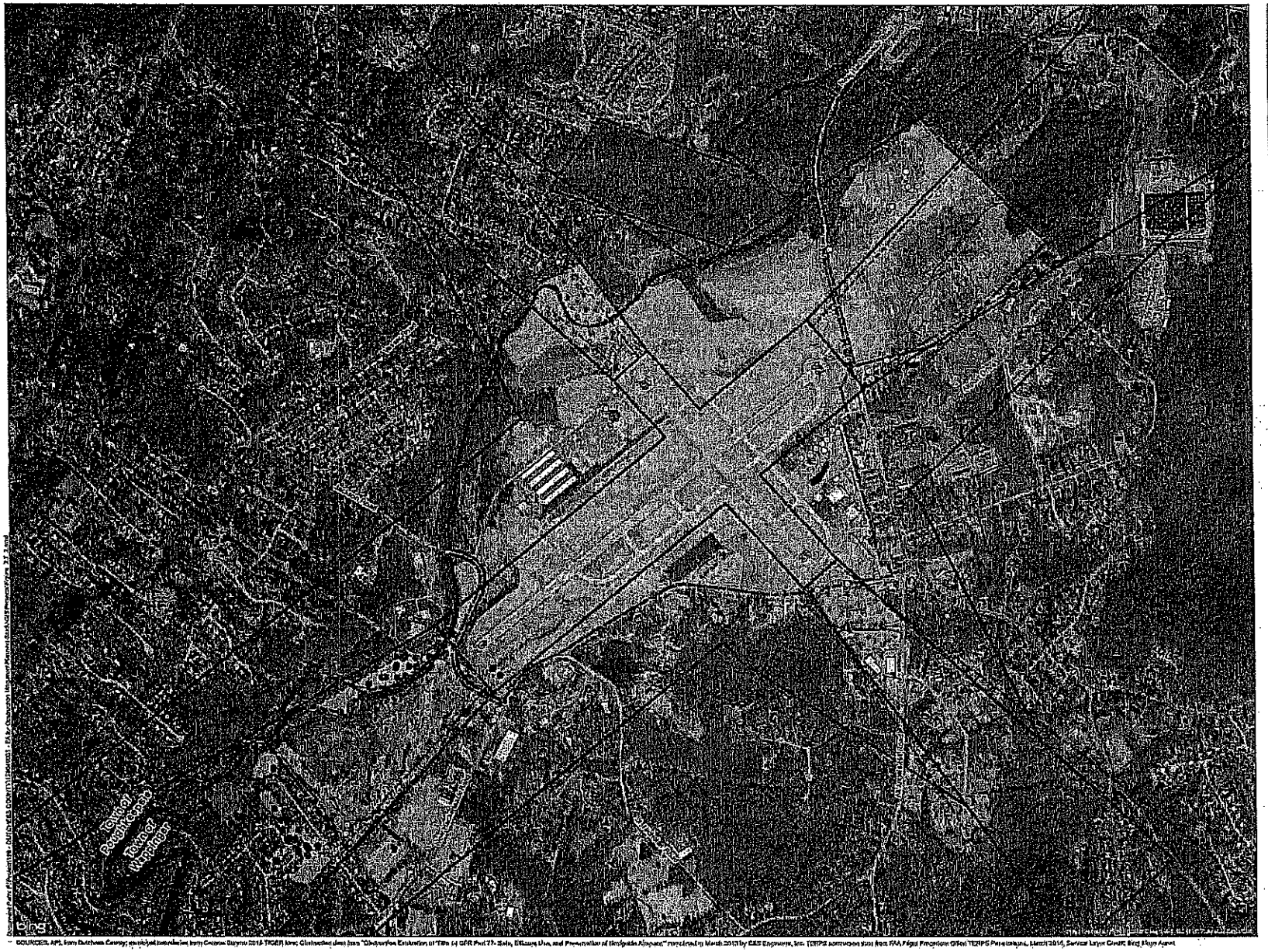
Document Path: F:\Projects\128 - DUTCHESS COUNTY\128049001 - EA for Obstruction Mitigation\Planning-Study\GIS\Projects\Figure 3.1 Project Study Area Map.mxd

C&S COMPANIES

Hudson Valley Regional Airport

Project Location Map

Figure 1



Legend

- Airport Property Line
- Municipal Boundary
- FAR Part 77 Surface
- Runway End Siting Surface

Project Areas

- Runway 6/24 TERPS/POFZ Obstruction
- Runway 15/33 TERPS 20:1 Obstruction
- Individual Tree Obstruction
- Flagpole Obstruction
- Utility/Light Pole Obstruction
- Utility/Light Pole Obstruction to be lit
- Obstruction Light Tower
- Fence Obstruction
- Tree Canopy Obstruction

N

1 inch = 500 feet
(when printed on 22" X 34")
0 250 500 1,000 1,500 Feet

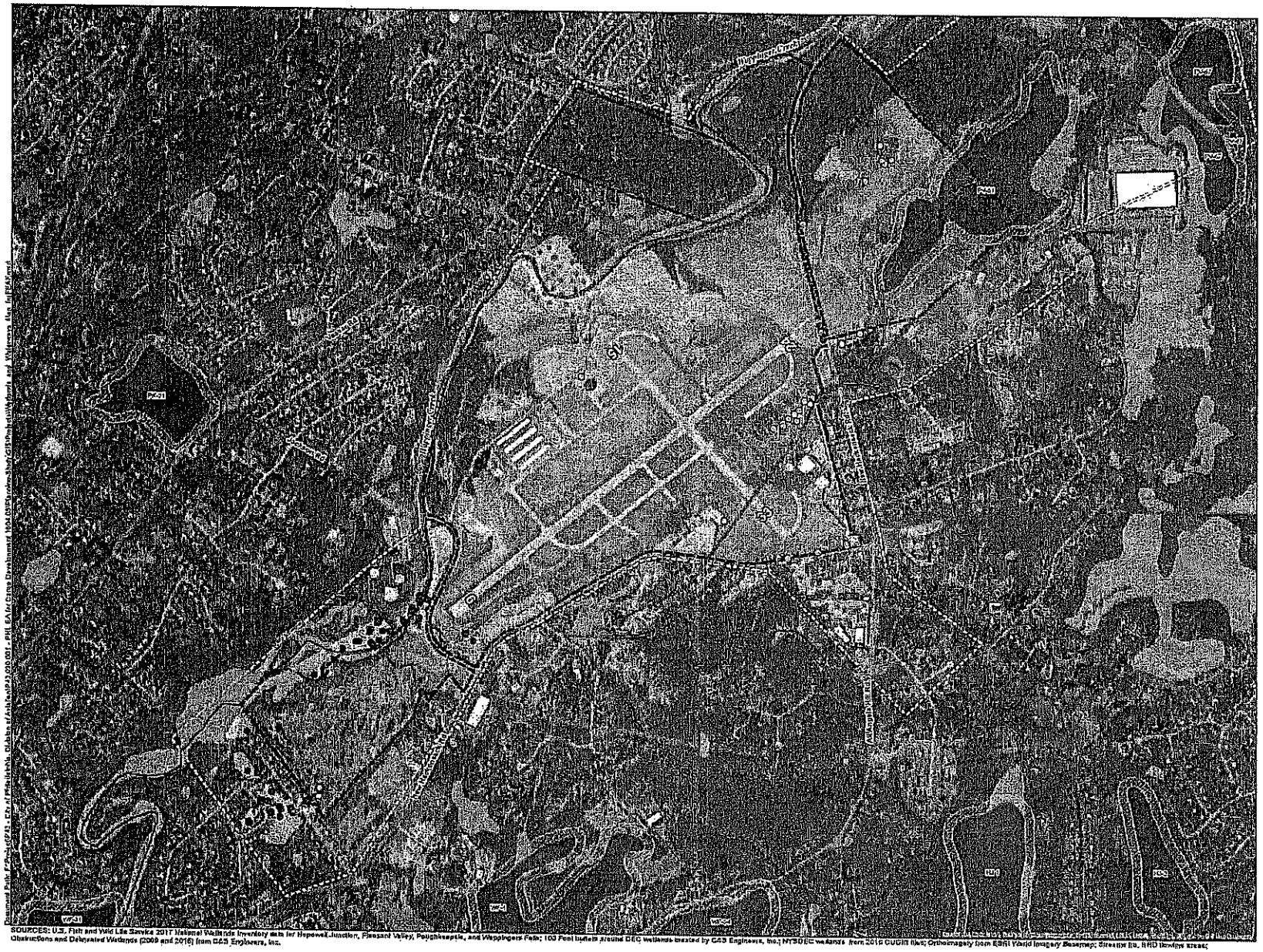
C&S COMPANIES

Hudson Valley Regional Airport

Proposed Project

Figure 2

SOURCES: APL from Dutchess County; municipal boundaries from Census Bureau 2010 TIGER line; Obstructions data from "Obstructions Evaluation to Title 14 CFR Part 77- Safe, Efficient Use, and Preservation of Wappinger Airport," revised by March 2013 by C&S Engineers, Inc. TERPS obstruction data from FAA Flight Procedure Office TERPS Presentation, March 2015, Service Layer Credit: Esri, Hugo Ahlenius



SOURCES: U.S. Fish and Wild Life Service 2017 National Wetlands Inventory data for Hopewell Junction, Pleasant Valley, Poughkeepsie, and Wappingers Falls; 100 Foot buffer around DEC wetlands created by C&S Engineers, Inc.; NYSDEC wetlands from 2016 GUGIS files; Orthoimagery from ESRI World Imagery Basemap; Streets fm. NRD Streets; Obstructions and Delineated Wetlands (2009 and 2016) from C&S Engineers, Inc.

Legend

- Airport Property Line
- Project Study Area
- Municipal Boundary
- Streams
- NWI Wetland
- DEC Wetland
- DEC Wetland 100 Ft. Buffer
- Delineated Wetlands 2009 & 2016 by C&S Engineers, Inc.

Project Areas

- Runway 6/24 TERPS/POFZ Obstruction
- Runway 15/33 TERPS 20:1 Obstruction
- Individual Tree Obstruction
- Flagpole Obstruction
- Utility/Light Pole Obstruction
- Utility/Light Pole Obstruction to be lit
- Obstruction Light Tower
- Fence Obstruction
- Tree Canopy Obstruction

1 inch = 500 feet
(when printed on 22" X 34")

0 250 500 1,000 Feet

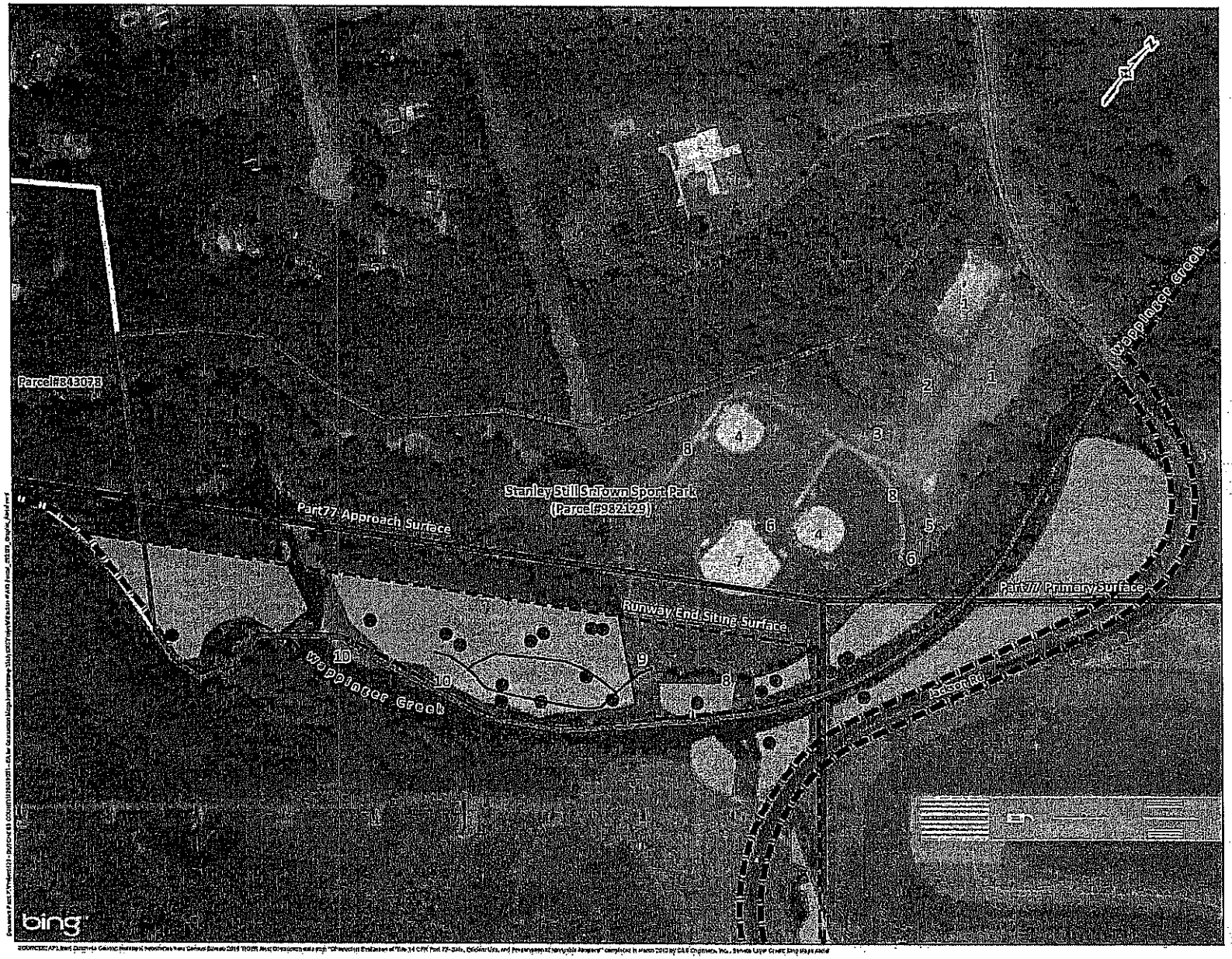
N

C&S COMPANIES

Hudson Valley Regional Airport

Wetlands and Waterways Map

Figure 3



Legend

- Airport Property Line
- Parcel Boundaries
- Park Trail
- Obstruction Removal Area
- Individual Tree Obstruction
- FAR Part 77 Surface
- Runway End Siting Surface

Town Park Areas

1. Parking Area
2. Basketball Court
3. Batting Cage
4. 2 Little League Size Baseball/ Softball Fields
5. Playground
6. 2 Sun Shelters
7. Full Size Baseball Field
8. 1/3 Mile Loop Walking Track
9. Nature Area with Trail
10. Fishing Spots

1 inch = 200 feet
When printed on 11" X 17"

0 100 200 400 Feet

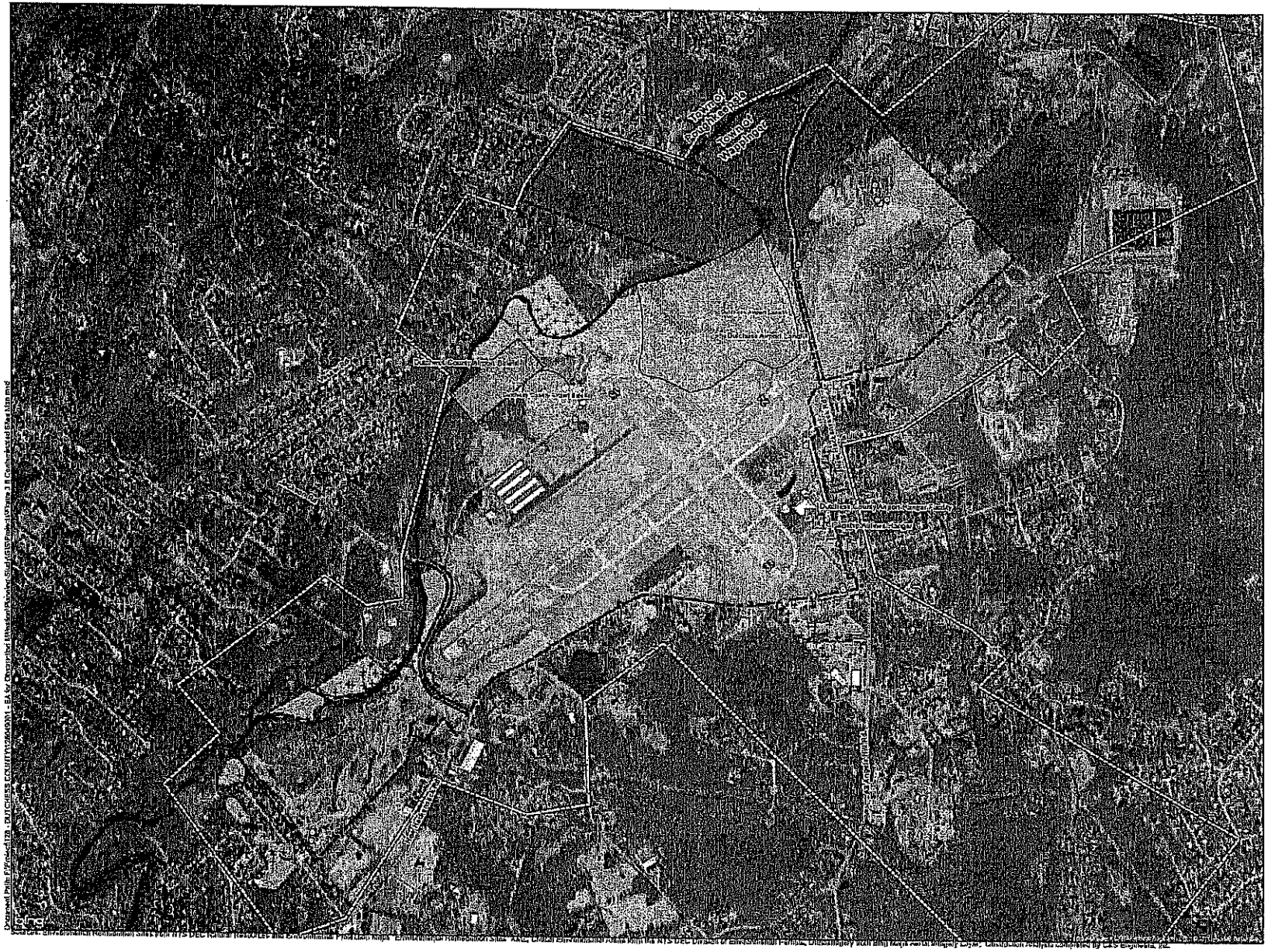
Modified: 12/20/2017

C&S COMPANIES

Hudson Valley Regional Airport

Stanley Still Sr. Town Sports Park

Figure 4



Legend

- Airport Property Line
- Project Study Area
- Municipal Boundary
- Critical Environmental Areas

EPA Remediation Sites

- State Superfund Program

Project Areas

- TERPS 20:1/POFZ penetrations
- Individual Tree Obstruction
- Flagpole Obstruction
- Utility/Light Pole Obstruction
- Utility/Light Pole Obstruction to be lit
- Obstruction Light Tower
- Fence Obstruction
- Tree Canopy Obstruction

N

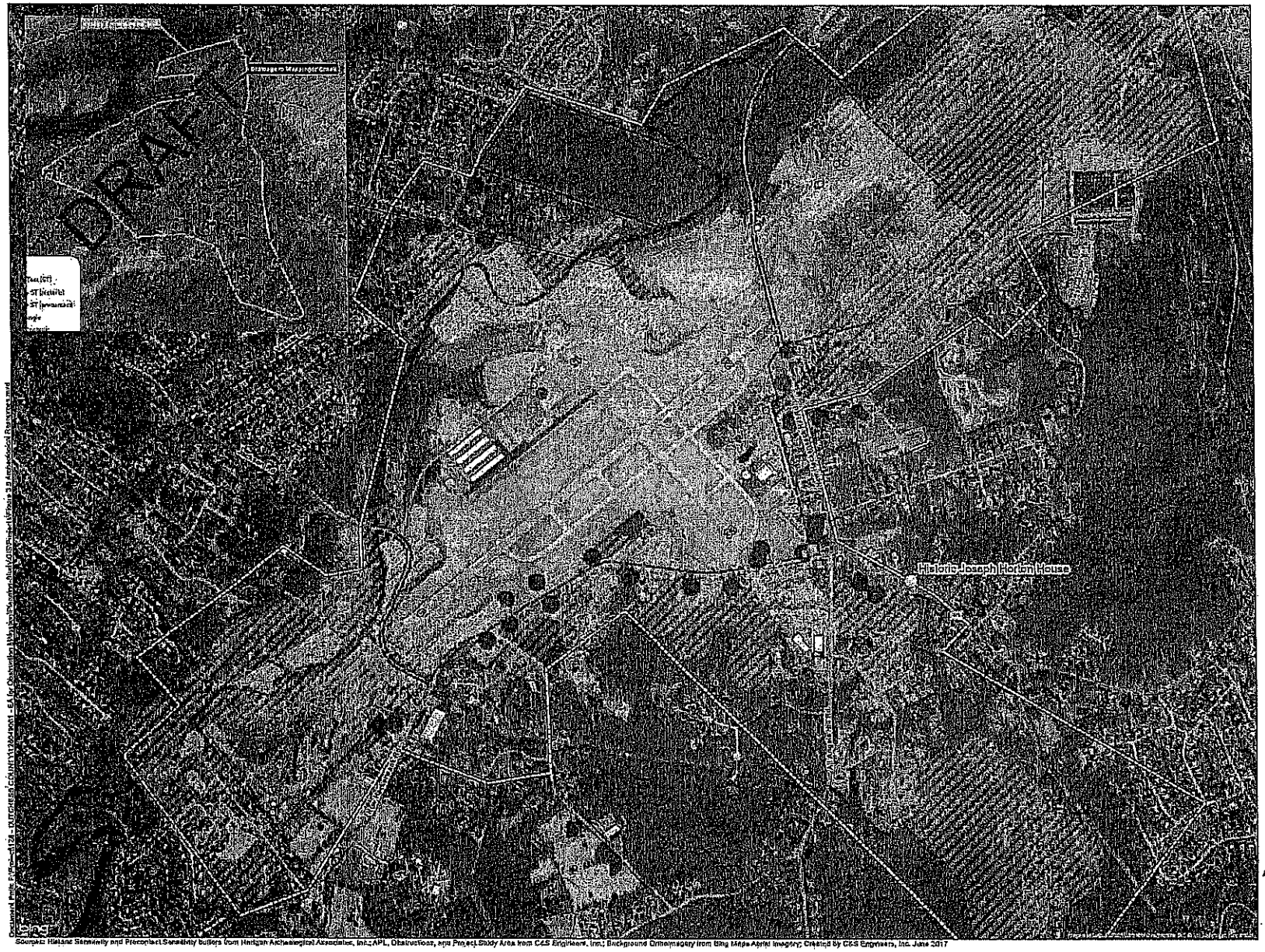
1 inch = 500 feet
(when printed on 22" X 34")
0 250 500 1,000 1,500 Feet

C&S COMPANIES

Hudson Valley Regional Airport

Contaminated Sites Map

Figure 5



Sources: Historic Sensitivity and Precontact Sensitivity buffers from Hartgen Archaeological Associates, Inc.; APL, Obstructions, and Project Study Area from C&S Engineers, Inc.; Background Orthoimagery from Bing Maps Aerial Imagery; Created by C&S Engineers, Inc. June 2017

Legend

- Airport Property Line
- Project Area/Area of Potential Effects (APE)
- Map Documented Structures (MDS) with 100 ft. Buffer
- Precontact Sensitivity Area - 200 ft. Buffer
- National Register of Historical Places Site

Obstructions

- TERPS 20:1/POFZ penetrations
- Individual Tree Obstruction
- Flagpole Obstruction
- Utility/Light Pole Obstruction
- Utility/Light Pole Obstruction to be lit
- Obstruction Light Tower
- Fence Obstruction
- Tree Canopy Obstruction

N

1 Inch = 500 feet
When printed at 22" X 34"

0 250 500 1,000 1,500 Feet

C&S COMPANIES

Hudson Valley Regional Airport

Historic, Architectural, Archeological, & Cultural Resources Map

Figure 6

NEW YORK STATE OF OPPORTUNITY | Department of Environmental Conservation

Environmental Site Remediation Database Search Details

Site Record

Administrative Information

Site Name: Dutchess County Airport Hangar Facility
Site Code: 314078
Program: State Superfund Program
Classification: 04
EPA ID Number:

Location

DEC Region: 3
Address: Route 104
City: Wappingers Falls Zip: 12602
County: Dutchess
Latitude: 41.62638984
Longitude: -73.87708335
Site Type:
Estimated Size: 4 Acres

Site Owner(s) and Operator(s)

Owner(s) during disposal: Dutchess County Airport

Hazardous Waste Disposal Period

From: unknown **To:** unknown

Site Description

Location: The 4-acre site is located on the southeastern portion of the Dutchess County Airport in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County. The approach to the site is through an airport service road (Griffith Way)off Route 376. Site Features: This site consists of the former IBM hangar facility (Former Building B593) located at the Dutchess County Airport along with a separate building for the storage of jet fuel. The hangar was and is currently used for storage of and maintenance of Associated Aircraft Group helicopters, a subsidiary of Sikorsky. The site is fenced with restricted access, and consists of mainly grass and asphalt covered areas, with a pond area to the northwest. Surrounding Uses: Residential and commercial properties are adjacent to the Airport along Route 376. To the south of the facility, and adjacent to it, is the former Flagship Airlines site which is on the Registry of Inactive

Hazardous Waste Disposal Sites as site ID No. 314101 and is also now used by Associated Aircraft Group. Historical Sources of Contamination: The contamination was attributed to the release of spent solvents, through the floor drain and overflow of a septic system. Solvents were and currenlty are still being used in routine aircraft maintenance at the hangar. Investigations/Actions Completed to Date: A series of investigations and remedial actions were conducted by IBM during 1981 to 1992. The septic tank contents have been removed and the discharge/leach field system has been altered. In addition, an above-ground industrial waste storage tank, two underground industrial waste storage tanks and several other abandoned tanks at the site have been removed. The known source areas for the contamination at this site have been remediated. Site Geology and Hydrogeology: Depth to groundwater varies across the site from 5-10 feet below ground surface. Groundwater direction is to the north, towards the pond area. The overburden consists of sand, silt and clay. The deeper portions of the site consist of sand and gravel layer. There is a vertical-downward direction of shallow groundwater towards this deeper sand and gravel layer.

Contaminants of Concern (Including Materials Disposed)

Contaminant Name/Type
1,1,1-trichloroethane
naphthalene
tetrachloroethene (PCE)

Site Environmental Assessment

Based on investigations carried out in the 1980's, the contaminants of concern in groundwater are the volatile organic compounds (VOCs)1,1-Dichloroethane (1,1-DCA), 1,1,1-Trichloroethane(TCA), Toulene, and Vinyl Chloride (VC). The source area at this site was suspected to be an 6,000 gallon septic tank, and a leach field into the shallow sand layer. The septic tank was removed in 1983 and the VOCs that were entering the leach field have been diverted. Mitigation of soil vapor contamination beneath the footprint of the main building is also required based on a 2009 soil vapor intrusion investigation which revealed concentrations of VOCs impacting on-site sub-slab soil vapor and indoor air. The detection of trichloroethene (TCE)at 97 micrograms per cubic meter (ug/m3), 1,1,1 TCA at 130 ug/m3 and tetrachloroethene (PCE) at 1200 ug/m3 in sub-slab soil vapor indicate a potential for soil vapor intrusion to occur. The Janaury 2011 Supplemental Investigation of shallow groundwater on the northeastern side of the building revealed concentrations 1,1-dichloroethane with the highest concentration of 5.5 micrograms per liter (ug/L). Benezene, toulene, ethylbenzene, and xylene (BTEX)totals did not exceed the groundwater standard of 5 ug/L.

Site Health Assessment

Groundwater at the site is contaminated with volatile organic compounds. One private drinking water supply well on IBM leased property contained a trace level of 1,1,1-trichloroethane in May 1994. The

water from this well is treated and monitored. The employees of other on-site facilities use bottled water for drinking water purposes. A public drinking water supply well approximately 600 feet northeast of the site has not been affected by site related contamination. Groundwater sampling at this site and the neighboring Flagship Airlines Hangar site (314101) will help determine groundwater flow direction in the area and assist in the evaluation for the potential for soil vapor intrusion onsite.

For more Information: E-mail Us

Return To Results

Refine This Search

NEW YORK STATE OF OPPORTUNITY | Department of Environmental Conservation

Environmental Site Remediation Database Search Details

Site Record

Administrative Information

Site Name: Flagship Airlines Hangar
Site Code: 314101
Program: State Superfund Program
Classification: 02
EPA ID Number:

Location

DEC Region: 3
Address: Dutchess County Airport Service Road
City:WAPPINGER Zip: 12601
County: Dutchess
Latitude: 41.626090723
Longitude: -73.876751268
Site Type: STRUCTURE
Estimated Size: 2.5 Acres

Site Owner(s) and Operator(s)

Current Owner Name: Dutchess County
Current Owner(s) Address: 22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie,NY, 12601
Owner(s) during disposal: COMMAND AIRWAYS, FLAGSHIP AIRLINES
Current On-Site Operator: Associated Aircraft Group (AAG) Inc.
Stated Operator(s) Address: Dutchess County Airport
Wappingers Falls,NY 12590

Hazardous Waste Disposal Period

From: unknown **To:** unknown

Site Description

Location: The 2.5-acre site is located on the southeastern portion of the Dutchess County Airport in the Town of Wappinger, Dutchess County. The approach to the site is through the Dutchess County Airport Service Road (Griffith Way) off Route 376 or New Hackensack Road. Site Features: This site consists of a 15,000 square foot hangar formerly occupied by Flagship Airlines, Inc. (aka Command Airways/American Eagle Airlines, Inc., and eventually acquired by American Airlines). The hangar is

currently used for storage and maintenance by the current tenant. The site is fenced with restricted access, and consists of mainly grass and asphalt covered areas. Current Zoning and Land Use: The site is part of an active commercial airport, owned and operated by Dutchess County. The sites current tenant is Associated Aircraft Group (AAG) helicopters, a subsidiary of Sikorsky. Residential and commercial properties are adjacent to the airport complex along Route 376. To the north of the facility and adjacent to it, is the former IBM Hangar (Site No. 314078), which is also used by AAG. Past Use of the Site: In 1988, groundwater contamination was discovered from the release of spent solvents from storage tank leaks and overflows. These chlorinated solvents were detected during the investigation of a leaking heating oil tank at the facility. The facility was used for washing aircraft and maintenance work that required the use of jet fuel, heating oil and solvents. Site Geology and Hydrogeology: Depth to groundwater varies across the site from 2 to 6 feet (ft) below ground surface (bgs). The site's soil consists of sand, silt, clay, glacial till and shallow bedrock. The depth to bedrock was encountered at 38 ft and 60 ft bgs. Groundwater appears to flow northwest towards the Former IBM Hangar, Site No. 314078.

Contaminants of Concern (Including Materials Disposed)

Contaminant Name/Type
1,1,1-trichloroethane
naphthalene
tetrachloroethene (PCE)

Site Environmental Assessment

Nature and Extent of Contamination: Remediation at the Site was completed with the shutdown of the air sparging and soil vapor extraction system in 2007 and the removal of soil associated with a gravel bed and french drain in 2003. Currently, groundwater and soil vapor are monitored for Tetrachloroethene (PCE), 1,1,1 Trichloroethane (1,1,1 TCA), Dichloroethane (DCA), and Naphthalene. Soil - In December 1996, PCE was detected at 0.2 parts per million (ppm) 8 to 12 feet and naphthalene was detected at 5.5 ppm, in the subsurface soils at 4 to 8 feet. Neither one exceeded their corresponding unrestricted SGCs of 1.3 ppm and 12 ppm. Groundwater - As of March 2011, none of the contaminants of concern are detectable in groundwater. Soil Vapor - As of March 2011, PCE was detected up to 570 micrograms per cubic meter (ug/m3), 1,1,1 TCA up to 40 ug/m3, DCA up to 1.7 ug/m3, and Trichloroethene up to 2.2 ug/m3.

Site Health Assessment

Since the site is fenced and covered by asphalt or concrete, people will not come into contact with site?related soil and groundwater contamination unless they dig below the surface. Contaminated groundwater at the site is not used for drinking or other purposes and the site is served by a public water supply that obtains water from a different source not affected by this contamination. Volatile

organic compounds in the groundwater may move into the soil vapor (air spaces within the soil), which in turn may move into overlying buildings and affect the indoor air quality. This process, which is similar to the movement of radon gas from the subsurface into the indoor air of buildings, is referred to as soil vapor intrusion. The potential exists for site contaminants to impact indoor air via soil vapor intrusion; however, indoor air monitoring indicates that indoor air quality has not been impacted. Environmental sampling indicates that soil vapor intrusion is not a concern for off-site buildings.

For more Information: E-mail Us

Return To Results

Refine This Search

NEW YORK STATE OF OPPORTUNITY | Department of Environmental Conservation

Environmental Site Remediation Database Search Details

Site Record

Administrative Information

Site Name: Fairchild
Site Code: 314067
Program: State Superfund Program
Classification: 04
EPA ID Number:

Location

DEC Region: 3
Address: 91 All Angels Hill Road
City: Wappingers Falls Zip: 12590
County: Dutchess
Latitude: 41.6077894
Longitude: -73.87147747
Site Type:
Estimated Size: 60 Acres

Institutional And Engineering Controls

Control Type:
Deed Restriction

Control Elements:
Ground Water Use Restriction
Cover System
Landuse Restriction
Site Management Plan

Site Owner(s) and Operator(s)

Current Owner Name: New Hackensack Fire District
Current Owner(s) Address: 217 Myers Corners Road
Wappingers Falls,NY, 12590
Owner(s) during disposal: FAIRCHILD CAMERA & INSTRUMENTATION C
Current On-Site Operator: FAIRCHILD CAMERA & INSTRUMENTATION C
Stated Operator(s) Address: 91 ALL ANGELS HILL ROAD
WAPPINGER FALLS,NY 12590

Hazardous Waste Disposal Period

From: early 60s **To:** 1987

Site Description

Location: The site is located in a rural area, in the Town of Wappinger, and encompasses approximately 59.5 acres. The site is approximately one-quarter mile north of Myers Corners Road. Site Features: There are no structures left on site, only concrete slab foundations. The rest of the property is an open grassed field, with woods bordering the site along the northern and eastern property lines. Current Zoning and Land Use: The site is currently vacant and inactive, and is zoned for commercial use. The New Hackensack Fire District stores mobile trailers on the southeast corner, and the site is also occasionally used for fire fighter driver training. The surrounding parcels are currently used for a combination of commercial and residential applications. Past Use of the Site: Fairchild Semiconductor manufactured MOS wafers on site between 1971 and 1985, when the plant was decommissioned. On-site hazardous waste management included: acid neutralization and equalization tanks; 4 vinyl lined aerobic lagoons; and underground storage and treatment tanks. Contamination in soil and groundwater is due to spillage and/or leakage associated with abandoned tanks. Site Geology and Hydrogeology: The site is on the the southern crest and eastern slope of a low hill- specifically, a drumlin - and is bordered on the east by a small north-flowing creek. The drumlin is composed of a heterogeneous mixture of fine-grained, clay-rich till and glaciolacustrine deposits. The generalized soil profile at the Site consists of two clayey silt till layers above bedrock. The upper layer consists of low-permeability, stiff, brown clayey silt with traces of sand and ranges in depth to between 7 feet bad 25 feet below ground surface. Below this layer is also of low-permeability and extends down to bedrock. Bedrock consists of black shale that is Ordovician in age. The depth to groundwater is generally less than 20 feet below ground surface, and flows generally to the east and north-east.

Contaminants of Concern (Including Materials Disposed)

Contaminant Name/Type

1,1,1-TRICHLOROETHANE (F001)
XYLENE (F003)
1,1,1-Trichloroethane(TCA)
TETRACHLOROETHYLENE (PCE) (F002)
trichloroethene (TCE)
tetrachloroethene (PCE)

Site Environmental Assessment

Remediation at the site is complete. Prior to remediation, the primary contaminants of concern were trichloroethene (TCE), dichlorobenzene, benzene, ethylbenzene and xylene in soil; andtrichloroethene (TCE) and its breakdown product cis-1,2-dichloroethene(cis-1,2-DCE), benzene, xylene, ethylbenzene, 1,1,1-trichloroethane, 1,2-dichlorobenzene and tetrachloroethene in groundwater. The monitoring of the site is being handled under a site management plan.

Site Health Assessment

Some homes near this site are serviced by private drinking water supply wells. Tap water samples taken in 1992 from the closest private drinking water supply wells showed no evidence of site-related contaminants. Solvents detected in a downgradient monitoring well located on the site border indicate that remediation has not been totally effective. Periodic sampling of downgradient private drinking water supply wells has not detected the presence of site-related contaminants.

For more Information: E-mail Us

Refine This Search

NEW YORK STATE OF OPPORTUNITY | Department of Environmental Conservation

Site Classifications

See also the "Frequently Asked Questions" provided below

Classifications for "Registry" Sites:

Classification Codes 1-5 apply to sites that are listed in the "Registry of Inactive Hazardous Waste Disposal Sites," or "Registry." The Registry was created by Environmental Conservation Law Article 27 Section 1305 and is also described in regulation (6 NYCRR Section 375-2.7). Sites listed on the Registry are commonly said to be sites in the "State Superfund Program."

Classification Code: 1

This classification is assigned to a site at which:

a. contamination constitutes a significant threat to public health and the environment; and
b. the significant threat to public health and the environment is causing, or presents an imminent danger of causing, either irreversible or irreparable damage to the environment.

Classification Code: 2

This classification is assigned to a site at which:

a. the disposal of hazardous waste has been confirmed and the presence of such hazardous waste or its components or breakdown products represents a significant threat to public health or the environment: or
b. hazardous waste disposal has not been confirmed, but the site has been listed on the Federal National Priorities List (NPL).

Classification Code: 3

This classification is assigned to a site at which contamination does not presently and is not reasonably foreseeable to constitute a significant threat to public health or the environment. This classification is not to be used for sites where insufficient data is available to make a definitive decision concerning significant threat.

Classification Code: 4

This classification is assigned to a site that has been properly closed but that requires continued site management consisting of operation, maintenance and/or monitoring. Class 4 is appropriate for a site where remedial construction actions have been completed for all operable units, but the site has not necessarily been brought into compliance with standards, criteria, or guidance (e.g., a groundwater extraction and treatment system has been installed and is operating properly but groundwater standards have not been achieved yet). The Record of Decision should define the remedial action objectives that need to be achieved during site management. If a Certificate of Completion (CoC) is to be issued for a site, the CoC is issued concurrently with the reclassification.

Classification Code: 5

The classification assigned to a site that has been properly closed and requires no further action. This may include a site where continued operation, maintenance, or monitoring is not needed to achieve/maintain protectiveness, but the site is not suitable for delisting from the Registry (e.g., DEC is unable to obtain an institutional control).

Classifications for Non-Registry Sites:

Non-Registry sites are those that are being investigated and remediated in a brownfield program or other environmental remediation program and are not listed in the Registry.

Classification Code: A (Active)

The classification assigned to a non-registry site in any remedial program where work is underway and not yet complete (i. e., Brownfield Cleanup Program, Environmental Restoration Program, Voluntary Cleanup Program and RCRA Corrective action Program sites). This may be used for Manufactured Gas Plant sites or those being remediated under an EPA Cooperative Agreement.

Classification Code: C (Completed)

The classification used for sites where the Department has determined that remediation has been satisfactorily completed under a remedial program (i. e., State Superfund, Brownfield Cleanup Program, Environmental Restoration Program, Voluntary Cleanup Program, and RCRA Corrective Action Program). State Superfund (Registry) sites must have completed all active operation, maintenance, or monitoring requirements before they can be delisted and made class C. Non-registry sites may be made a class C after successful completion of all required construction or after a no further action remedy has been selected by the Department. These sites will be issued a Certificate of Completion (COC), but may still require ongoing maintenance and periodic certification of institutional/engineering controls (IC/ECs).

Classification Code: P (Potential)

This classification is used for sites where preliminary information indicates that a site may have contamination that makes it eligible for consideration for placement on the Registry of Inactive Hazardous Waste Disposal Sites (commonly referred to as the list of State Superfund Sites). Further information and/or investigation, in the form of a site characterization, is needed to determine if a Class P site qualifies for listing of the site on the Registry. Generally, to qualify for placement on the Registry, there must be evidence that hazardous waste was disposed on the site and that any resulting contamination presents a significant threat (or reasonably foreseeable threat) to public health or the environment. Class P sites are not listed on the Registry and many are eventually found to not qualify for Registry listing. Sites that do not qualify for listing are typically then reclassified to a "Class N" site.

Classification Code: PR (Potential RCRA Corrective Action)

"Class PR" is a specialty classification code that is **not** related to the Registry. This classification code is used for sites that are, or have been, subject to the requirements of the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA). RCRA sites are those that are managing or have actively managed hazardous waste (e.g., waste solvents from a manufacturing process). If spills occurred resulting in environmental contamination, remediation may be necessary under the RCRA corrective action program. Similar to a Class P site, Class PR sites are investigated and reviewed to determine if RCRA corrective action is necessary. If so, remediation is carried out under a RCRA permit, order, or other legal mechanism.

Classification Code: N (No Further Action at this Time)

Sites are given a classification of "N" when:

- the investigation and evaluation of a Class P site results in a determination that contamination at the site does not warrant placing the site on the Registry or it is being addressed under a brownfield program;
- a site was in a brownfield program (BCP, ERP or VCP) or other non-Registry program, remediation was not completed, and the site did not otherwise qualify for listing on the Registry. As an example, this occurs when a volunteer begins a brownfield project and then for economic or other reasons, determines they cannot complete the work and the brownfield project is terminated. If the contamination at the brownfield site qualifies it for placement on the Registry, the Department acts to do so. If the site re-enters a brownfield program, it can be reclassified to Class A (active) to indicate that work has recommenced;

- a site was identified simply as the location(s) where a drum(s) or other discrete waste was at one time present and subsequently removed by DEC or others and, based on the resulting conditions, no need for additional work was apparent; or
- an application to the BCP, ERP or VCP was submitted, and was then withdrawn or terminated before any actions were taken to investigate or remediate the site.

Frequently Asked Questions about Site Classifications

Q. Are Registry sites more heavily contaminated than non-Registry sites?

A: Sites are placed on the Registry if the Department determines that they present a significant threat to public health (as determined by the Department of Health) or the environment and therefore meet the definition of Class 2. When a Class 2 site has been remediated, it is reclassified or removed from the Registry (delisted) to indicate that the significant threat(s) has been addressed. Non-Registry sites may but usually do not also present significant threats. For all sites in a Department remedial program, the goal of investigating and remediating a site is that the result must be protective of public health and the environment regardless of whether the site is on the Registry or not.

Q. When did the Department begin to make information available on its public website about Class P?

A: Prior to 2013, information about Class P sites was available by request but was not placed on the public website because by the nature of these sites, the information is often preliminary, incomplete, or not verified. Since existing conditions at P sites are often unknown or incomplete and not fully characterized, information about these sites can easily be misunderstood. Their mere existence may unnecessarily raise concern about human exposures or environmental impacts before the sites are better characterized. This information is now being made available on the public website due to the increasing and large numbers of requests for property information that are often associated with buying and selling property. **DEC offers the information with the caution that it should not be used to form conclusions about site contamination beyond what the definition of this classification provides, namely the potential for concern. It should be noted that the information provided for a P site is preliminary in nature and unverified and that no DEC investigation has yet been completed.** Due to the preliminary nature of this information, significant conclusions or decisions should not be based solely upon these summaries.

Q. When did the Department begin to make information available on its public website about Class N sites?

A: Like the Class P sites, prior to 2013, information about Class N was available by request but was not placed on the public website for several reasons. Many Class N sites were investigated decades ago before information was added to the database making the online information incomplete. Others are brownfield sites where only an application to a program was submitted and no further action taken. Still others were projects undertaken voluntarily but not completed for lack of funding or another reason. Class N site information is now being made available on the public website due to the increasing and large numbers of requests for property information that are often associated with buying and selling property. Again, DEC offers the information with the caution that the amount of information provided for Class N sites is highly variable, not necessarily based on any DEC investigation, sometimes of unknown origin, and sometimes is many years old. Due to the nature of this information, significant conclusions or decisions should not be based solely upon the released summaries.

Q. How can I get more information about Registry and Non-Registry Sites?

A: If you have specific questions about a remedial site and need more information, you may send an email to derweb@dec.ny.gov. Please include a description of the specific information you need and when you need it.

Q. How does DEC determine that a site should be placed on the Registry?

A. To be placed on the Registry, a site must pass two basic conditions. First, there must be evidence that hazardous waste (as defined in the law and regulations) was disposed on the site. Second, the existence of hazardous waste on the site must create an existing or reasonably foreseeable significant threat to public health or the environment. There are many criteria that define a significant threat that are described in the regulations (6 NYCRR 375-2.7(a)) including whether the contaminants disposed at the site or coming from the site result in, or are reasonably foreseeable to result in adverse impacts to public health (e.g., morbidity, disease, reproductive toxicity, etc.), adverse impacts to plants/animals, or significant environmental damage.

Q. Will DEC determine whether the P sites should be placed on the Registry?

A. All P sites are evaluated to determine if they should be placed on the Registry. The time it takes to complete an evaluation depends upon the priority of the site which reflects what is known about the nature and extent of contamination at the site and the potential for adverse impacts to public health and the environment.

Q: When is a site reclassified and how does the reclassification process work?

A: Generally, sites are given an initial classification when they enter a remedial program and are reclassified when major milestones are accomplished (e.g., remediation complete, construction complete and site management needed, decision made that no further remediation is necessary, etc.). Registry site classifications follow the requirements of the applicable regulation (6 NYCRR section 375-2.7). All Registry reclassifications include various forms of public notice as described in subdivision 375-2.7(b). When initially placed on the Registry, public notice is provided to property and adjacent property owners, municipal officials, and the public generally through newspaper notices and the issuance of fact sheets. Registry sites typically begin the remedial process as a "Class 2" site and progress to "Class 4" when remedial construction is complete but site management is needed to achieve the remedial goals for the site (e.g., by collecting and treating contaminated groundwater). When all work is completed at a Registry site, it is "delisted" from the Registry.

Non-Registry sites are given an "Active" (Class A) classification when they enter a program (e.g., Brownfield Cleanup Program) and are reclassified to "Complete" (Class C) when the work is finished or only site management remains. In the Brownfield Cleanup Program, public comment on the project is built in at major milestones (e.g., application to the program, investigation work plan (if applicable), remedy selection). If a party begins a voluntary investigation or remediation project under one of the non-registry programs and elects to terminate the work before completion, and the site does not otherwise qualify for listing on the Registry, it will be identified as a Class N site.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	absent	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019275 DECLARING DUTCHESS COUNTY LEAD AGENCY FOR PROJECT INVOLVING ENVIRONMENTAL STUDY OF AIRPORT OBSTRUCTION REMOVAL AT HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT IN CONNECTION WITH THE FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AIRPORT CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECT

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019275 DECLARING DUTCHESS COUNTY LEAD AGENCY FOR PROJECT INVOLVING ENVIRONMENTAL STUDY OF AIRPORT OBSTRUCTION REMOVAL AT HUDSON VALLEY REGIONAL AIRPORT IN CONNECTION WITH THE FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION AIRPORT CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROJECT

November 12, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019276

RE: AUTHORIZATION TO ACQUIRE A FEE ACQUISITION FROM ROGER VERNON LORIA, IN CONNECTION WITH THE IMPROVEMENTS TO BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) IN THE TOWNS OF EAST FISHKILL AND BEEKMAN (PIN 8755.38)

Legislators MICCIO and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Department of Public Works (DPW) has proposed improvements to Beekman Road (CR 9) in the Towns of Beekman and East Fishkill, a project which includes the acquisition of certain portions of real property, and

WHEREAS, this Legislature in Resolution No. 2014271 approved and adopted the Full Environmental Assessment Form (EAF) and Notice of Determination which stated that the Beekman Road Improvement Project was a Type I Action pursuant to Article 8 of the Environmental Conservation Law and Part 617 of the NYCRR (SEQR) and would not have a significant negative impact on the environment, and

WHEREAS, DPW has made a determination that in order to complete the improvement project referenced above, it is necessary to acquire a fee acquisition on a portion of property shown on Map 26, Parcel 27 (approximately 979.51 +/- square feet) located on Beekman Road in the Town of East Fishkill, described as Parcel Identification Number 132800-6658-03-082348-0000, presently owned by Roger Vernon Loria, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Public Works has recommended that the subject property be purchased for the sum of $1,600 plus authorization to spend up to $1,000 in related expenses, if any, and that the terms and conditions of the Agreement be carried forth, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County Executive or his designee is authorized to execute an Agreement to Purchase Real Property, along with any other necessary documents in connection with this acquisition, and be it further

RESOLVED, that upon the receipt from the property owner of an executed Deed to the aforementioned land, and such other documents as may be necessary to convey free and clear title to the County of Dutchess, the County shall pay to the property owner the sum of $1,600 and up to $1,000 in related expenses, if any, for such conveyance, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the terms and conditions of the aforementioned Agreement to Purchase Real Property be carried out by the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

CA-200-19
10/07/19
R-0934-AA
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 2,600

Total Current Year Revenue $ 2,470
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☑ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
H0384.5110.300(9)Roads ISTEA

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): $130
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
This Fiscal Impact Statement Pertains to:
RESOLUTION REQUEST TO ACQUIRE A FEE ACQUISITION FROM ROGER VERNON LORIA, IN CONNECTION WITH PIN 8755.38: BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) IMPROVEMENTS, TOWNS OF EAST FISHKILL AND BEEKMAN, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK

Request authorization to acquire a fee acquisition of a 91.00+/- square meter (979.51+/- square foot) parcel as shown on accompanying (Map 26, Parcel 27) for the purchase price of $1,600.00

Related expenses in the amout of $1,000 are included in the Total Current Year Cost.

Prepared by: Matthew W. Davis 2929

'EXHIBIT A'
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) TACONIC STATE PARKWAY TO COUNTY ROUTE 10 (SYLVAN LAKE ROAD)

PIN 8755.38

MAP NO. 26
PARCEL NO. 27
SHEET 1 OF 2

Originals of this map (sheets 1 & 2) are on file at the offices of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works.

ACQUISITION DESCRIPTION:
Type: FEE
Portion of Real Property Tax
Parcel ID No.
132800-6658-03-082348-0000

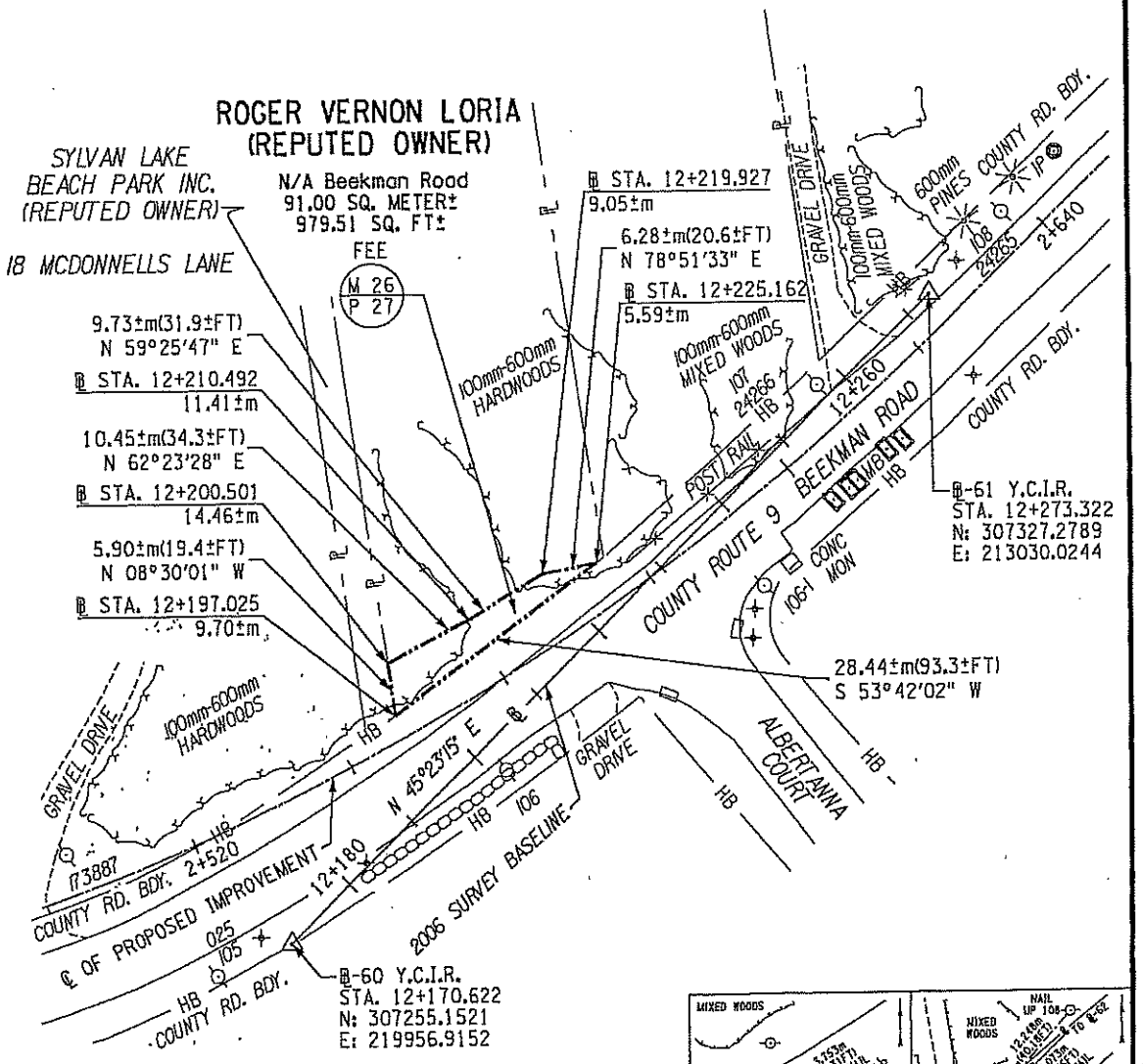
MAP REFERENCE:
Lot No.13 on map entitled "Map showing the Land owned by the Estate of Daniel Delaney" and filed in the Dutchess County Clerk's office on June 14, 1937 as map#1740.

ROGER VERNON LORIA
(REPUTED OWNER)

DOCUMENT# 02-2006-1995

Town of East Fishkill
County of Dutchess
State of New York

REPUTED OWNER:
ROGER VERNON LORIA
1 Saldi Lane
Valhalla, NY 10595



10 0 10 20 30 m
SCALE 1:500
ONE METER EQUALS 3.28083333333 FEET,
ONE SQUARE METER EQUALS 10.7638673611 SQUARE FEET.

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

FILE NAME = G:\eng\J-BEEKMAN\Acq Maps\M26P27.dgn

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. WALINOWSKI

'EXHIBIT A'

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) TACONIC STATE PARKWAY TO COUNTY ROUTE 10 (SYLVAN LAKE ROAD)

PIN 8755.38

MAP NO. 26
PARCEL NO. 27
SHEET 2 OF 2

Map of property which the Commissioner of Public Works deems necessary to be acquired in the name of the People of the County of Dutchess in fee acquisition, for purposes connected with the highway system of the County of Dutchess, pursuant to Section 118 of the Highway Law and Eminent Domain Procedure Law.

All that piece or parcel of property hereinafter designated as Parcel No. 27, situate in the Town of East Fishkill, County of Dutchess, State of New York, as shown on the accompanying map and described as follows:

BEGINNING AT A POINT ON THE NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD), AT THE INTERSECTION OF SAID BOUNDARY WITH THE DIVISION LINE BETWEEN THE PROPERTY OF SYLVAN LAKE BEACH PARK INC. (REPUTED OWNER) ON THE WEST AND THE PROPERTY OF ROGER VERNON LORIA (REPUTED OWNER) ON THE EAST, SAID POINT BEING 9.70±m DISTANT NORTHWESTERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 12+197.025± OF THE HEREINAFTER DESCRIBED SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RECONSTRUCTION OF A PORTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD); THENCE NORTH 08°-30'-01" WEST ALONG SAID DIVISION LINE 5.90±m(19.4±FT.) TO A POINT 14.46±m DISTANT NORTHWESTERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 12+200.501± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE THROUGH THE PROPERTY OF ROGER VERNON LORIA (REPUTED OWNER) THE FOLLOWING THREE (3) COURSES AND DISTANCES: (1) NORTH 62°-23'-28" EAST 10.45±m(34.3±FT.) TO A POINT 11.41±m DISTANT NORTHWESTERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 12+210.492± OF SAID BASELINE; (2) NORTH 59°-25'-47" EAST 9.73±m(31.9±FT.) TO A POINT 9.05±m DISTANT NORTHWESTERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 12+219.927± OF SAID BASELINE; AND (3) NORTH 78°-51'-33" EAST 6.28±m(20.6±FT.) TO A POINT ON THE FIRST MENTIONED NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD), THE LAST MENTIONED POINT BEING 5.59±m DISTANT NORTHWESTERLY MEASURED AT RIGHT ANGLES FROM STATION 12+225.162± OF SAID BASELINE; THENCE SOUTH 53°-42'-02" WEST ALONG THE LAST MENTIONED NORTHERLY BOUNDARY OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) 28.44±m (93.3±FT.) TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING, SAID PARCEL BEING 91.00± SQUARE METERS (979.51± SQUARE FEET) MORE OR LESS.

THE ABOVE MENTIONED SURVEY BASELINE IS A PORTION OF THE 2006 SURVEY BASELINE FOR THE RE-CONSTRUCTION OF COUNTY ROUTE 9 (BEEKMAN ROAD) AND DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

BEGINNING AT STATION 12+170.622; THENCE NORTH 45°-23'-15" EAST TO STATION 12+273.322.

ALL BEARINGS REFERRED TO TRUE NORTH AT THE 74°-30' MERIDIAN OF WEST LONGITUDE.

Unauthorized alteration of a survey map bearing a licensed land surveyor's seal is a violation of the New York State Education Law.

I hereby certify that this map is an accurate description and map made from an accurate survey, prepared under my direction.

Date SEPTEMBER 15th 2017

Joseph G. Malinowski - Land Surveyor
P.L.S. License No. 050314

M.J. Engineering and Land Surveying, P.C.
1533 Crescent Road
Clifton Park, NY 12065

I hereby certify that the property mapped above is necessary for this project, and the acquisition thereof is recommended.

Date Oct 2 2017

Robert H. Balkind, P.E.
Commissioner of Public Works

STATE OF NEW YORK
JOSEPH G. MALINOWSKI
050314
LICENSED LAND SURVEYOR

MAP NUMBER _____
REVISED DATE _____
DATE PREPARED _____

PREPARED BY J. BAIRD CHECKED BY R. DIEHL FINAL CHECK BY J. MALINOWSKI

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	absent	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019276 AUTHORIZATION TO ACQUIRE A FEE ACQUISITION FROM ROGER VERNON LORIA, IN CONNECTION WITH THE IMPROVEMENTS TO BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) IN THE TOWNS OF EAST FISHKILL AND BEEKMAN (PIN 8755.38)

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019276 AUTHORIZATION TO ACQUIRE A FEE ACQUISITION FROM ROGER VERNON LORIA, IN CONNECTION WITH THE IMPROVEMENTS TO BEEKMAN ROAD (CR 9) IN THE TOWNS OF EAST FISHKILL AND BEEKMAN (PIN 8755.38)

November 12, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS AND CAPITAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019277

RE: ADOPTION OF THE TENTATIVE 2020-2024 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY

Legislators MICCIO, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, METZGER, and THOMES offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Tentative 2020-2024 Capital Improvement Program for Dutchess County has been submitted by the County Executive and was referred to the Public Works and Capital Projects Committee for its review, and

WHEREAS, the committee, meeting on November 7, 2019, has studied and reviewed said Tentative 2020-2024 Capital Improvement Program, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the 2020-2024 Capital Improvement Program as submitted is hereby adopted as the Capital Improvement Program for the County of Dutchess for the years 2020-2024.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 12/9/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK

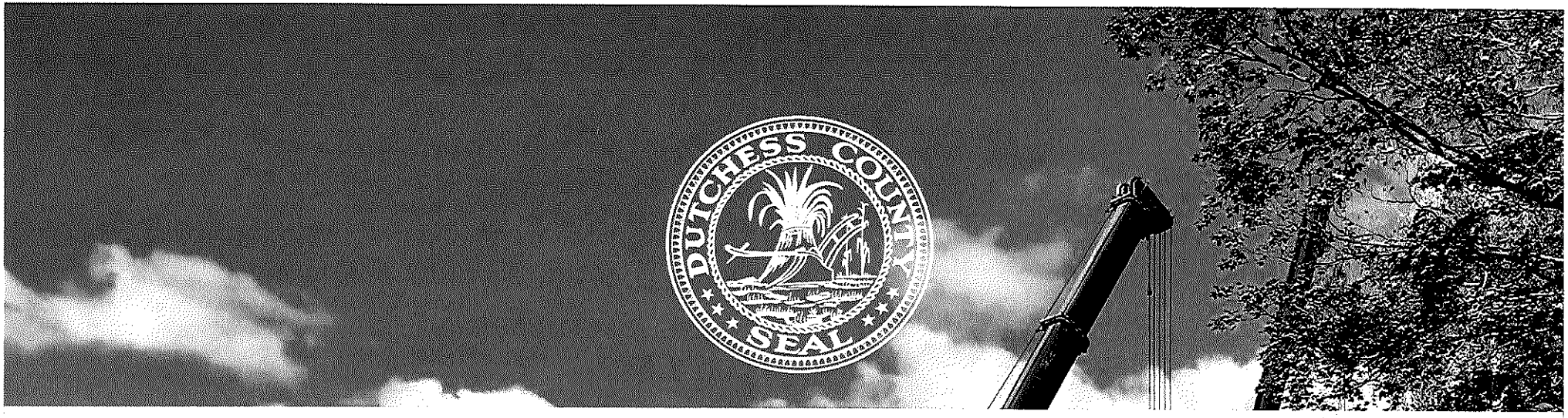
ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 5th day of December 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 5th day of December 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE



2020

DUTCHESS COUNTY CAPITAL PLAN

MARCUS J. MOLINARO

COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Capital Improvement Program

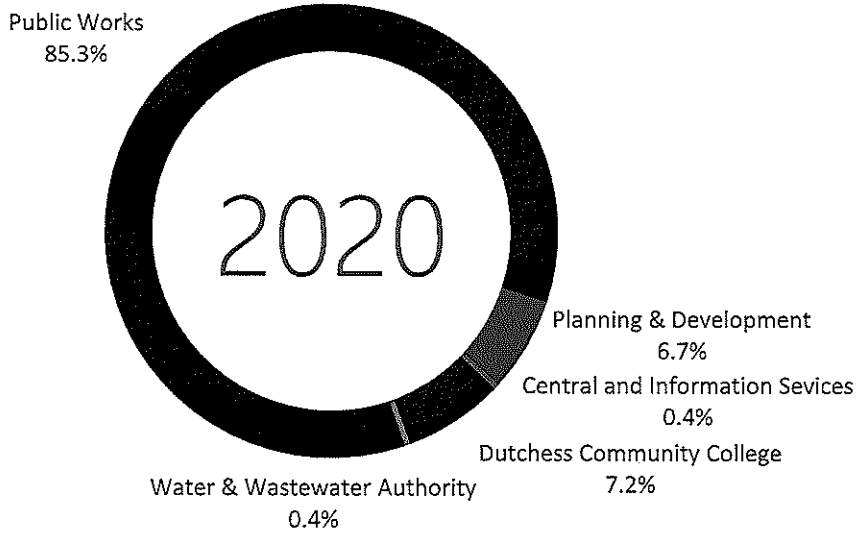
Table of Contents

Letter to Legislators & Resolution 1
Introduction 2
Capital Projects & Debt Service 4
Summary 10
Projects 11
Capital Project Expenditure and Finance Report 29
Capital Project Appropriations and Financing Method 35
Finances 37

Capital Program Committee

Marcus J. Molinaro, County Executive, Chair
William O'Neil, Deputy County Executive
A. Gregg Pulver, Chair of County Legislature
James J. Miccio, Chair of Public Works and Capital Projects
Jessica White, Budget Director
Heidi Seelbach, Commissioner of Finance
Eoin Wrafter, Commissioner of Planning and Development
Robert H. Balkind, P.E., Commissioner of Public Works
David C. Whalen, Deputy Commissioner of Public Works

Program prepared by:
The Dutchess County Department of Planning & Development
Capital Program Coordinator: **Heather LaVarnway**, Senior Planner



Letter to Legislators

Enclosed herein is the Capital Program 2020-2024, as adopted by the Capital Program Committee on August 15, 2019. The Capital Program is a recommendation to the County Legislature from the Capital Program Committee, comprised of members of the Administration and Legislature. It identifies the projects that are recommended to be undertaken, including their estimated cost when available. Projects listed for 2020 are recommended for submission to the County Legislature for approval in the next year. The projects included for 2021-2024 are identified as being necessary; these projects, however, will be reviewed annually to reconcile changing needs, priorities, current costs, and funding availability.

Financing Dutchess County Government requires careful consideration of long-term financial goals as well as consideration of the immediate needs faced in the preparation of annual operating budgets. The capital program establishes project priorities over the next five-year period; it is a forecast based on the needs of our County within the context of long-term fiscal restraint and stability.

The overall program cites fiver-year expenditures for public safety, recreation, transportation, physical and technical infrastructure and general service functions. In addition to county expenditures and bonding, sources of financing include Federal and State aid, and additional revenues that may be generated by a project. This capital program includes projects for Dutchess Community College and Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority, which will also require funding by the County.

While we must be prudent, maintaining the county's facilities, infrastructure, road network and other capital assets must remain a high priority. I wish to thank the members of the Capital Program Committee for participating in establishing this plan for the Legislature's consideration.

Sincerely,

Marcus J. Molinaro
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Resolution

A. Gregg Pulver, Chair of the County Legislature, offers the following resolution and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, there is a requirement in the Dutchess County Charter and Administrative Code to provide the County Legislature with a listing of projects and estimated costs of capital construction and improvement projects for a five-year period; and

WHEREAS, the Capital Program Committee has met with department heads to review the status of existing Capital Projects; and

WHEREAS, the Capital Program Committee has met with department heads to review proposed departmental projects; and

WHEREAS, the Capital Program Committee has reviewed departmental plans within the context of County government priorities; and

WHEREAS, the Capital Program Committee has evaluated proposed capital spending for the impact on annual operating budgets; now, therefore; be it

RESOLVED, that the construction and improvement projects as shown on the attached be approved as the 2020-2024 Dutchess County Capital Program, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the projects as shown for 2020 be recommended for approval of funding by the County Legislature in fiscal year 2020.

Seconded by: William O'Neill, Deputy County Executive

Resolution adopted by acclamation, August 15, 2019

Introduction

A capital program is a statement of major projects that are intended to be undertaken over a specified period of time. This program of capital expenditures includes spending for the acquisition, improvement or addition to capital assets, which are fixed assets with a useful life of more than a year. Dutchess County's capital program covers a five-year period and is revised annually to reflect the County's changing needs and priorities.

Capital expenditures for County departments, the Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority (DCWWA) and Dutchess Community College (DCC) are summarized in the pages that follow. Projects are grouped and prioritized by the requests of DCC, County departments and DCWWA. The highlights of the County's capital program are noted below; descriptions for all projects are included in the Section: 2020 – 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County.

Highlights

Dutchess County's Capital Program 2020-2024 provides for improvements to assets and infrastructure in multiple areas of County government. Projects are spread over the five-year period to manage the impact on annual debt service.

- Recommended 2020 capital projects involving existing County buildings include planning, design and renovations to various County buildings, placement and upgrades to heating, ventilation and air conditioning (HVAC) systems, and removal and replacement of petroleum bulk storage tanks.
- The Highway Construction and Maintenance Division of DPW has scheduled the replacement of various vehicles and equipment during 2020.
- The maintenance of County roads and bridges is an ongoing priority in Dutchess County. 2020 funding is provided for the DPW Engineering Division to continue our commitment to maintaining roads and bridges, preventing deterioration, and repairing hazardous conditions.
- DPW Parks plans to focus 2020 investments on the design and construction of a new urban trail on the former CSX railbed, the design and implementation of the Parks Master Plan, as well as, improvements to Dutchess Stadium.
- Investment in a new youth services center.
- DPW Public Transit plans to purchase two transit support vehicles.
- DPW Airport has scheduled for replacement of airport equipment, replacement of guidance signs at runways and taxiways, rehabilitate pavement surface at the airport terminal apron and taxiways E & F, as well as, create a runway safety area at both end of runway 6/24.

- Office of Central and Information Services plans to update the County's aerial photos (Orthophotos) in the spring of 2020 to provide the necessary updated background information for GIS and web mapping applications.
- Dutchess Community College projects for 2020 are the acquisition of technology equipment, laboratory equipment and furniture for the new DCC South location, additional funding for the Hudson Hall Walkway, planning and design for the repairs to campus walkways, exterior stairs and sidewalks, and modifications to two pedestrian crossings leading from Lot E, and evaluate alternative scenarios to repair and/or replace the façade of Hudson Hall, as well as, continuation of their phased infrastructure project and the purchase of a property on Creek Road.
- In 2020, the Department of Planning & Development will request funds for the Partnership for Manageable Growth. This grant fund matches available Federal, State, municipal and/or other funds in order to protect Dutchess County open space and farmland.
- The Water & Wastewaster Authority plans to build a Water Storage Facility based on the Engineering Feasibility Study to serve the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line (CDWTL).

The Annual Process

The annual capital programming process, which is coordinated by the Dutchess County Department of Planning and Development, begins with County departments submitting capital budget requests for a five-year period. For each capital project submitted by a department, its commissioner assigns a departmental priority ranking. This rating assists the Capital Program Committee in comparing projects in different departments.

The Capital Program Committee comprised of the County Executive, County Legislators, and selected department heads, then evaluates the requests based on overall county government priorities and needs. This evaluation process includes discussions with department heads, an analysis of existing assets and infrastructure, and a review of the short- and long-term fiscal impacts of proposed projects.

After the Capital Program Committee adopts the capital program, bonding resolutions for the ensuing years' projects will be forwarded to the County Legislature for approval when appropriate.

Fiscal Impact

The projected fiscal implications of the 2020-2024 Capital Program are included in this report to provide a true picture of the financial impacts of the proposed projects on the County's future budgets. Historical trends of debt service and capital outlay expenditures in Dutchess County are also provided, as is a listing of capital improvement projects that have been approved and are in the process of being implemented.

Capital Projects & Debt Service

Overview

Like most governments, Dutchess County utilizes borrowing to finance capital expenditures such as road and bridge projects, equipment acquisition, building construction and renovations, and other authorized activities. Capital projects are typically multi-year projects financed by the issuance of debt which is repaid with interest over the useful life of the project or capital asset. The County's operating budget includes annual re-payment of principal and payment of interest through "debt service."

There are many advantages to this method of financing capital expenditures. Borrowing, typically through issuance of bonds, helps to create a more stable expenditure pattern that does not fluctuate severely as projects are undertaken. Borrowing also enables the County to complete capital projects that would be unattainable through a strictly pay-as-you-go financing basis. Furthermore, this policy enables the cost of these capital assets to be borne by the present and future taxpayers receiving the benefit of the capital assets.

The uses and terms of debt are largely regulated by New York State and Local Finance Law. According to the County charter, the authorization to issue bonds requires adoption of a bond resolution approved by at least two-thirds of the County Legislative body. These resolutions delegate the power to the Chief Fiscal Officer, the Commissioner of Finance, to authorize and sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of bonds authorized, including renewals of such notes. The decision to issue bonds is evaluated annually based on cash needs of each project and projected county cash flow. The County is assisted by bond counsel and financial advisors, who play a key role in the issuance, regarding the structure, timing, official statement, legal requirements, and application to the rating agency. For more information regarding debt service policy, refer to the Budget Overview – Financial Policies section of the budget document.

Debt Service

As of December 31, 2019, Dutchess County is projected to have total outstanding debt of $153,040,000 and approved appropriations to pay down $13,960,000 in 2020. Thus, the net indebtedness for the County as of December 31, 2019 is projected to be $139,080,000. The net indebtedness is subject to the constitutional debt limit of $2.132 billion, and the amount as of December 31, 2019 represents 6.5% of this limit. As of August 31, 2019, the County had authorized but unissued debt totaling $197,360,062. The following table represents a summary of the County's debt service obligation as of December 31, 2019.

YEAR	PRINCIPAL	INTEREST	TOTAL
2020	13,960,000	5,958,462	$19,918,462
2021	12,130,000	4,732,106	$16,862,106
2022	10,595,000	4,228,538	$14,823,538
2023	9,230,000	3,807,125	$13,037,125
2024	8,820,000	3,478,413	$12,298,413
2025-2029	34,755,000	13,344,144	$48,099,144
2030-2034	22,950,000	8,648,619	$31,598,619
2035-2039	15,455,000	5,604,392	$21,059,392
2040-2044	13,035,000	3,345,384	$16,380,384
2045-2049	12,110,000	915,746	$13,025,746
	$153,040,000	$54,062,929	$207,102,929

Dutchess County utilizes comprehensive debt management strategies to minimize annual debt service and maximize benefit to the County's fiscal condition while protecting taxpayer resources. Debt management planning includes continual administrative review, adherence to local finance law, emphasis on pay-as-you-go financing when possible and responsible, and use of bond counsel and financial advisors.

The County has been vigilant in refunding bonds to issue new ones at lower interest rates. This process is undertaken periodically depending on interest rates and potential savings. Recent refundings include the following:

- In June 2015, the County issued $14,800,000 in Serial Bonds which were used to advance refund $15,150,000 of public improvement bonds issued in 2004 and 2006. The total overall saving to the County was $956,326.

- In October 2016, the County issued $10,960,000 in Serial Bonds which were used to advance refund $11,800,000 of public improvement bonds issued in 2007 and 2008. The overall savings to the County was $1,413,527.

- In April 2019, the County issued $12,805,000 in serial bonds which were used to advance refund $14,120,000 of public improvement bonds issued in 2010 and 2011. The overall savings to the County was $1,134,633.

County fiscal staff continue to seek out other responsible debt management practices to effectively reduce costs. This includes the deferral of borrowings based upon the County's liquidity position.

Ongoing Projects

Dutchess County utilizes the annual Capital Improvement Program as a means to maintain and improve county infrastructure. The following represent ongoing projects that are necessary on a routine basis to maintain county infrastructure, and are included in the Capital Improvement Program for 2020.

- Building Planning, Design and Renovations at Various County Facilities
- Roof Replacement Program
- HVAC Piping & Infrastructure Replacement Program
- Highway & Bridge Improvement & Reconstruction
- Highway Construction Vehicles and Equipment Replacement
- Dutchess Community College Infrastructure Improvements
- Partnership for Manageable Growth
- County Vehicle Replacement Program
- Park Master Plan Design and Implementation

These programs and projects are undertaken to respond to mandates or opportunities to promote greater efficiency and protect county assets.

Planned Capital Projects in 2020

Along with the routine ongoing capital projects listed above which occur on an annual basis, there are a number of necessary non-recurring capital projects included in the plan. The following projects have been proposed as part of the Capital Improvement Program for 2020.

Non-Recurring Capital Projects for 2020		
Department	**Project**	**Estimated County Cost**
Dutchess Community College	Purchase Creek Road Property	$150,000
DPW – Airport	Terminal Apron & Taxiway Rehabilitation	$7,000
DPW – Airport	Replacement of Snow Removal Trucks with Spreaders	$42,000
DPW – Airport	Airport Guidance Sign Replacement (Construction)	$37,800
DPW – Airport	Runway Safety Improvements	$15,000
DPW – Buildings	Youth Services Center	$3,000,000
DPW – Buildings	230 North Road Campus and Building Renovations	$1,000,000
DPW – Parks	Dutchess Rail Trail (DRT) Extension	$750,000
DPW – Parks	Dutchess Stadium Capital Improvements	$3,600,000
Central & Information Services	Orthophotography	$150,000
Water & Wastewater Authority	Water Storage Facility	$150,000
	Total	**$8,901,800**

For detailed information regarding these projects, including project descriptions and total project costs, please refer to the *2020 – 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County* section.

Impacts on Operating Costs

Capital projects and the capital improvement program impact the budget in a number of ways. When debt is issued for a particular project, those costs increase the total debt service cost included in the ensuing year's operating budget.

Dutchess County strives to minimize frequency of borrowing and to utilize a pay-as-you-go project financing method when possible. The fiscal impact of each project is carefully reviewed to determine if and when borrowing becomes necessary to finance the project.

Many of the on-going capital projects, such as roof replacements and energy efficiency improvements at County facilities, minimize departmental operating expenses by reducing utility and maintenance costs. These adjustments are included in the calculation of the annual operating budget during the budget process and are included in the analysis and decision-making process for individual capital projects.

The 2020 Debt Service Obligation by Fund is detailed in the table below.

2020 Debt Service Summary by Fund			
Fund	**Serial Bond Principal**	**Serial Bond Interest**	**Debt Service Totals**
General Fund	12,928,738	5,746,114	18,674,852
Community College	538,605	106,462	645,067
Airport	245,162	90,730	335,892
Public Transportation	247,495	15,156	262,651
Total	**$13,960,000**	**$5,958,462**	**$19,918,462**

The below table indicates the projected 2020 debt service by department.

2020 Debt Service Summary by Department			
Department	**Serial Bond Principal**	**Serial Bond Interest**	**Debt Service Totals**
Dutchess Community College	538,605	106,462	645,067
Public Works - Airport	245,162	90,730	335,892
Public Works - Buildings	3,793,836	3,482,576	7,276,412
Public Works - Highway & Engineering	5,111,529	1,482,400	6,593,929
Public Works - Parks	1,227,782	457,660	1,685,442
Emergency Response	534,901	113,462	648,363
Finance	1,515,000	37,875	1,552,875
Public Works - Public Transit	247,495	15,156	262,651
Office of Central and Information Systems	328,585	16,429	345,014
Planning & Development	364,062	132,619	496,681
Probation & Community Corrections	40,043	18,756	58,799
Sheriff	13,000	4,337	17,337
Total	**$13,960,000**	**$5,958,462**	**$19,918,462**

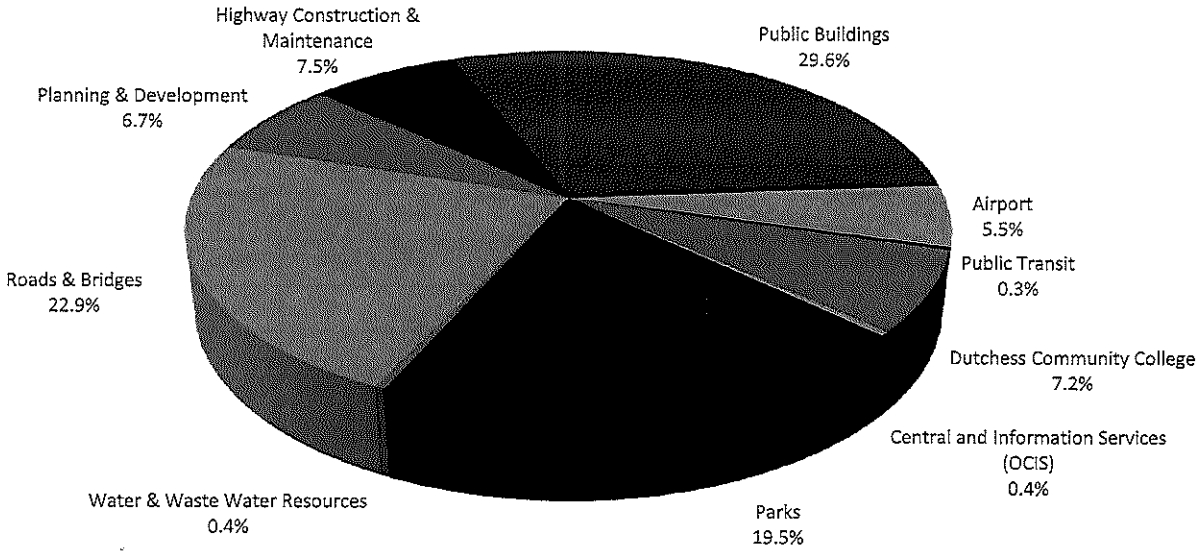
The below table indicates the Total Debt Projected to be Issued.

Total Debt Projected to be Issued							
	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026
Jail	40,000,000	40,000,000	40,000,000	10,000,000	2,150,000	0	0
All Other	32,126,103	35,092,626	30,671,275	25,483,650	14,639,040	15,923,250	7,595,000
Total Debt Issued	**$72,126,103**	**$75,092,626**	**$70,671,275**	**$35,483,650**	**$16,789,040**	**$15,923,250**	**$7,595,000**

The below table indicates the projected Debt Service for 2020 through 2027 based on rates as of September 2019.

Projected Debt Service								
	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027
Non-Jail Projects								
Existing Debt as of Dec 31, 2019	16,468,524	13,444,824	11,414,405	9,636,933	8,903,443	8,245,483	7,167,758	6,270,068
New Debt	0	2,985,362	5,838,885	8,369,016	10,346,051	11,566,192	10,773,833	10,228,712
Total Non-Jail Projects	**16,468,524**	**16,430,186**	**17,253,290**	**18,005,949**	**19,249,494**	**19,811,675**	**17,941,591**	**16,498,780**
Jail Projects								
Existing Debt as of Dec 31, 2019	3,449,938	3,417,283	3,409,133	3,400,192	3,394,970	3,382,817	3,378,489	3,366,945
New Debt	0	1,995,960	4,043,516	6,146,785	6,687,683	6,807,498	6,807,498	6,807,498
Total Jail Projects	**3,449,938**	**5,413,243**	**7,452,649**	**9,546,977**	**10,082,653**	**10,190,315**	**10,185,987**	**10,174,443**
Total Projected Debt Service	**$19,918,462**	**$21,843,429**	**$24,705,939**	**$27,552,926**	**$29,332,147**	**$30,001,990**	**$28,127,578**	**$26,673,223**

2020 Summary of 2020 - 2024 Capital Program



Department:	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024
Dutchess Community College	$2,673,000	$200,000	$980,800	$200,000	$200,000
Central and Information Services	150,000	-	-	-	-
Planning & Development	2,500,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Public Works - Airport	2,035,000	240,000	3,965,000	2,312,800	4,405,000
Public Works - Buildings Division	11,000,000	4,500,000	4,500,000	4,750,000	4,750,000
Public Works - Engineering Division	8,500,000	9,000,000	9,250,000	9,000,000	10,000,000
Public Works - Highway Division	2,767,000	2,805,000	2,765,000	2,965,000	2,880,000
Public Works - Parks	7,250,000	7,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Public Works - Public Transit	80,000	2,672,000	2,850,000	-	-
Water & Wastewater Authority	150,000	-	-	-	-
Total Gross Costs	**37,105,000**	**27,417,000**	**26,310,800**	**21,227,800**	**24,235,000**
Total Other Funding	**8,241,700**	**6,732,800**	**10,822,100**	**6,297,200**	**8,284,800**
Total Net County Costs*	**28,863,300**	**20,684,200**	**15,488,700**	**$14,930,600**	**$15,950,200**

*Values are rounded

Note - Projects with costs to be determined are not included in the totals.

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Dutchess Community College

Dutchess Community College (DCC) offers educational opportunities that prepare individuals to realize their full potential and contribute to a diverse and global society. DCC is in the process of developing a Comprehensive Academic and Facilities Master Plan to include all campus and satellite locations, which will inform the capital program. Projects in 2020-2021 will be reviewed for relevance, requirements, timing and costs and may change accordingly. Projects beyond 2021 are listed as TBD pending its completion. Fifty percent of capital construction costs are provided through New York State funds; thus, the proposed projects are subject to review and approval at the state level. The County portion of the capital construction costs is financed first through capital charge-back revenues, when available. Capital charge-back revenues are monies for out-of-county students attending DCC paid by the county in which those students reside. Any projects for which the required County portion of the funding would exceed the available charge-back monies would require the approval of a County bonding resolution to provide the additional funds needed.

	2020	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	Other than County Sources	
Project	Total Est. Project Cost	Projected County Share	Total Est. Project Cost	Total Est. Project Cost	Total Est. Project Cost	Total Est. Project Cost	% / Projected Amount	Source
DCC South - Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment (FF&E)	900.0	450.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50% / 450.0	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
The acquisition of technology equipment, laboratory equipment, and furniture (including office furniture, desks, tables and chairs) for the new DCC South location.								
Hudson Hall Walkway (Additional Funding)	100.0	50.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50% / 50.0	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
Additional funding is required for the capital project C08192 Hudson Hall Walkway which was approved by the College Board of Trustees on resolution 2019-09 and the Dutchess County Legislature on resolution 2018278. The project will consist of the demolition of the existing walkway down to the steel sub framing, replacing deteriorated metal decking and supports, installing new trench and drain connections, installing new concrete slab with asphalt top course and waterproof membrane.								
Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades - Phase 1	650.0	325.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50% / 325.0	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
The first phase will retain a consulting firm to design, furnish and install comprehensive network upgrades including replacement of hardware at the campus Data Center, expansion of network storage capacity and new equipment across all campus main and intermediate data frames (MDFs and IDFs). The project is anticipated to include new virtual switch technology allowing two or more distribution switches to be combined into a single virtual switch from both a management and data forwarding perspective. This Phase 1 project includes the design of the entire system and the purchase and installation of new data center head-end equipment.								

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Dutchess Community College

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Other than County Sources Source
Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades - Phase 1	473.0	236.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50% / 236.5	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
The first phase of the Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades will provide planning and design for the repairs to the campus walkways, exterior stairs and sidewalks. It will also include the creation of a vehicular drop off and pick up zone in Lot E and will make modifications to the two pedestrian crossings leading from Lot E across Creek Road to campus and direct pedestrians from the north end of the lot to the main Hudson Hall crosswalk. The project will also look into the feasibility of providing sidewalks for access to the Dutchess Rail Trail.								
Hudson Hall Pre-Design Analysis	250.0	125.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50% / 125.0	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
To evaluate alternative scenarios to repair and/or replace the façade of Hudson Hall while minimizing disturbance to ongoing activities within the building. The advantages and disadvantages of each scenario will be enumerated along with a cost estimate for each renovation strategy including phasing and staging costs. In addition, the project will also plan for the reconfiguration and upgrade of interior space.								
Purchase Creek Road Property	300.0	150.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	50% / 150.0	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
This project includes the purchase and remediation of residential property located at 176 Creek Road. The remediation will include tear down and removal of the existing dilapidated structures. The property will then be excavated and developed for sports fields.								
Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment (FF&E), and Technology Replacements and Upgrades	0.0	0.0	200.0	200.0	200.0	200.0	50% / 400.0	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
This project provides funding for the acquisition of technology equipment, laboratory equipment, furniture campus wide (including office furniture, desks, tables and chairs) and plant operations equipment (including trucks, mowers, and other operations equipment).								

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Dutchess Community College

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Other than County Sources Source
Sports Field Improvements*	0.0	0.0	TBD	0.0	0.0	0.0	50% / TBD	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
Plan, design and construct multi-purpose sports fields with storage facility and comfort stations. Install new stormwater drainage infrastructure.								
Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades - Phase 2*	0.0	0.0	TBD	0.0	0.0	0.0	50% / TBD	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
This second phase of the Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades will include the installation of new equipment across all main and intermediate data frames (MDFs and IDFs). Several new data closets will be built out or modified within older facilities to provide adequate space for IT equipment and/or proper ventilation. The project will also include the installation of cabling back to the campus data center in the Center for Business & Industry (CBI).								
Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades - Phase 2*	0.0	0.0	TBD	0.0	0.0	0.0	50% / TBD	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
The second phase of the Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades will provide for the repairs to the stairs, walkways, and sidewalks, create the vehicular drop off and pick up zone in Lot E and address the pedestrian crossings on Creek Road. The project will also provide installation of bollards and gas tank enclosures at various locations around campus.								
Hudson Hall Upgrades and Renovations*	0.0	0.0	TBD	0.0	0.0	0.0	50% / TBD	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
Upon completion of the Comprehensive Academic and Facilities Master Plan and the Hudson Hall Pre-Design Analysis, the scope for this project will be finalized. The emphasis will be on the renovations to repair and/or replace the façade, and upgrade the building mechanicals, ventilation system and boilers. In addition, the project will reconfigure classroom and office space.								

**As part of the Comprehensive Academic and Facilities Master Plan, the project will be finalized for scope of work and costs.*

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Dutchess Community College

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Other than County Sources Source
Campus Infrastructure - Phase 3 - Construction*	0.0	0.0	0.0	780.8	0.0	0.0	50% / 390.4	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
This phase updates the electrical service (switch gear, transformers and main cabling) in Taconic Hall, Orcutt Student Services Building, and the Greenspan Daycare Center.								
Washington Hall Improvements and Repairs*	0.0	0.0	0.0	TBD	0.0	0.0	50% / TBD	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
Project will include upgrades to the building mechanical systems, repairs to the exterior masonry and the renovation of two additional biology teaching labs. Work would involve ductwork modifications, relocation of three or four exhaust fans within the mechanical room and the addition of an exhaust louver. In addition, the work will include resetting the stone sills, scraping and painting the lintels, remediating the source of the water infiltration and repointing and cleaning the brick.								
Dutchess Hall Renovations*	0.0	0.0	0.0	TBD	0.0	0.0	50% / TBD	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
Installation of an interior elevator and interior renovations to approximately 5,200 sf of interior facilities. Reconfiguration of theatrical support spaces to provide adequate practice and rehearsal facilities.								
Falcon Hall Upgrades and Renovations*	0.0	0.0	0.0	TBD	0.0	0.0	50% / TBD	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
Areas to include exterior masonry repairs, the renovation of approximately 7,200 sf of locker rooms, coaching offices and bathrooms. Replacement of boilers with new dual fuel fired units.								

**As part of the Comprehensive Academic and Facilities Master Plan, the project will be finalized for scope of work and costs.*

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Dutchess Community College

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources: % / Projected Amount	Other than County Sources: Source
Taconic Hall Renovations*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	TBD	0.0	50% / TBD	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
To renovate approximately 4,500 sf of space within Taconic Hall for classrooms and faculty offices as well as the relocation of the materials testing lab to DCC South and the re-purposing of that space.								
Planning, Design, Improvements and Renovations - Various Buildings*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	TBD	50% / TBD	SUNY Office of Capital Facilities
This project will fund planning, design and construction costs for renovations and alterations at various buildings identified through the College's Comprehensive Academic and Facilities Master Plan. Costs will include professional services (planning, studies, design, construction management & inspection, testing, etc.) and construction services, including hazardous materials abatement. Costs will also include purchase of materials and equipment as needed.								
TOTAL - Dutchess Community College	**2,673.0**	**1,336.5**	**200.0**	**980.8**	**200.0**	**200.0**		

**As part of the Comprehensive Academic and Facilities Master Plan, the project will be finalized for scope of work and costs.*

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Office of Central and Information Services (OCIS)

OCIS oversees automation for Dutchess County Government. The department mission is to use computer technologies to provide services to 37 departments in support of their efforts, to work with local municipalities on countywide applications including Real Property Taxes and "IMAGIS", a new GIS (Geographic Information Systems) Mapping system, and to lead the County's e-Government development effort, which will provide Internet-based services to the public, businesses and other government agencies.

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources: % / Projected Amount	Other than County Sources: Source
2020 Orthophotography	150.0	150.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
This project involves updating the County's aerial photos (Orthophotos) in the spring of 2020. The orthophotos will be captured at a 1/2 foot resolution that is similar to the previous 2016 flight. This data will provide the necessary updated background information for GIS and web mapping applications that continue to be heavily depended on by County departments, municipalities, and the public.								
TOTAL - Office of Central and Information Services (OCIS)	**150.0**	**150.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Planning & Development

The Department of Planning and Development is responsible for comprehensive county-wide planning, Greenway program implementation, farmland and open space preservation, review of municipal planning and zoning development projects, planning assistance to local governments, community development, housing and prevention of homelessness, comprehensive transportation planning and capital programming, County-wide shared services plan, implementation of the Agency Partner Grant (APG) and Municipal Innovation Grant (MIG) programs, public information, citizen participation, and comprehensive mapping and geographic information systems (GIS) data.

	2020	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	Other than County Sources	
Project	Total Est. Project Cost	Projected County Share	Total Est. Project Cost	Total Est. Project Cost	Total Est. Project Cost	Total Est. Project Cost	% / Projected Amount	Source
Partnership for Manageable Growth (PMG)	2,500.0	2,500.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0		
Protecting important agricultural and open space resources is essential to Dutchess County's agriculture and tourism industries; protects environmental quality, supports biodiversity and mitigates the impacts of development. County matching grants allow us to leverage funding from federal, state, local and private sources. Inclusion of PMG funding in the Capital Budget fulfills NYS requirements for documentation of the County's long-term commitment to funding partnerships.								
TOTAL - Planning & Development	**2,500.0**	**2,500.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**		

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Public Works - Airport

Hudson Valley Regional Airport serves a broad base of aviation-related activities. The continued maintenance of facilities for general aviation is important for economic development.

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Other than County Sources Source
Replacement of two Snow Removal Trucks with material spreaders *Replace two 2000 Oshkosh plow/spreader trucks.*	840.0	42.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5% / 42.0 90% / 756.0	NYDOT FAA
Terminal Apron and Taxiways E & F Rehabilitation (Design and Permitting) *Rehabilitate pavement surface at the airport terminal apron and taxiways E & F. Project may include pavement and drainage repairs, and may also include full depth pavement reconstruction as needed. New pavement striping will be included as needed.*	140.0	7.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5% / 7.0 90% / 126.0	NYSDOT FAA
Runway 6/24 Safety Area Improvements (Final Design) *Project involves creating a runway safety area at both ends of runway 6/24. Project will include relocation of navigation aids and runway guidance signs as needed, and new pavement striping as needed.*	300.0	15.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5% / 15.0 90% / 270.0	NYSDOT FAA
Airport Guide Sign Replacements (Construction) *Replacement of airfield guidance signs and devices at runways and taxiways.*	755.0	37.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5% / 37.7 90% / 679.5	NYSDOT FAA
Appraisals & Pre-Negotiation for Easement Acquisition (Runway 6/24) *Appraisals and pre-negotiation for easement acquisitions for runway 6/24 associated with off-airport obstruction removal project.*	0.0	0.0	84.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5% / 4.2 90% / 75.6	NYSDOT FAA

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Public Works - Airport

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Source
On-Airport Obstruction Removal (Design & Permitting)	0.0	0.0	98.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5% / 4.9 90% / 88.2	NYSDOT FAA
Removal of objects that have been identified by FAA as possible hazards to aircraft within the airport property.								
Replace Runway Lighting (Design)	0.0	0.0	58.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5% / 2.9 90% / 52.2	NYSDOT FAA
This project is for the design of in-pavement runway light replacements for runway 6/24. Included are existing edge light removals, replacement with new in-pavement elevated edge lights, associated cable and transformer replacements, and the installation of drainage conduit where possible to direct water infiltrating the lighting system to established drainage conveyances.								
Runway 6-24 Rehabilitation (Design)	0.0	0.0	0.0	385.0	0.0	0.0	5% / 19.3 90% / 346.5	NYDOT FAA
Mill existing runway surface, re-compact runway sub-base, re-pave and re-mark runway surface.								
Terminal Apron and Taxiways E & F Rehabilitation (Construction)	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,497.0	0.0	0.0	5% / 74.8 90% / 1,347.3	NYSDOT FAA
Rehabilitate pavement surface at the airport terminal apron and taxiways E & F. Project may include pavement and drainage repairs, and may also include full depth pavement reconstruction as needed. New pavement striping will be included as needed.								
Runway 6/24 Safety Area Improvements (Construction)	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,083.0	0.0	0.0	5% / 104.1 90% / 1,874.7	NYSDOT FAA
Project involves creating a runway safety area at both ends of runway 6/24. Project will include relocation of navigation aids and runway guidance signs as needed, and new pavement striping as needed.								

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Public Works - Airport

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Source
Appraisals & Pre-Negotiation for Easement Acquisition at the "33" End of Runway 15/33	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	72.0	0.0	5% / 3.6 90% / 64.8	NYSDOT FAA
Appraisals and pre-negotiation for acquiring property and/or property rights needed for the removal of obstructions off-airport at the "33" end of runway 15/33.								
On-Airport Obstruction Removal (Construction)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1,102.0	0.0	5% / 55.1 90% / 991.8	NYSDOT FAA
Removal of on-airport obstructions.								
Runway 15-33 Rehabilitation (Design)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	317.0	0.0	5% / 15.9 90% / 285.3	NYDOT FAA
Mill existing runway surface, re-compact runway sub-base, re-pave and re-mark runway surface.								
Obstruction Removal, Off-Airport, Runway 6/24 (Construction)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	414.8	0.0	5% / 20.7 90% / 373.4	NYSDOT FAA
Removal of obstructions off-airport at runway 6/24.								
Replace Runway Lighting (Construction)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	407.0	0.0	5% / 20.3 90% / 366.3	NYSDOT FAA
This project is for the construction of in-pavement runway light replacements for runway 6/24. Included are existing edge light removals, replacement with new in-pavement elevated edge lights, associated cable and transformer replacements, and the installation of drainage conduit where possible to direct water infiltrating the lighting system to established drainage conveyances.								

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Public Works - Airport

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Source
Appraisal & Pre-Negotiation for Easement Acquisition at the "15" End of Runway 15/33	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	140.0	5% / 7.0 90% / 126.0	NYDOT FAA
Appraisal and pre-negotiation activities for acquiring property and rights to remove off-airport obstructions at the "15" end of runway 15/33.								
Runway 6-24 Rehabilitation (Construction)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	4,265.0	5% / 213.3 90% / 3,838.5	NYDOT FAA
Mill existing runway surface, re-compact runway sub-base, re-pave and re-mark runway surface.								
TOTAL - Public Works - Airport	**2,035.0**	**101.8**	**240.0**	**3,965.0**	**2,312.8**	**4,405.0**		

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Public Works - Buildings Division

The Buildings Division of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works has the responsibility for the rehabilitation and maintenance of County-owned buildings, parking lots, and other facilities.

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Other than County Sources Source
230 North Road Campus and Building Renovations	1,000.0	1,000.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
Design of renovations to buildings, parking lots, and HVAC systems at 230 North Road in 2020, with construction funding in 2021.								
HVAC Piping & Infrastructure Replacement Program - Various Buildings	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0		
This project will fund replacement and upgrades of HVAC systems at various County buildings.								
Petroleum Bulk Storage Projects - Various Locations	250.0	250.0	250.0	250.0	250.0	250.0		
This project will fund upgrades, replacements and removal of petroleum bulk storage tanks and facilities at various locations throughout the County.								
Planning, Design and Renovation - Various Buildings	5,000.0	5,000.0	2,500.0	2,500.0	2,500.0	2,500.0		
This project will fund planning, design and construction costs for renovations and alterations at various County buildings, including renovation of the bathrooms and office space at 60 Market Street in 2020, and renovations on 3rd floor of 22 Market Street in 2021. Costs will include professional services (planning, studies, design, construction management & inspection, testing, etc.) and construction services, including hazardous materials abatement. Costs will also include purchase of moving services, furnishings, fixtures, and equipment as needed.								
Roof Replacements at Various Buildings	750.0	750.0	750.0	750.0	1,000.0	1,000.0		
This project will fund replacement or major repairs of roofs at various County buildings.								

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Public Works - Buildings Division

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Other than County Sources Source
Youth Services Center	3,000.0	3,000.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
New Youth Services Center.								
TOTAL - Public Works - Buildings Division	**11,000.0**	**11,000.0**	**4,500.0**	**4,500.0**	**4,750.0**	**4,750.0**		

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Public Works - Engineering Division

The Engineering Division of the Dutchess County Department of Public Works is responsible for the engineering-related maintenance of County roadways. The Department maintains a total of 328 bridges and drainage structures with spans over five feet. The Dutchess County Highway System consists of 395 miles of roads with storm drainage and traffic control devices.

	2020	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	Other than County Sources	
Project	Total Est. Project Cost	Projected County Share	Total Est. Project Cost	Total Est. Project Cost	Total Est. Project Cost	Total Est. Project Cost	% / Projected Amount	Source
Highway & Bridge Improvements and Reconstruction	8,500.0	4,500.0	9,000.0	9,250.0	9,000.0	10,000.0	44% / 20,000.0	NYSDOT, CHIPs* (2020 CHIPs funding = $4,000.)
This project funds highway improvements, bridge replacement or reconstruction, traffic safety projects, drainage system replacements and repairs, pavement management programs, parking lot improvements, and traffic signal and signage improvements. Costs include professional services for design and inspection, acquisition of right-of-way, construction services, and purchase of materials. Note: the projected $20 million in CHIPs funding will partially offset County costs over the 5-year project period.								
TOTAL - Public Works - Engineering Division	**8,500.0**	**4,500.0**	**9,000.0**	**9,250.0**	**9,000.0**	**10,000.0**		

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Public Works - Highway Division

The Highway Division is responsible for overseeing numerous programs to maintain the County's 395 centerline miles of roads, 140 bridges and 178 drainage structures.

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Other than County Sources Source
Department of Public Works Capital Equipment	1,527.0	1,527.0	1,550.0	1,470.0	1,630.0	1,530.0		
Purchase replacement trucks and machinery for the Department of Public Works.								
Law Enforcement Replacement Vehicles	700.0	700.0	700.0	725.0	750.0	750.0		
Replacement law enforcement vehicles and equipment for the Sheriff's Office.								
Replacement Vehicles for Various Departments	540.0	540.0	555.0	570.0	585.0	600.0		
Replacement vehicles for various County departments and agencies, except the Sheriff's Office.								
TOTAL - Public Works - Highway Division	**2,767.0**	**2,767.0**	**2,805.0**	**2,765.0**	**2,965.0**	**2,880.0**		

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Public Works - Parks

The Department of Public Works Parks Division is responsible for the development and maintenance of County parks (Bowdoin, Lake Walton Preserve, Quiet Cove and Wilcox, as well as the Dutchess County portion of the WRS Dutchess Rail Trail and the Harlem Valley Rail Trail). Bowdoin Park includes 301 acres along the Hudson River in the Town of Poughkeepsie. Lake Walton Preserve includes 231 acres adjacent to and near the southern terminus of the WRS Dutchess Rail Trail and a 40-acre lake. Quiet Cove Riverfront Park is 27 acres along the Hudson River and is a partnership between the State and the County. Wilcox Park, located in the Town of Milan, covers 615 acres of mostly wooded terrain.

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Source
Dutchess Rail Trail (DRT) Extension	750.0	750.0	5,000.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
Design and construction of new urban rail trail on the former CSX railbed in the City and Town of Poughkeepsie.								
Dutchess Stadium Capital Improvements	4,500.0	3,600.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	20% / 900.0	CFA Grant
Renovations to existing stadium buildings and systems. Construction goals may include new stadium enhancements to improve fan experience, offer additional vending areas, enlarge suites, and construct a year-round event space. Required for CFA match.								
Parks Master Plan Projects (Design and Implementation)	2,000.0	2,000.0	2,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0		
Design and implementation of recommendations that will be developed through the Parks Master Plan process. Each year's funding will include implementation of current projects and design of next year's phase.								
TOTAL - Public Works - Parks	**7,250.0**	**6,350.0**	**7,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**		

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Public Works - Public Transit

The primary mission of the Division of Public Transit is to provide Dutchess County with a safe, efficient, accessible and reliable public transportation system.

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Source
Transit Support Vehicles	80.0	8.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10% / 8.0	NYS
Purchase of two transit support vehicles.							80% / 64.0	FTA
Replace thirteen (13) 30' Medium Duty Diesel (International) Buses	0.0	0.0	2,672.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10% / 267.2	NYS
Project will replace thirteen (13) 30' medium duty diesel buses (International).							80% / 2,137.6	FTA
Replace Six (6) 40' Heavy Duty Diesel (Orion) Buses	0.0	0.0	0.0	2,850.0	0.0	0.0	10% / 285.0	NYS
Project will replace six (6) 40' heavy duty diesel buses (Orion).							80% / 2,280.0	FTA
TOTAL - Public Works - Public Transit	**80.0**	**8.0**	**2,672.0**	**2,850.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		

2020 - 2024 Capital Program Requests for Dutchess County ($000)

Water & Wastewater Authority

The Dutchess County Water and Wastewater Authority was created to identify and seek solutions to water and wastewater problems in the County. The provision of adequate central water and sewer service is crucial. The most common problems that municipalities face in implementing water and sewer projects are lack of funding and the inability to build future capacity into systems.

Project	2020 Total Est. Project Cost	2020 Projected County Share	2021 Total Est. Project Cost	2022 Total Est. Project Cost	2023 Total Est. Project Cost	2024 Total Est. Project Cost	Other than County Sources % / Projected Amount	Other than County Sources Source
Water Storage Facility	150.0	150.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0		
Water Storage Facility for the Central Dutchess Water Transmission Line (CDWTL), Dutchess County Airport Water Line, and Hudson Valley Regional Airport. This project builds on the 2006 Engineering Feasibility Study which assessed the storage volume needed, siting considerations, evaluation of potential sites, and estimates of probable cost for selected options. A potential opportunity to partner with the nearby municipalities will inform the project needs and design. Project costs will be determined once all participants and their potential needs are identified.								
TOTAL - Water & Wastewater Authority	**150.0**	**150.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**	**0.0**		
TOTAL - ALL DEPARTMENTS	**37,105.0**	**28,863.3**	**27,417.0**	**26,310.8**	**21,227.8**	**24,235.0**		

Capital Project Expenditure and Finance Report
As of August 31, 2019

Capital Projects	Code / Year (a)	Estimated Total Cost	Budgeted Approp. (b)	Expenditures to Date (c)	Encumb. to Date (d)	Remaining Approp. (e)	New Appropr.	Projects Financing Source - % State and Federal Aid	County Bonds	County Budget App
Current Projects										
Dutchess Community College										
DCC 2017 Master Plan Update	HC0510	$500,000	$500,000	$284,518	$0	$215,482		50%	50%	
DCC 2017 Roof Replacement	HC0511	1,801,200	1,801,200	1,603,072	-	198,128		50%	50%	
DCC 2017 Safety/ Fire Alarm Updt	HC0509	823,000	823,000	-	-	823,000		50%	50%	
DCC Airport Educational Facility	EA0501	14,394,445	14,394,445	639,820	427,120	13,327,505		45%	39%	16%
DCC Campus Infrastructure Ph II	HC0489	1,980,000	1,980,000	91,488	-	1,888,512		50%	50%	
DCC Infrastructure,Phase 3 Roof	HC0503	626,250	626,250	191,656	3,253	431,341		50%	50%	
DCC Roof Replacement Phase II	HC0522	3,186,800	3,186,800	1,683,355	-	1,503,445		71%	29%	
General Service										
2010 Building Reconstruction	H0420	1,439,250	1,439,250	929,777	-	509,473			100%	
Enterprise Content Mgt System	H0449	960,000	960,000	493,847	13,300	452,853			100%	
HazMat Survey - Phase 1	H0465	439,500	439,500	209,693	-	229,807			100%	
2014 Jail PODS Project	H0466	8,393,303	8,393,303	7,273,277	-	1,120,026			53%	47%
2014 DPW Building Demolition	H0467	808,000	808,000	62,469	14,650	730,881			100%	
Acquisition - 503 Haight Avenue	H0473	1,426,625	1,426,625	1,345,952	6,115	74,558			100%	
Water Transmission Line	H0477	3,700,000	3,700,000	2,669,864	-	1,030,136		22%	78%	
Building Repairs	H0484	1,333,200	1,333,200	1,095,389	137,200	100,611			100%	
230 North Rd Renov/Crisis Stabil	H0486	4,848,000	4,848,000	4,353,924	5,979	488,097			100%	
DC Justice & Transition Ctr Proj	H0487	192,150,000	192,150,000	37,921,568	7,972,599	146,255,833			100%	
2016 Building Repairs/Renovation	H0496	3,333,000	3,333,000	2,169,010	188,529	975,461			100%	
2016 Acq/Renov 45 Market Street	H0499	6,988,000	6,988,000	6,373,725	243,076	371,199		7%	66%	27%
2017 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	H0504	812,545	812,545	772,869	6,353	33,323			100%	
2017 Emergency Generators	H0508	2,614,811	2,614,811	544,741	31,695	2,038,375			100%	
2018 Capital Equipment	H0516	1,384,104	1,384,104	542,421	602,989	238,694			99%	1%
2018 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	H0520	1,132,210	1,132,210	653,137	426,868	52,205			100%	
2018 Building Repairs/Renovation	H0528	6,772,050	6,772,050	60,678	256,329	6,455,043			100%	
2019 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	H0537	1,216,040	1,216,040	29,962	645,468	540,610			100%	
2019 HVAC Infrastr. 10,22 Market	H0539	16,665,000	16,665,000	-	-	16,665,000			100%	
2019 Capital Equipment	H0540	1,525,100	1,525,100	-	1,350,231	174,869			100%	
Home and Community Service										
2014 Partner/Manageable Growth	H0476	1,000,000	1,000,000	759,077	-	240,923			100%	
2016 – Partner/Manageable Growth	H0500	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	1,000,000			100%	
Partner/Manageable Growth	H0512	1,000,000	1,000,000	-	-	1,000,000			100%	
2019 Partner/Manageable Growth	H0541	485,810	485,810	-	-	485,810			100%	

Capital Project Expenditure and Finance Report
As of August 31, 2019

Capital Projects	Code / Year (a)	Estimated Total Cost	Budgeted Approp. (b)	Expenditures to Date (c)	Encumb. to Date (d)	Remaining Approp. (e)	New Appropr.	Projects Financing Source - % State and Federal Aid	County Bonds	County Budget App
Current Projects										
Safety										
Criminal Justice System	H0348	2,650,000	2,650,000	2,594,518	-	55,482			100%	
2016 - 911 Communication Systems	H0497	2,048,758	2,048,758	2,010,174	-	38,584		100%		
2018 Emergency Response Train Cr	H0514	3,030,000	3,030,000	146,744	113,231	2,770,025			100%	
2018 ER 911 Phone System	H0519	630,120	630,120	534,470	-	95,650		100%		
2019 Integration/911 Phone Syste	H0530	616,793	616,793	-	-	616,793		100%		
Recreation										
2006 Parks Plan	H0372	12,778,000	12,778,000	11,092,898	27,919	1,657,183		61%	39%	
Parks Capital Projects	H0434	2,872,450	2,872,450	2,804,984	-	67,466		3%	97%	
2014 Parks Improvements	H0471	166,650	166,650	83,162	2,475	81,013			100%	
2016 Park Improvements	H0493	420,450	420,450	176,264	59,530	184,656		0%	11%	89%
2018 HVRT Construction	H0524	14,753,350	14,753,350	2,840,123	10,153,471	1,759,756		63%	37%	
2018 Dutchess Stadium Improv/Rpr	H0526	3,024,000	3,024,000	713,039	308,055	2,002,906		20%	80%	
2019 Lake Walton Acquisition	H0532	1,652,360	1,652,360	1,566,636	-	85,724			100%	
2019 DRT Extension	H0542	98,000	98,000	41,755	-	56,245				100%
Transportation (Roads & Bridges)										
2000 Bridges- ISTEA/TEA 21	H0289	15,000,000	15,000,000	11,288,066	-	3,711,934		94%	6%	
2000 Roads (ISTEA/TEA 21)	H0290	10,238,000	10,238,000	9,609,817	70,649	557,534		94%	6%	
2007 Bridges - ISTEA	H0383	6,066,909	6,066,909	3,221,972	-	2,844,937		90%	10%	
2007 Roads - ISTEA	H0384	4,909,699	4,909,699	4,130,449	127,714	651,536		43%	57%	
Highway and Bridge Capital Proj	H0431	4,921,178	4,921,178	4,681,612	175,061	64,505		69%	31%	
CR 92 Project - DEP	H0468	800,000	800,000	-	-	800,000		100%		
2014 Economic Dev Bridge Proj's	H0469	6,738,000	6,738,000	4,188,891	1,846,866	702,243		25%	75%	
2015 Highway & Bridge Improv's	H0479	8,765,666	8,765,666	7,634,015	-	1,131,651		38%	62%	
2016 Hwy & Bridge Improvements	H0491	7,735,040	7,735,040	6,131,373	228,997	1,374,670		48%	52%	
2016 Fallkill Dam Improvements	H0498	425,000	425,000	27,660	66,726	330,614				100%
2017 Hwy & Bridge Improvements	H0506	6,928,500	6,928,500	4,971,717	285,040	1,671,743		58%	42%	
2018 Highway & Bridge Improve.	H0515	6,948,695	6,948,695	5,360,855	369,947	1,217,893		58%	42%	
2018 Federal Aid Highway Improve	H0527	23,055,770	23,055,770	2,758,013	5,740,181	14,557,576		76%	24%	
2019 Bridge Reconstruction Proj	H0531	2,525,000	2,525,000	543,053	1,554,671	427,276			100%	
2019 Highway & Bridge Improvemen	H0538	10,059,600	10,059,600	1,451,439	56,505	8,551,656		40%	60%	

Capital Project Expenditure and Finance Report
As of August 31, 2019

Capital Projects	Code / Year (a)	Estimated Total Cost	Budgeted Approp. (b)	Expenditures to Date (c)	Encumb. to Date (d)	Remaining Approp. (e)	New Appropr.	Projects Financing Source - % State and Federal Aid	County Bonds	County Budget App
Current Projects										
Transportation - Public Transit										
Fuel Tank and Site Rehab	ET0435	3,449,082	3,449,082	3,347,136	-	101,946		90%		10%
Bus Replacement	ET0483	7,578,052	7,578,052	6,046,686	1,266,626	264,740		92%	8%	
2016 Bus Replacement	ET0490	3,791,768	3,791,768	3,310,829	-	480,939		90%	9%	1%
2018 Bus Replace/Facilities Imp	ET0523	2,445,720	2,445,720	198,607	-	2,247,113		90%		10%
Transportation - Aviation										
2012 DPW Airport Fuel Tanks	EA0445	76,000	76,000	26,005	-	49,995				100%
2015 Airport Obstruction Removal	EA0485	290,000	290,000	229,013	55,185	5,802		95%		5%
Airport ARFF/SRE Bldg & Wtr Dist	EA0492	8,816,900	8,816,900	2,567,358	6,201,778	47,764		94%		6%
2016 Airport Property Renovation	EA0502	988,500	988,500	826,841	153,262	8,397		90%		10%
2018 Capital Equipment	EA0516	78,078	78,078	77,009	-	1,069		90%		10%
On-Airport Water Line	EA0518	808,000	808,000	668,100	38,852	101,048			100%	
2018 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	EA0520	73,730	73,730	72,748	-	982			100%	
2018 Runway Safety Area	EA0525	469,175	469,175	88,529	376,712	3,934		95%		5%
2018 Building Repairs/Renovation	EA0528	25,250	25,250	-	-	25,250				100%
2019 Master Plan	EA0533	543,000	543,000	2,500	-	540,500		95%		5%
2019 Airport Site Mitigation	EA0534	165,000	165,000	17,500	147,500	-				100%
2019 Airport Vehicles and Equip	EA0535	595,000	595,000	23,045	111,182	460,773		72%		28%
2019 Airport Guidance Sign Repl	EA0536	66,000	66,000	-	-	66,000		95%		5%
Economic Assistance and Opportunity										
2018 OFA Building Equipment*	H0521	1,000,000	1,000,000	911,904	12,745	75,351		100%		
Total Current Capital Projects		**$475,855,486**	**$475,855,486**	**$181,772,797**	**$41,882,634**	**$252,200,055**	**$0**			
Future Projects										
Authorization Expected in Current Year 2019										
2019 Ballot Marking Devices	H0543	$1,713,970					$1,713,970		100%	
2019 OCIS Network Infrastructure	H0544	353,500					353,500		100%	
2019 Disaster Recovery System	H0545	353,500					353,500		100%	
2019 Vehicles	H0546	725,000					725,000		100%	
Total Expected Current Year Approval		**$3,145,970**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$3,145,970**			

** Although funding was allocated by the state to this project, it has since been reassigned to project H0516 and will be submitted for correction to the Legislature when the grant funding is finalized.*

Capital Project Expenditure and Finance Report
As of August 31, 2019

Capital Projects	Code / Year (a)	Estimated Total Cost	Budgeted Approp. (b)	Expenditures to Date (c)	Encumb. to Date (d)	Remaining Approp. (e)	New Appropr.	Projects Financing Source - % State and Federal Aid	County Bonds	County Budget App
Future Projects										
Authorization Expected in Ensuing 5 Fiscal Years										
Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades - Phase 1	2020	$650,000					$650,000	50%	50%	
Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades - Phase 1	2020	473,000					473,000	50%	50%	
DCC South - Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	2020	900,000					900,000	50%	50%	
Hudson Hall Walkway (Additional Funding)	2020	100,000					100,000	50%	50%	
Hudson Hall Design	2020	250,000					250,000	50%	50%	
Purchase Creek Road Property	2020	300,000					300,000	50%	50%	
2020 Orthophotography	2020	150,000					150,000		100%	
Partnership for Manageable Growth (PMG)	2020	2,500,000					2,500,000		100%	
Airport Guide Sign Replacements (Construction)	2020	755,000					755,000	95%	5%	
Replace two Snow Removal Trucks with spreaders	2020	840,000					840,000	95%	5%	
Runway 6/24 Safety Area Improvements -Design	2020	300,000					300,000	95%	5%	
Terminal Apron and Taxiways E & F Rehab	2020	140,000					140,000	95%		5%
230 North Road Campus and Building Renovations	2020	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
HVAC Piping & Infrastructure Replacement Program	2020	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Petroleum Bulk Storage Projects - Various Locations	2020	250,000					250,000		100%	
Planning, Design and Renovation - Various Buildings	2020	5,000,000					5,000,000		100%	
Roof Replacements at Various Buildings	2020	750,000					750,000		100%	
Youth Services Center	2020	3,000,000					3,000,000		100%	
Dutchess Stadium Capital Improvements	2020	4,500,000					4,500,000	20%	80%	
Dutchess Rail Extension	2020	750,000					750,000		100%	
Highway & Bridge Improvements and Reconstruction	2020	8,500,000					8,500,000	47%	53%	
Department of Public Works Capital Equipment	2020	1,527,000					1,527,000		100%	
Law Enforcement Replacement Vehicles	2020	700,000					700,000		100%	
Replacement Vehicles for Various Departments	2020	540,000					540,000		100%	
Parks Master Plan Design and Implementation	2020	2,000,000					2,000,000		100%	
Transit Support Vehicles	2020	80,000					80,000	90%		10%
Water Storage Facility Design	2020	150,000					150,000		100%	
Easement Acquisition (Runway 6/24)	2021	84,000					84,000	95%	5%	
On-Airport Obstruction Removal (Design)	2021	98,000					98,000	95%	5%	
Replace Runway Lighting (Design)	2021	58,000					58,000	95%	5%	
Technology Replacements & Upgrades and FF&E	2021	200,000					200,000	50%	50%	
HVAC Piping & Infrastructure Replacement Program	2021	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Petroleum Bulk Storage Projects - Various Locations	2021	250,000					250,000		100%	
Planning, Design and Renovation - Various Buildings	2021	2,500,000					2,500,000		100%	
Roof Replacements at Various Buildings	2021	750,000					750,000		100%	

Capital Project Expenditure and Finance Report
As of August 31, 2019

Capital Projects	Code / Year (a)	Estimated Total Cost	Budgeted Approp. (b)	Expenditures to Date (c)	Encumb. to Date (d)	Remaining Approp. (e)	New Appropr.	Projects Financing Source - % State and Federal Aid	County Bonds	County Budget App
Future Projects										
Authorization Expected in Ensuing 5 Fiscal Years										
Highway & Bridge Improvements and Reconstruction	2021	9,000,000					9,000,000	44%	56%	
Department of Public Works Capital Equipment	2021	1,550,000					1,550,000		100%	
Law Enforcement Replacement Vehicles	2021	700,000					700,000		100%	
Replacement Vehicles for Various Departments	2021	555,000					555,000		100%	
Parks Master Plan Design and Implementation	2021	2,000,000					2,000,000		100%	
Dutchess Rail Trail Extension	2021	5,000,000					5,000,000		100%	
Partnership for Manageable Growth (PMG)	2021	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Replace thirteen (13) 30' Medium Duty Diesel Buses	2021	2,672,000					2,672,000	90%	10%	
Campus Infrastructure - Phase 3 - Construction*	2022	780,800					780,800	50%	50%	
Technology Replacements & Upgrades and FF&E	2022	200,000					200,000	50%	50%	
Partnership for Manageable Growth (PMG)	2022	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Runway 6/24 Rehabilitation (Design)	2022	385,000					385,000	95%	5%	
Runway 6/24 Safety Area Improv. (Construction)	2022	2,083,000					2,083,000	95%	5%	
Terminal Apron and Taxiways E & F Rehab	2022	1,497,000					1,497,000	95%	5%	
HVAC Piping & Infrastructure Replacement Program	2022	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Petroleum Bulk Storage Projects - Various Locations	2022	250,000					250,000		100%	
Planning, Design and Renovation - Various Buildings	2022	2,500,000					2,500,000		100%	
Roof Replacements at Various Buildings	2022	750,000					750,000		100%	
Highway & Bridge Improvements and Reconstruction	2022	9,250,000					9,250,000	44%	56%	
Department of Public Works Capital Equipment	2022	1,470,000					1,470,000		100%	
Law Enforcement Replacement Vehicles	2022	725,000					725,000		100%	
Replacement Vehicles for Various Departments	2022	570,000					570,000		100%	
Parks Master Plan Design and Implementation	2022	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Replace Six (6) 40' Heavy Duty Diesel (Orion) Buses	2022	2,850,000					2,850,000	90%	10%	
Runway 15/33 Apprais & Pre-Negotiation Easement	2023	72,000					72,000	95%	5%	
On-Airport Obstruction Removal (Construction)	2023	1,102,000					1,102,000	95%	5%	
Replace Runway Lighting (Construction)	2023	407,000					407,000	95%	5%	
Runway 15/33 Rehabilitation (Design)	2023	317,000					317,000	95%	5%	
Runway 6-24 construct	2023	414,800					414,800	95%	5%	
Runway 15/33 Easement acquisiiton	2023	140,000					140,000	95%	5%	
Technology Replacements & Upgrades and FF&E	2023	200,000					200,000	50%	50%	
HVAC Piping & Infrastructure Replacement Program	2023	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Petroleum Bulk Storage Projects - Various Locations	2023	250,000					250,000		100%	
Planning, Design and Renovation - Various Buildings	2023	2,500,000					2,500,000		100%	
Roof Replacements at Various Buildings	2023	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	

Capital Project Expenditure and Finance Report
As of August 31, 2019

Capital Projects	Code / Year (a)	Estimated Total Cost	Budgeted Approp. (b)	Expenditures to Date (c)	Encumb. to Date (d)	Remaining Approp. (e)	New Appropr.	Projects Financing Source - % State and Federal Aid	County Bonds	County Budget App
Future Projects										
Authorization Expected in Ensuing 5 Fiscal Years										
Highway & Bridge Improvements and Reconstruction	2023	9,000,000					9,000,000	44%	56%	
Department of Public Works Capital Equipment	2023	1,630,000					1,630,000		100%	
Law Enforcement Replacement Vehicles	2023	750,000					750,000		100%	
Replacement Vehicles for Various Departments	2023	585,000					585,000		100%	
Parks Master Plan Design and Implementation	2023	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Partnership for Manageable Growth (PMG)	2023	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Runway 6/24 Rehabilitation (Construction)	2024	4,265,000					4,265,000	95%	5%	
Technology Replacements & Upgrades and FF&E	2024	200,000					200,000	50%	50%	
HVAC Piping & Infrastructure Replacement Program	2024	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Petroleum Bulk Storage Projects - Various Locations	2024	250,000					250,000		100%	
Planning, Design and Renovation - Various Buildings	2024	2,500,000					2,500,000		100%	
Roof Replacements at Various Buildings	2024	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Highway & Bridge Improvements and Reconstruction	2024	10,000,000					10,000,000	44%	56%	
Department of Public Works Capital Equipment	2024	1,530,000					1,530,000		100%	
Law Enforcement Replacement Vehicles	2024	750,000					750,000		100%	
Replacement Vehicles for Various Departments	2024	600,000					600,000		100%	
Parks Master Plan Design and Implementation	2024	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Partnership for Manageable Growth (PMG)	2024	1,000,000					1,000,000		100%	
Total Expected Future Year Approval		**$136,295,600**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$0**	**$136,295,600**			
Grand Total		**615,297,056**	**475,855,486**	**181,772,797**	**41,882,634**	**252,200,055**	**139,441,570**			

(a) Refers to the year or project number assigned to each individual capital project in the County's accounting records. The letter refers to the fund as follows: ET - Enterprise Transportation (Bus), EA - Enterprise Airport and H - Capital Projects (all other).

(b) The total amount the Legislature has authorized the County to spend in connection with the specific capital project.

(c) The total amount the County has spent (expended) in connection with the specific capital project.

(d) The total amount the County has committed to spend in the future (encumbered) in connection with the specific capital project.

(e) The remaining amount the County is authorized to spend in connection with the specific capital project.

Capital Project Appropriations and Financing Method

As of August 31, 2019

		Appropriations				Financing Source - %			Financing Source - $		
Capital Projects	Code	2018 Actual	2019 Actual	2020 Estimated	Total	State and Federal Aid	County Bonds	County Budget App	State and Federal Aid	County Bonds	County Budget App
Approved Projects											
Airport ARFF/SRE Bldg. & Wtr. Dist.	EA0492	$8,465,900			$8,465,900	95%		5%	8,042,605	-	423,295
EA0501 DCC Airport Educational Facility	EA0501	5,025,000	1,262,500		6,287,500	40%	60%		2,500,000	3,787,500	-
2018 Capital Equipment	EA0516	78,078			78,078	90%	10%		70,270	7,808	-
On-Airport Water Line	EA0518	808,000			808,000		100%		-	808,000	-
2018 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	EA0520	73,730			73,730		100%		-	73,730	-
2018 Airport Runway Safety Area	EA0525	469,175			469,175	90%		10%	422,258	-	46,918
2018 Building Repairs/Renovation	EA0528	25,250			25,250		100%		-	25,250	-
2019 Master Plan	EA0533		543,000		543,000	90%		10%	488,700	-	54,300
2019 Airport Site Mitigation	EA0534		165,000		165,000			100%	-	-	165,000
2019 Vehicles and Equipment	EA0535		595,000		595,000	72%		28%	427,500	-	167,500
2019 Airport Guidance Sign Repl	EA0536		66,000		66,000	95%		5%	62,700	-	3,300
2018 Bus Replace/Facilities Imp	ET0523	2,445,720			2,445,720	90%		10%	2,201,148	-	244,572
2007 Roads - ISTEA	H0384	(23,000,000)			(23,000,000)	100%			(23,000,000)	-	-
2016 Park Improvements	H0493	250,000	45,450		295,450		100%		-	295,450	-
2016 Acq/Renov 45 Market Street	H0499	4,595,000			4,595,000		100%		-	4,595,000	-
H0514 2018 Emergency Response Train Ctr	H0514	3,030,000			3,030,000		100%		-	3,030,000	-
H0515 2018 Highway & Bridge Improve.	H0515	6,948,695			6,948,695	58%	42%		4,050,471	2,898,224	-
H0516 2018 Capital Equipment	H0516	1,384,104	-		1,384,104		100%		-	1,384,104	-
2018 ER 911 Phone System	H0519	630,120			630,120	100%			630,120	-	-
H0520 2018 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	H0520	1,132,210			1,132,210		100%		-	1,132,210	-
H0521 2018 OFA Building Equipment	H0521	1,000,000			1,000,000	100%			1,000,000	-	-
2018 HVRT Construction	H0524	14,753,350			14,753,350	63%	37%		9,365,000	5,388,350	-
2018 Dutchess Stadium Improv/Rpr	H0526	3,024,000			3,024,000	20%	80%		604,800	2,419,200	-
2018 Federal Aid Highway Improve	H0527	23,055,770			23,055,770	76%	24%		17,522,385	5,533,385	-
2018 Building Repairs/Renovation	H0528	6,772,050			6,772,050		100%		-	6,772,050	-
2019 Integration/911 Phone Syste	H0530		616,793		616,793	100%			616,793	-	-
2019 Bridge Reconstruction Proj	H0531		2,525,000		2,525,000		100%		-	2,525,000	-
2019 Lake Walton Acquisition	H0532		1,652,360		1,652,360		100%		-	1,652,360	-
2019 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	H0537		1,216,040		1,216,040		100%		-	1,216,040	-
2019 Highway & Bridge Improvemen	H0538		10,059,600		10,059,600	40%	60%		4,023,840	6,035,760	-
2019 HVAC Infrastr. 10,22 Market	H0539		16,665,000		16,665,000		100%		-	16,665,000	-
2019 DPW Capital Equipment	H0540		1,525,100		1,525,100		100%		-	1,525,100	-
2019 Partner/Manageable Growth	H0541		485,810		485,810		100%		-	485,810	-
2019 DRT Extension	H0542		98,000		98,000			100%	-	-	98,000
DCC Roof Replacement Phase II	HC0522	3,186,800			3,186,800	71%	29%		2,273,400	913,400	-
Total Approved Capital Projects		**$64,152,952**	**$37,520,653**	**$0**	**$101,673,605**				**$31,301,990**	**$69,168,731**	**$1,202,885**

Capital Project Appropriations and Financing Method

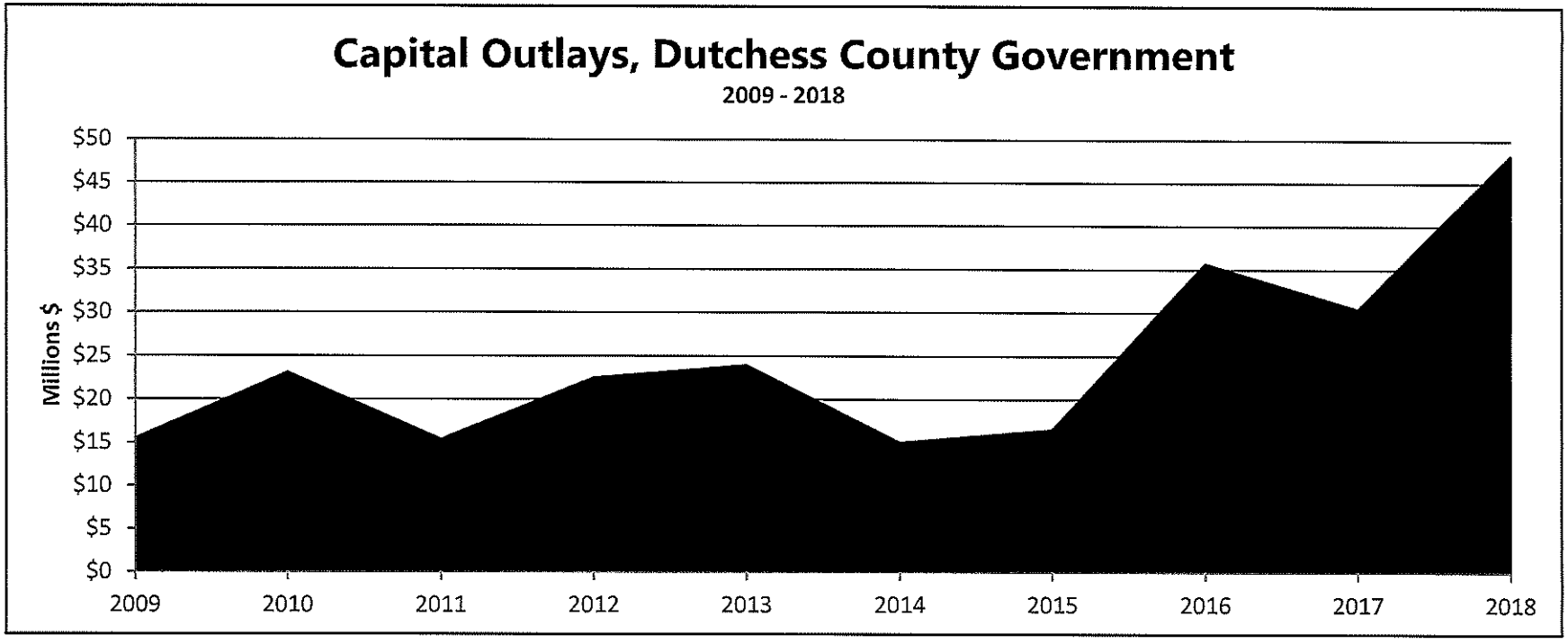
As of August 31, 2019

		Appropriations				Financing Source - %			Financing Source - $		
Capital Projects	Code (a)	Actual 2018	Actual 2019	Estimated 2020	Total	State and Federal Aid	County Bonds	County Budget App	State and Federal Aid	County Bonds	County Budget App
Future Projects											
Authorization Expected in Current Year											
2019 Ballot Marking Devices	H0543		1,713,970		1,713,970		100%		-	1,713,970	-
2019 OCIS Network Infrastructure	H0544		353,500		353,500		100%		-	353,500	-
2019 Disaster Recovery System	H0545		353,500		353,500		100%		-	353,500	-
2019 Vehicles	H0546		725,000		725,000		100%		-	725,000	-
Total Expected Current Year Approval		**$0**	**3,145,970**	**$0**	**$3,145,970**				**$0**	**$3,145,970**	**$0**
Authorization Expected in Ensuing 5 Fiscal Years											
Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades - Phase 1	2020			650,000	650,000	50%	50%		325,000	325,000	-
Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades - Phase 1	2020			473,000	473,000	50%	50%		236,500	236,500	-
DCC South - Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment	2020			900,000	900,000	50%	50%		450,000	450,000	-
Hudson Hall Walkway (Additional Funding)	2020			100,000	100,000	50%	50%		50,000	50,000	-
Hudson Hall Design	2020			250,000	250,000	50%	50%		125,000	125,000	-
Purchase Creek Road Property	2020			300,000	300,000	50%	50%		150,000	150,000	-
2020 Orthophotography	2020			150,000	150,000		100%		-	150,000	-
Partnership for Manageable Growth (PMG)	2020			2,500,000	2,500,000		100%		-	2,500,000	-
Airport Guide Sign Replacements (Construction)	2020			755,000	755,000	95%	5%		717,250	37,750	-
Replace two Snow Removal Trucks with spreaders	2020			840,000	840,000	95%	5%		798,000	42,000	-
Runway 6/24 Safety Area Improvements -Design	2020			300,000	300,000	95%	5%		285,000	15,000	-
Terminal Apron and Taxiways E & F Rehab	2020			140,000	140,000	95%		5%	133,000	-	7,000
230 North Road Campus and Building Renovations	2020			1,000,000	1,000,000		100%		-	1,000,000	-
HVAC Piping & Infrastructure Replacement Program	2020			1,000,000	1,000,000		100%		-	1,000,000	-
Petroleum Bulk Storage Projects - Various Locations	2020			250,000	250,000		100%		-	250,000	-
Planning, Design and Renovation - Various Buildings	2020			5,000,000	5,000,000		100%		-	5,000,000	-
Roof Replacements at Various Buildings	2020			750,000	750,000		100%		-	750,000	-
Youth Services Center	2020			3,000,000	3,000,000		100%		-	3,000,000	-
Dutchess Stadium Capital Improvements	2020			4,500,000	4,500,000	20%	80%		900,000	3,600,000	-
Dutchess Rail Extension	2020			750,000	750,000		100%		-	750,000	-
Highway & Bridge Improvements and Reconstruction	2020			8,500,000	8,500,000	47%	53%		3,995,000	4,505,000	-
Department of Public Works Capital Equipment	2020			1,527,000	1,527,000		100%		-	1,527,000	-
Law Enforcement Replacement Vehicles	2020			700,000	700,000		100%		-	700,000	-
Replacement Vehicles for Various Departments	2020			540,000	540,000		100%		-	540,000	-
Parks Master Plan Design and Implementation	2020			2,000,000	2,000,000		100%		-	2,000,000	-
Transit Support Vehicles	2020			80,000	80,000	90%		10%	72,000	-	8,000
Water Storage Facility Design	2020			150,000	150,000		100%		-	150,000	-
Total Expected Future Year Approval		**$0**	**$0**	**37,105,000**	**$37,105,000**				**$8,236,750**	**$28,853,250**	**$15,000**
Grand Total		**64,152,952**	**40,666,623**	**37,105,000**	**141,924,575**				**39,538,740**	**101,167,951**	**1,217,885**

(a) Refers to the project number assigned to each individual capital project in the County's accounting records. The letter refers to the fund as follows: ET - Enterprise Transportation (Bus), EA - Enterprise Airport and H - Capital Projects (all other).

Capital Expenditure Trends

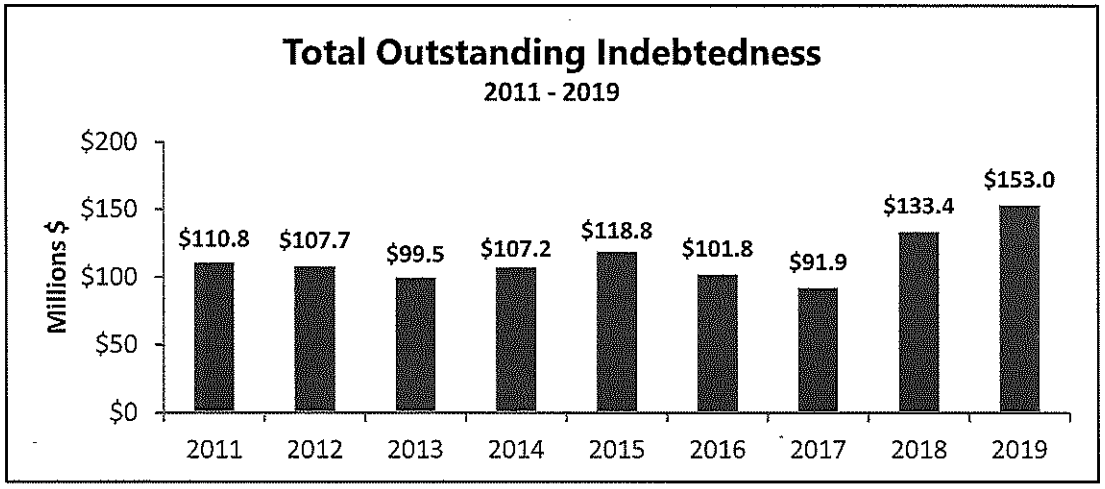
Capital outlays include expenditures for capital equipment and for construction, improvement and acquisition of fixed assets such as public buildings, roads, bridges and real property. A ten-year summary of capital outlays is provided below. In 2018, a total of $48.2 million was expended for capital outlays.

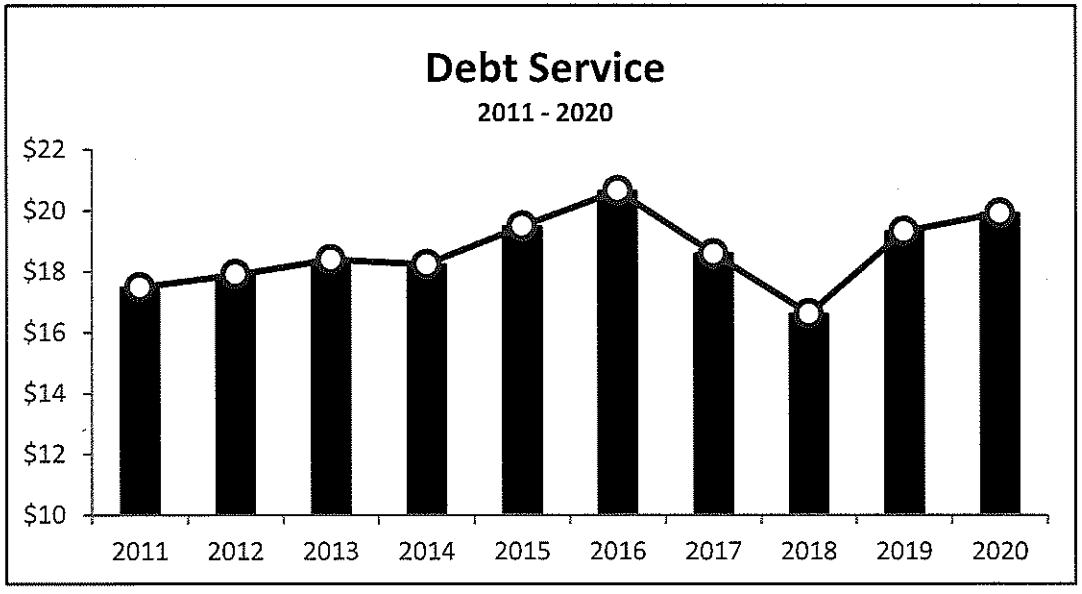


**Source: State Comptroller's Annual Report Municipal Affairs, Dutchess County Department of Finance*

Indebtedness

The outstanding indebtedness table provides a five-year summary of outstanding County indebtedness. Total outstanding indebtedness is projected to be $153,040,000 on December 31, 2019.





*Source: State Comptroller's Annual Report on Municipal Affairs, Dutchess County Department of Finance

Debt Service

Debt Service includes payment of principal and interest on bonds and notes. The Debt Service table provides a summary of debt service payments from 2011 through 2019 and the budgeted amount for 2020.

The 2020 projected debt service expenditure for projects already approved by the County Legislature is $19,918,462.

Debt Authorized and Unissued 2019

Project	Code (a)	August 31, 2019 Authorized (b)	Issued (c)	Unissued (d)
DCC Airport Educational Facility	EA0501	$5,599,945	$1,200,000	$4,399,945
2018 Capital Equipment	EA0516	7,878	-	7,878
On-Airport Water Line	EA0518	808,000	600,000	208,000
2018 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	EA0520	73,730	-	73,730
2018 Building Repairs/Renovation	EA0528	25,250	-	25,250
2014 Parks Improvements	H0471	166,650	165,000	1,650
2014 Partner/Manageable Growth	H0476	1,000,000	750,000	250,000
230 North Rd. Renov/Crisis Stabil	H0486	4,848,000	4,330,000	518,000
DC Justice & Transition Center	H0487	192,150,000	60,000,000	132,150,000
2016 Highway & Bridge Improvements	H0491	4,044,040	2,500,000	1,544,040
2016 Park Improvements	H0493	45,450	-	45,450
2016 Building Repairs/Renovation	H0496	3,333,000	2,100,000	1,233,000
2016 Acq/Renov 45 Market St.	H0499	4,595,000	4,000,000	595,000
2016 - Partner/Manageable Growth	H0500	1,000,000	-	1,000,000
2017 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	H0504	812,545	725,000	87,545
2017 Highway & Bridge Improvements	H0506	2,878,500	1,700,000	1,178,500
2017 Emergency Generators	H0508	2,614,811	1,000,000	1,614,811
Partner/Manageable Growth	H0512	1,000,000	-	1,000,000
2018 Emergency Response Training Cr.	H0514	3,030,000	1,000,000	2,030,000
2018 Highway & Bridge Improvements	H0515	2,898,224	2,000,000	898,224
2018 Capital Equipment	H0516	1,372,869	-	1,372,869
2018 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	H0520	1,132,210	1,000,000	132,210
2018 HVRT Construction	H0524	5,388,350	3,000,000	2,388,350
2018 Dutchess Stadium Improv/Repair	H0526	2,424,000	1,500,000	924,000
2018 Federal Aid Highway Improvements	H0527	5,632,770	680,000	4,952,770
2018 Building Repairs/Renovation	H0528	6,772,050	-	6,772,050
2019 Bridge Reconstruction Proj.	H0531	2,525,000	-	2,525,000
2019 Lake Walton Acquisition	H0532	1,652,360	-	1,652,360
2019 Auto Center Vehicle Bond	H0537	1,216,040	-	1,216,040
2019 Highway & Bridge Improvements	H0538	6,019,600	-	6,019,600
2019 HVAC Infrast. 10, 22 Market	H0539	16,665,000	-	16,665,000
2019 Capital Equipment	H0540	1,525,100	-	1,525,100
2019 Partner/Manageable Growth	H0541	485,810	-	485,810
DCC Infrastructure Phase III Roof	HC0503	313,125	200,000	113,125

Debt Authorized and Unissued 2019

		August 31, 2019		
Project	**Code (a)**	**Authorized (b)**	**Issued (c)**	**Unissued (d)**
DCC 2017 Safety/Fire Alarm Updt.	HC0509	411,500	-	411,500
DCC 2017 Master Plan Update	HC0510	250,000	-	250,000
DCC Roof Replacement Phase II	HC0522	913,400	-	913,400
Grand Total		**$285,630,207**	**$88,450,000**	**$197,180,207**

(a) Refers to the project number assigned to each individual capital project in the County's accounting records. The letter refers to the fund as follows: EA - Enterprise Airport, ET - Enterprise Transportation (Public Transit) and H - Capital Projects (all other).

(b) The total amount of debt the Legislature has authorized the County to borrow in connection with the specific capital project.

(c) The total amount the County has borrowed in connection with the specific capital project.

(d) The remaining amount of debt the County is authorized to borrow to fund the specific capital project.

Resolution No. 2019277, ADOPTION OF THE TENTATIVE 2020-2024 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY, was adopted at the November 7, 2019, Public Works and Capital Projects Committee Meeting, and considered at the December 5, 2019, Board Meeting.

Roll call vote on the foregoing resolution at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:	21	Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Garito, Horton, Houston, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Truitt, Zernike
NAYS:	2	Munn, Edwards
ABSENT:	2	Amparo, Incoronato

Resolution adopted.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	absent	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019277 ADOPTION OF THE TENTATIVE 2020-2024 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		✓
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		✓
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	absent	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 21 2
Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**
Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019277 ADOPTION OF THE TENTATIVE 2020-2024 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FOR DUTCHESS COUNTY

December 5, 2019

ENVIRONMENT

RESOLUTION NO. 2019278

RE: AUTHORIZING EXECUTION OF GRANT AGREEMENT TO PARTIALLY FUND THE PURCHASE OF A CONSERVATION EASEMENT ON PROPERTY KNOWN AS THE GLENDALE FARM, OWNED BY PHYLLIS D. ROOSA AND LINDA D. CALDWELL, IN THE TOWN OF AMENIA, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK AND REALLOCATING FUNDS THEREFORE.

Legislators BORCHERT, SAGLIANO, and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the County is considering a recommendation of the Dutchess County Planning Board (Resolution No. 01/2018) for an award in an amount not to exceed $386,000 in grant funds available through the Dutchess County Partnership for Manageable Growth Program (the "Program"), and

WHEREAS, this award shall be used to partially fund the purchase of an agricultural conservation easement to be held by the Dutchess Land Conservancy on an approximately 285 acre portion of the approximate 290 acre property of Glendale Farm, owned by Phyllis D. Roosa and Linda D. Caldwell, (Tax Grid Number: 13200-7167-00-955980) located on Sharon Station Road and Route 343 in the Town of Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, and

WHEREAS, as a result of the Dutchess Land Conservancy's organizing efforts and an application to the Program, New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets shall contribute up to $774,586 or approximately 49% of the estimated total project cost, the Scenic Hudson Land Trust shall contribute up to $408,500 or approximately 26% of the estimated total project cost, Dutchess Land Conservancy shall contribute up to $5,000, as well as hold the easement and provide the required monitoring, and Dutchess County shall contribute up to $386,000 or 25% of the estimated total project cost, for a total contribution of up to $1,568,676, and

WHEREAS, a real estate appraisal completed by Farm Credit East dated September 6, 2019, which is on file with the Clerk to the Legislature, supports the purchase price as it values the Easement at approximately $5,300 per acre for a total of $1,510,000, and

WHEREAS, the Easement shall provide, among other things, that it shall be held by the Conservancy which shall assume primary responsibility to monitor and enforce said easement; that the County shall have third party enforcement rights and the right to share proportionately in the proceeds which would become available upon extinguishment of said easement, if ever, and

WHEREAS, the proposed Grant Agreement is subject to various contingencies including approval and acceptance of the Easement and related closing documents (e.g. survey, title report and insurance) by the County, and receipt by the Conservancy of the necessary funding as outlined above, and

WHEREAS, Resolutions 2016272 and 2017212, Bond Resolutions, authorized the issuance of serial bonds of the County for acquisition of parcels of land, or rights or interests in

such land, for active and/or passive park purposes and the preservation of open space and farmland, and

RESOLVED, that the County Executive, or his designee, is hereby authorized to execute the Grant Agreement in substantially the same form as attached hereto, and any other related documents that may be necessary, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the County Executive is authorized to take such actions as are necessary and consistent with the requirements of the Dutchess County Partnership for Manageable Growth Program to complete the acquisition contemplated herein, including minor revisions to the documents, if necessary, and be it further

RESOLVED, that as a result of the adoption of Resolutions 2016272 and 2017212, funds are now available in the Capital Projects Account H0500, which is projected to be approximately $300,000, and H0512 for the remaining balance, and have been reallocated to partially fund the purchase of a conservation easement in the amount of $386,000, on the property known as Glendale Farm, and be it further

RESOLVED, that to provide for expenses for the above referenced Project, the Commissioner of Finance, as appropriate, is hereby authorized, empowered and directed to amend the 2019 Adopted County Budget as follows:

APPROPRIATION		
Decrease		
H0500.8020.3006	Easement-Conservation	($330,000)
H0512.8020.3006	Easement-Conservation	($ 56,000)
		($386,000)
Increase		
H0500.8020.3006.7021	Glendale Farm	$330,000
H0512.8020.3006.7021	Glendale Farm	$ 56,000
		$386,000

CA-194-19
EW/LDF/kvh
R-1007
10/11/19
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 386,000

Total Current Year Revenue $ 0
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☑ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

H0500.3006.7021 - Easement-Conservation Glendale Farm
H0512.3006.7021 - Easement-Conservation Glendale Farm

Related Expenses: Amount $ 0
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: $0

Net County Cost (this year): $386,000
Over Five Years: $386,000

Additional Comments/Explanation:

The request is to approve the attached PMG Grant Agreement for the involved farmland protection project. The total not to exceed cost of the acquisition of a conservation easement at the Glendale Farm is $1,568,676. 25% percent, or $386,000, will be provided by funding from the Dutchess County Partnership for Manageable Growth (PMG) Program. NYS Department of Ag. & Markets will provide $774,586 or 49% of the estimated total project cost. The Scenic Hudson Land Trust will provide $408,500, or approximately 26%. The Dutchess Land Conservancy will provide the remaining $5,000, hold the easement and provide the required monitoring.
The source of County funds is Capital Accounts H0500 & H0512, bonds approved by Dutchess County Legislature Resolution Nos. 2016272 & 2017212, respectively, to support the Partnership for Manageable Growth (PMG) Program.

Prepared by: Brad Barclay, Department of Planning and Development

GRANT AGREEMENT

FOR THE ACQUISITION OF CONSERVATION EASEMENT

THIS AGREEMENT, made this day of , 2019, by and between **PHYLLIS D. ROOSA**, having an address of 54 Sharon Station road, Amenia, New York 12501 and **LINDA D. CALDWELL,** 9420 Congress Street, New Market, Virginia 22844, (the "Owners"); the **COUNTY OF DUTCHESS**, a municipal corporation with offices at 22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York 12601 (the "County"); and **DUTCHESS LAND CONSERVANCY, INC.** with offices at 4289 Route 82, Millbrook, New York 12545 (the "Conservancy"), and a mailing address of P.O. Box 138 Millbrook, New York, 12545.

WITNESSETH:

WHEREAS, the Owners are the sole owners in fee simple of real property, currently known as Glendale Farm, which consists of approximately 290.173 acres, described in the deed attached hereto as "Exhibit A" and desire to sell and convey to the Conservancy a conservation easement reducing the development rights on approximately 285 acres (the "Property"), more fully described in "Exhibit B" attached hereto and incorporated by reference, located on Sharon Station Road and Route 343 in the Town of Amenia, Dutchess County, New York (Tax Grid Numbers 132000-7167-00-955980); and

WHEREAS, the Conservancy wishes to purchase such conservation easement provided that funds therefor are available through the New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets Farmland Protection Implementation Grant Program authorized by Contract C00368GG, and that needed matching funds are also available through the Dutchess County Partnership for Manageable Growth Program authorized by the County pursuant to Resolutions 2016272 and _____, as well as from the Scenic Hudson Land Trust and the Conservancy.

Now, therefore, the parties agree as follows:

1. **PURCHASE OF CONSERVATION EASEMENT**. The Owners agree to sell and convey to the Conservancy, and the Conservancy agrees to purchase from the Owners, a conservation easement (the "Conservation Easement") on the Property, currently known as Glendale Farm, upon the terms and conditions hereinafter set forth. Among other terms under the Conservation Easement, the Conservancy shall hold the Conservation Easement and have enforcement rights pursuant to the terms of the Conservation Easement, the County shall have third party enforcement rights pursuant to the terms of the Conservation Easement, and the Scenic Hudson Land Trust shall have role as First Assignee for the transfer of Conservation Easement. The Conservancy, the County, and the Scenic Hudson Land Trust shall have the right to claim portions of the monetary value of the Conservation Easement in the event the Conservation Easement is extinguished as provided in the Conservation Easement. The Conservation Easement shall be substantially in the form attached to this Agreement as "Exhibit C." The Exhibit C Conservation Easement has been approved the Conservancy's Board of Directors.

2. **PAYMENT**. The development rights for the Property, which consists of approximately 285 acres, are appraised at One Million, Five Hundred Ten Thousand Dollars ($1,510,000), or (approximately) $5,300 per acre, payable in full at Closing in accordance with paragraph "3" below and subject to the contingencies set forth in paragraph "4". The purchase price shall be raised from the following sources: NYS Contract No. C00368GG (an amount not to exceed $774,586), of which $738,000 will be used toward the purchase price); the Dutchess County Partnership For Manageable Growth Program (an amount not to exceed $386,000, which will be used toward the purchase price), the Scenic Hudson Land Trust (an amount not to exceed $408,500, of which an amount not to exceed $386,000 will be used toward purchase price), and the funds of the Conservancy (an amount not to exceed $5,000). See Exhibit D "Financial Worksheet" for more detail.

The total project costs, which include the purchase price, survey, appraisal, title insurance, closing and administrative costs will be paid by the Conservancy using Conservancy funds, funds provided by New York State, the County, and the Scenic Hudson Land Trust. The exact amount of costs other than the purchase price will be determined on or before the closing date. The Owners will be responsible for all of his own costs and fees in relation to this agreement, including the New York State Transfer Tax.

The Property to be subject to the Conservation Easement is shown on a survey map completed by Kirk Horton, Licensed Land Surveyor, titled "Survey Map of Conservation Easement on Glendale Farm" dated August 15, 2019 and last revised , 2019, attached hereto as "Exhibit E". The survey map will be filed with Office of the Dutchess County Clerk prior to closing. The survey shall be certified to the Owners, New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, the County, the Scenic Hudson Land Trust, Inc., the Conservancy, and Stewart Title Insurance Company. Cost of the survey will be borne by the Scenic Hudson Land Trust and the New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets.

3. **APPRAISAL**. The Real Property Appraisal Report prepared by Farm Credit East dated September 6, 2019, values the Conservation Easement at One Million, Five Hundred Ten Thousand Dollars ($1,510,000), or (approximately) $5,300 per acre.

4. **CLOSING**. Closing shall take place at the offices of the Conservancy at 4289 Route 82, Millbrook, New York on or about December 18, 2019, or at such other time and place as the parties shall mutually agree, promptly after funds are made available therefore, pursuant to the New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets Farmland Protection Implementation Grant Program, Dutchess County Partnership for Manageable Growth Program, the Scenic Hudson Land Trust, and the Conservancy, as referenced above.

5. **CONTINGENCIES**. This Agreement, and the closing are subject to the following contingencies:

(a) Approval of the proposed Conservation Easement ("Exhibit C") by the New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, the County, and the Scenic Hudson Land Trust. If the Conservation Easement in Exhibit C is modified prior to closing, the modified Conservation Easement must also be approved by the Conservancy's Board of Directors.

(b) Receipt by the Conservancy of additional funds necessary to purchase the Conservation Easement and pay related closing and administrative costs, through a New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets Farmland Protection Implementation Grant (NYS Contract No.C00368GG, an amount not to exceed $832,050 to be used toward both the purchase price and the transaction costs); the Dutchess County Partnership For Manageable Growth Program (an amount not to exceed $386,000 to be used toward the purchase price); the Scenic Hudson Land Trust (an amount not to exceed $408,500 to be used toward both the purchase price and the transaction costs); and the funds of the Conservancy (an amount not to exceed $5,000 to be used toward the transaction costs).

(c) Conveyance of title satisfactory to the New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, the County, the Scenic Hudson Land Trust, and the Conservancy, subject only to utility company rights, licenses and/or easements to maintain pole, lines, wires and other installations presently servicing the property providing same do not, in the judgment of funding agencies, significantly impede the purposes of the Conservation Easement or significantly reduce its value.

(d) Any documentation, approvals or consents as may be required by the New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, the County, the Scenic Hudson Land Trust, or the Conservancy in order to comply with Program requirements.

(e) Conveyance, free of all mortgages and encumbrances of any nature whatsoever or, if any such mortgages or encumbrances exist, subordination of such mortgages or encumbrances to the Conservation Easement to the satisfaction of the New York State Department of Agriculture and Markets, the County, the Scenic Hudson Land Trust and the Conservancy.

6. CANCELLATION. If the contingencies set forth in Section 4 are not satisfied, the County or the Conservancy may cancel this Agreement on written notice to the Owners and no party will have any claim or cause of action against any other arising out of this Agreement. Notwithstanding the above, if the parties have not successfully closed this matter by December 18, 2020, the Owners may cancel this Agreement upon written notice to the Conservancy at its address as shown herein, attention Rebecca E. C. Thornton, President, and no party shall have any claim or cause of action for damages against any other party arising out of this Agreement.

7. OWNER'S REPRESENTATIONS. The Owners represent that they have, and will have at the closing, the power to sell, transfer and convey the Conservation Easement to the Conservancy subject only to the terms of this agreement; that the Owners is not aware of any actions or proceedings which affect the Owner's title to the Property; that there are no uncured notices which have been served upon the Owners by any governmental agency, notifying the Owners of any violations of law, ordinance or regulation which would affect the Property, or actual impending mechanics liens against the Property; and that the Owners have not entered into, nor does there exist any license, lease, option, right of first refusal or other agreement, which affects title of the Property or would affect its obligations hereunder.

The Owners have no knowledge of any condition at, on, under or related to the Property presently or potentially posing a significant hazard to human health or to the environment (whether or not such condition constitutes a violation of law that would result in liability to the Owners, County or Conservancy under any Federal, State or local environmental laws).

Should any of the above representations or warranties cease to be true at any time prior to the closing, the Owners shall immediately so advise the County and Conservancy in writing, except insofar as the Owners have advised the County and Conservancy to the contrary. Each of the above representations and warranties shall be deemed to have been made as of the closing and shall survive the closing.

8. NO BROKERS COMMISSION. Each of the parties represents no broker was used in connection with this Agreement or with any of the transactions contemplated herein.

9. SEVERABILITY. Each provision of this Agreement is severable from any and all other provisions of the Agreement. Should any provision of this Agreement be, for any reason, unenforceable, the parties shall negotiate an equitable adjustment in the provisions of this Agreement with a view to effecting the purpose of this Agreement and enforceability of the remaining provisions of this Agreement shall not be effected thereby.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this Agreement.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

_____
County Attorney's Office

ACCEPTED: COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

By: _____
Marcus J. Molinaro, County Executive

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) SS:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

On this day of , 2019, before me, the undersigned, personally appeared **Marcus J. Molinaro**, personally known to me or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the individual whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that he executed the same in his capacity, and that by his signature on the instrument, the individual or the person upon behalf of which the individual acted, executed the instrument.

_____
Notary Public

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have executed this Agreement.

OWNERS

By: _____
Phyllis D. Roosa

By: _____
Linda D. Caldwell

DUTCHESS LAND CONSERVANCY, INC.

By: _____
Rebecca E. C. Thornton
President

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) SS:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

On this day of , 2019, before me, the undersigned, personally appeared **Phyllis D. Roosa**, personally known to me or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the individual whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same in her capacity, and that by her signature on the instrument, the individual or the person upon behalf of which the individual acted, executed the instrument.

_____
Notary Public

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) SS:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

On this day of , 2019, before me, the undersigned, personally appeared **Linda D. Caldwell**, personally known to me or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the individual whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same in her capacity, and that by her signature on the instrument, the individual or the person upon behalf of which the individual acted, executed the instrument.

_____
Notary Public

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) SS:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

On this day of , 2019, before me, the undersigned, personally appeared **Rebecca E.C. Thornton**, personally known to me or proved to me on the basis of satisfactory evidence to be the individual whose name is subscribed to the within instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same in her capacity, and that by her signature on the instrument, the individual or the person upon behalf of which the individual acted, executed the instrument.

_____
Notary Public

EXHIBIT "A"
SOURCE DEEDS

All that certain plot, piece or parcel of land, with the buildings and improvements thereon erected, situated, lying and being in the Town of Amenia, Dutchess County, New York, more particularly described as follows:

EXHIBIT "B"
LEGAL DESCRIPTION

EXHIBIT "C"
CONSERVATION EASEMENT

EXHIBIT "D"
FINANCIAL WORKSHEET

EXHIBIT "E"
SURVEY MAP

Environment Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 0

2019278 AUTHORIZING EXECUTION OF GRANT AGREEMENT TO PARTIALLY FUND THE PURCHASE OF A CONSERVATION EASEMENT ON PROPERTY KNOWN AS THE GLENDALE FARM, OWNED BY PHYLLIS D. ROOSA AND LINDA D. CALDWELL, IN THE TOWN OF AMENIA, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK AND REALLOCATING FUNDS THEREFORE

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 0

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ___ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019278 AUTHORIZING EXECUTION OF GRANT AGREEMENT TO PARTIALLY FUND THE PURCHASE OF A CONSERVATION EASEMENT ON PROPERTY KNOWN AS THE GLENDALE FARM, OWNED BY PHYLLIS D. ROOSA AND LINDA D. CALDWELL, IN THE TOWN OF AMENIA, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK AND REALLOCATING FUNDS THEREFORE

November 12, 2019

ENVIRONMENT

RESOLUTION NO. 2019279

RE: SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #14 LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF HYDE PARK

Legislators BORCHERT, SAGLIANO, and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the New York State Legislature, by Chapter 592 of the Laws of 1991 (Section 1142, Public Authorities Law), created the Dutchess County Water & Wastewater Authority (WWA), and

WHEREAS, the WWA is entering into an Agreement with Taconic Realty Associates, LLC, regarding the WWA's acquisition of the property at 378 Violet Avenue, for a planned subdivision Sewer System upon completion of that system which is located in the Town of Hyde Park; and

WHEREAS, the WWA's ability to close on this acquisition and provide sewer service to the customers of the planned subdivision at 378 Violet Avenue in the Town of Hyde Park is contingent on the creation of a Part County Sewer District encompassing four separate lots in the said sewer system which will include a total of 4 residential customers and an existing commercial development, all of which are located in the Town of Hyde Park, and

WHEREAS, the WWA has presented to this Legislature a notice of project pursuant to Section 1124 of the Public Authorities Law which outlines the WWA's plan to establish A Part County Sewer District #14 for the planned subdivision at 378 Violet Avenue, located in the Town of Hyde Park, and

WHEREAS, said notice of project also describes the District that will be created which is more particularly described in Attachment A attached hereto, and

WHEREAS, it is necessary to conduct a public hearing on the establishment of such a District, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that this Legislature shall conduct a public hearing on the 5th day of December, 2019, at 7 pm, of said day, at the Chambers of the Dutchess County Legislature, County Office Building, 22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York, on a proposal to establish District #14 for a planned subdivision at 378 Violet Avenue sewer system located in the Town of Hyde Park, Dutchess County, New York, described in Attachment A attached hereto, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Clerk of the Legislature shall publish notice of said hearing in the official newspapers of the County and shall include therein a description, identifying the areas to be included within the District, the improvements proposed, the maximum amount to be expended for the improvements, the proposed method of assessment of the cost, the estimated cost of hook-up fees, if any, the cost to the typical property or one or two family home, all in accordance with Section 254 of the County Law.

CA-192-19
CRC/sc
G-0964
10/4/19
Fiscal Impact Statement Attached

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/18/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Bridget Barclay Prepared On: Oct. 4, 2019

FIRST AMERICAN TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY

Title No.: PA-11995/756D-04995

SCHEDULE A

ALL that certain plot, piece or parcel of land situate, lying and being in the Town of Hyde Park, County of Dutchess and State of New York, being bounded and described as follows:

BEGINNING at a point on the easterly boundary of Violet Avenue, which point is 176.52 feet northerly from the point at which the southerly boundary line of the Town of Hyde Park intersects the easterly boundary of Violet Avenue and which point is the northwesterly corner of the parcel conveyed to Mahar (Liber 756 cp 143); thence northerly along said easterly boundary of Violet Avenue, North 0 degrees 30' 20" West 426.60 feet to the southwesterly corner of the parcel conveyed to Hoe (Liber 919 cp 15) and conveyed to Nine G. Realty Inc. (Liber 944 cp 376); thence easterly along said parcel, North 89 degrees 56' 40" East 400.00 feet to the southwesterly corner of the parcel conveyed to Nine G. Realty Inc. (Liber 955 cp 206); thence easterly along said parcel, North 89 degrees 59' 40" East 482.16 feet to a point on the westerly line of land of the People of the State of NY; thence southerly along said land, South 2 degrees 46' 20" West 415.75 feet; North 87 degrees 23' 50" West 262.27 feet and South 0 degrees 28' 20" West 171.04 feet to the northeasterly comer of the parcel conveyed to Bahret (Liber 638 cp 235); thence along said parcel and along the northerly boundary of School Road, North 86 degrees 26' 30" West 443.58 feet to the southeasterly corner of the parcel conveyed to Mahar (Liber 575 cp 435); thence northerly and westerly along said parcel and along the first mentioned parcel, North 1 degrees 06' 40" East 110.00 feet and North 86 degrees 30' 20" West 154.50 feet to the point or place of beginning.

-C-

The policy to be issued under this report will insure the title to such buildings and improvements erected on the premises which by law constitutes real property.

FOR CONVEYANCING ONLY: TOGETHER with all the right, title and interest of the party of the first part, of, in and to the land lying in the street of and adjoining said premises.

F:\Data\11900\11995 Hospice report.docx

Environment Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert (C)		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman (VC)		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019279 SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #14 LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF HYDE PARK

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 0

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019279 SETTING A PUBLIC HEARING IN CONNECTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PART COUNTY SEWER DISTRICT #14 LOCATED IN THE TOWN OF HYDE PARK

November 12, 2019

PUBLIC WORKS & CAPTIAL PROJECTS

RESOLUTION NO. 2019280

RE: AUTHORIZING FILING AND EXECUTION OF SECTION 5339 GRANT APPLICATIONS WITH THE FEDERAL TRANSIT ADMINISTRATION AND THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR 2019, IN CONNECTION WITH THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC TRANSIT CAPITAL ASSISTANCE UNDER URBAN MASS TRANSPORTATION ACT OF 1964, AND AUTHORIZING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A CAPITAL PROJECT ACCOUNT

Legislators BORCHERT, SAGLIANO, and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the Federal Transit Administration ("FTA") is authorized to make grants for financial assistance regarding mass transportation projects, and

WHEREAS, those grant applications for financial assistance filed with the FTA will impose certain obligations upon the applicant ("County"), including provisions by it of the local share of project costs, and

WHEREAS, the FTA requires, in accordance with the provisions of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, that in connection with the filing of an application for assistance under the Urban Mass Transportation Act of 1964, as amended, the applicant give an assurance that it will comply with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and the FTA requirements thereunder, and

WHEREAS, the grant applications to be filed with the FTA for capital assistance under Section 5339, will be up to $1,123,487, all of which will be used to assist in funding Dutchess County Public Transit as follows: (a) facility improvement projects including, but not limited to, the replacement of exterior windows, and installation of new energy efficient insulation to maintain a state of good repair; (b) the purchase of two buses to replace two others which have outlived their useful life; and (c) the purchase of two supervisory support vehicles, and

WHEREAS, New York State Mass Transportation Capital Aid is available to fund capital projects approved by the New York State Commissioner of Transportation, and

WHEREAS, the State matching portion of the FTA grants for the capital assistance in connection with the Division of Public Transit will be up to $140,436, all of which shall be used to assist in funding projects referenced herein, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Public Works has been advised by the FTA that the County has Pre-Award Authority in carrying out capital projects covered under Section 5339, including the Division of Public Transit capital projects referenced herein, and

WHEREAS, if authorized to file and execute such grant applications, it is then necessary for the County to establish a capital account to provide for the receipt and expenditure of federal, state, and local funds for the aforementioned Division of Public Transit capital projects, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the County Executive or his designee be and is hereby authorized to file and execute applications with the FTA for Section 5339 capital project funds and under the Urban Mass Transportation Act of 1964, as amended and to furnish such additional information as the FTA may require in connection with the applications, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the County Executive or his designee be and is hereby authorized to set forth and execute affirmative action minority business policies in connection with the projects' procurement needs, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the County Executive or his designee be and is hereby authorized to receive on behalf of the County, financial assistance for the Division of Public Transit capital projects pursuant to Section 5339 of the Urban Mass Transportation Act of 1964, as amended, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the County Executive or his designee be and is hereby authorized to execute any necessary agreements arising from such applications on behalf of Dutchess County with the New York State Department of Transportation to aid in the financing of such capital projects, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the County is permitted to acquire the above capital project funding in an amount not to exceed $1,404,359, as follows: $1,123,487 Federal funds, $140,436 state funds, and $140,436 County funds, and be it further

RESOLVED, of the $140,436 of County match funds, $134,436 is funded through the County's capital reserve to pay for the appropriations in the capital project. The two support vehicles in the grant will be purchased from 2019 operating budget funds totaling $60,000 which will be offset by $48,000 in Federal funds and $6,000 in State funds leaving $6,000 funded by the County for a total of $140,436 ($134,436 capital + $6,000 operating), and be it further

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to establish the following capital project account:

APPROPRIATIONS:

Increase		
ET0551.5680.2300.10	Motor Vehicle-10 year	$ 848,659
ET0551.5680.3150	Building Reconstruction	$ 495,700
A.9950.9851	Contribution to ET Capital	$ 134,436
		$1,478,795

REVENUES:

Increase

ET0551.5680.45890.00	Federal-Other Transp. Capital Projects	$1,075,487
ET0551.5680.35890.00	State-Other Transp. Capital Projects	$ 134,436
ET0551.5680.50310	Interfund Transfers	$ 134,436
A.9998.95110.87	Appropriated Reserve Capital	$ 134,436
		$1,478,795

CA-205-19
G-1523-2019
AMS/MG/DW/kvh
10/18/19 revised 10/22/19
Fiscal Impact: Attached

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK

ss:

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 1,404,359

Total Current Year Revenue $ 1,263,923
and Source

$1,123,487 Federal Funds
$140,436 State Funds
$140,436 County Funds

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☑ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):
Capital Reserve- $134,436 and 2019 Operating Budget- $6,000

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): $140,436
Over 2 1/2 years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
Grant applications will be filed with the Federal Transit Administration under section 5339 for up to $,1,123,487 which will be used to fund the purchase of 2 buses that have outlived their useful life; facility improvements, and the purchase of 2 support vehicles. This funding will also include $140,436 in state funds requiring $140,436 in County matching funds. The 2 support vehicles will be funded through the 2019 operating budget costing $60,000 and will be offset by $48,000 in Federal funds and $6,000 in State funds with $6,000 in County match. The operating appropriations and related revenue are not included in the resolution budget amendments. Only the Capital project funds totaling $1,344,359 with $134,436 State and County match are necessary.

Prepared by: Michael Grattini Prepared On: 10/16/2019

ET0551 - 2019 Bus Replacement and Facilities Improvements

APPROPRIATIONS

Increase

ET0551.5680.2300.10	Motor Vehicle- 10 year	$848,659
ET0551.5680.3150	Building Reconstruction	$495,700
A.9950.9851	Contribution to ET Capital	$134,436
		$1,478,795

REVENUES

Increase

ET0551.5680.45890.00	Federal- Other Transp. Capital Projects	$1,075,487
ET0551.5680.35890.00	State- Other Transp. Capital Projects	$134,436
ET0551.5680.50310	Interfund Transfers	$134,436
A.9998.95110.87	Appropriated Reserve Capital	$134,436
		$1,478,795

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

ROBERT H. BALKIND, P.E.
COMMISSIONER

DAVID C. WHALEN
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

MEMORANDUM

To: W.F.X. O'Neil
Deputy County Executive

From: David C. Whalen, Deputy Commissioner DCW
Department of Public Works

Date: October 16, 2019

RE: RESOLUTION REQUEST FOR PUBLIC TRANSIT AUTHORIZING THE FILING AND EXECUTION OF SECTION 5339 GRANTS

Attached please find a Resolution Request and Fiscal Impact Statement for the subject authorizing the filing and execution of section 5339 grants and agreements.

Grant applications will be filed with the Federal Transit Administration for assistance under Section 5339 up to $1,123,487 all of which will be used to assist in funding Dutchess County Public Transit which includes the purchase of two (2) buses that have outlived their useful life; facility improvement projects(including, but not limited to, replacement of exterior windows, installation of new energy efficient insulation to maintain state of good repair; and the purchase of two (2) supervisory support vehicles.

Of the total funding ($1,404,359), $1,123,487 will be Federal Funds, $140,436 State Funds, and $140,436 County Funds.

Of the $140,436, $60,000 is already funded through the 2019 County operating budget. $80,436 is being appropriated to fund the capital project.

Please contact me if you have any questions or require additional information.

Public Works and Capital Projects Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	absent	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato (VC)		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio (C)		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019280 AUTHORIZING FILING AND EXECUTION OF SECTION 5339 GRANT APPLICATIONS WITH THE FEDERAL TRANSIT ADMINISTRATION AND THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR 2019, IN CONNECTION WITH THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC TRANSIT CAPITAL ASSISTANCE UNDER URBAN MASS TRANSPORTATION ACT OF 1964, AND AUTHORIZING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A CAPITAL PROJECT ACCOUNT

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019280 AUTHORIZING FILING AND EXECUTION OF SECTION 5339 GRANT APPLICATIONS WITH THE FEDERAL TRANSIT ADMINISTRATION AND THE NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FOR FEDERAL FISCAL YEAR 2019, IN CONNECTION WITH THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC TRANSIT CAPITAL ASSISTANCE UNDER URBAN MASS TRANSPORTATION ACT OF 1964, AND AUTHORIZING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A CAPITAL PROJECT ACCOUNT

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019281

RE: MORTGAGE TAX APPORTIONMENT PERIOD
APRIL 1, 2019 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 2019

Legislators METZGER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

RESOLVED, that the report of the County Clerk and the Commissioner of Finance of mortgage tax receipts and disbursements, for the period April 1, 2019 through September 30, 2019, and the distribution thereof among the several tax districts, be accepted and placed on file, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the warrant in conformity with Section 261 of the Tax Law, be issued to the Commissioner of Finance to pay the respective cities and towns, and to the village treasurers the amounts due the respective villages of the County of Dutchess as set forth on the annexed sheet.

CA-193-19
CEB/kvh
G-0145
10/11/18
Fiscal Impact: NONE

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Heidi S _____ Prepared On: 9/30/19

Out.pdf

COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE

MORTGAGE TAX DISTRIBUTION **December 6, 2019**

CITIES	**AMOUNT**
BEACON	285,793.24
POUGHKEEPSIE	248,168.61
TOWNS	
AMENIA	416,329.83
BEEKMAN	196,973.62
CLINTON	57,558.30
DOVER	68,292.18
EAST FISHKILL	465,865.52
FISHKILL	241,901.79
HYDE PARK	233,254.96
LAGRANGE	243,952.46
MILAN	38,849.25
NORTH EAST	32,302.23
PAWLING	82,522.27
PINE PLAINS	38,578.30
PLEASANT VLY	91,780.80
POUGHKEEPSIE	563,393.23
RED HOOK	98,278.43
RHINEBECK	113,353.25
STANFORD	37,501.96
UNIONVALE	72,113.38
WAPPINGER	303,905.86
WASHINGTON	50,363.47
VILLAGES	
FISHKILL	17,824.71
MILLBROOK	4,983.56
MILLERTON	2,734.26
PAWLING	6,969.51
RED HOOK	9,590.08
RHINEBECK	19,719.25
TIVOLI	5,748.55
WAPPINGER FALLS	24,935.73
TOTAL	**4,073,538.59**

Heidi Sa

COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019281 MORTGAGE TAX APPORTIONMENT PERIOD APRIL 1, 2019 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 2019

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019281 MORTGAGE TAX APPORTIONMENT PERIOD APRIL 1, 2019 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 2019

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019282

RE: FOREST TAX PENALTY ON A PORTION OF GRID NO. 135200-6669-00-868251-0000 IN THE TOWN OF STANFORD

Legislators METZGER, BOLNER, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, pursuant to Section 480-a of the Real Property Tax Law (RPTL), property in the Town of Stanford, described as Grid No. 135200-6669-00-868251-0000, was granted a forest tax exemption based on certification by the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation for the levy years 2009-2018, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Finance has been notified by the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation that they have revoked their certification of approval for two (2) acres of the parcel described as Grid No. 135200-6669-00-868251-0000 due to a voluntary withdrawal of that acreage from the forestry program, and the property is subject to the applicable roll-back penalty, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to RPTL 480-a(7)(f), the Commissioner of Finance has calculated the penalty for the levy years 2009 through 2018 together with 12% interest and it totals $10,428.40, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the penalty in the sum of $10,428.40 be entered on the 2019 roll to be levied in the same manner and at the same time as other taxes are imposed and levied in accordance with provisions of Section 480-a(7)(f) of the RPTL, and be it further

RESOLVED, that upon collection of such penalties, the Commissioner of Finance shall pay the amount due to each of the appropriate taxing jurisdictions.

CA-204-19
HS/CM/CEB/gp/kvh
G-0145
10/17/19
Fiscal Impact: Attached
Fiscal Impact: FAVORABLE: $1,983.15

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/28/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☑ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

A.1930.10810.00 Other Pilot General

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over 2 1/2 years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
This resolution is required to levy $10,428.40 Forest Tax Penalty on the 2020 County / Town Tax Bill, of which $1,983.15 will be credited to the County when it is paid.

Prepared by: Carmela Morley Prepared On: 10/15/2019

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	abstt	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019282 FOREST TAX PENALTY ON A PORTION OF GRID NO. 135200-6669-00-868251-0000 IN THE TOWN OF STANFORD

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 0

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019282 FOREST TAX PENALTY ON A PORTION OF GRID NO. 135200-6669-00-868251-0000 IN THE TOWN OF STANFORD

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019283

RE: APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Legislators METZGER, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, HOUSTON, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has submitted a new funding request for a capital project, for a Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades – Phase 1 with a total estimated cost of $473,000 to the SUNY Office for Capital Facilities, and

WHEREAS, upon approval by the SUNY Board of Trustees, the project will be submitted for inclusion in the State Budget as a new capital appropriation in the 2020-2021 budget cycle, and

WHEREAS, the State funds would cover the state share of 50% of this project, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County's sponsor share of this capital project, $236,500, would be bonded in accordance with SUNY funding policy and procedures for capital projects, and

WHEREAS, after a SEQRA review the college administration has determined that the work involves either (1) maintenance or repair involving no substantial changes in an existing structure or facility or (2) the replacement, rehabilitation or reconstruction of a structure or facility, in kind, on the same site, including upgrading buildings to meet building or fire codes, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 NYECL Section 0101 et seq., and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 NYCRR, that this project is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(1) & (2) of 6 NYCRR, and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant impact on the environment and no further review is required, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the following capital project is hereby authorized and approved in the amount indicated below:

Project Name	Estimated Total Cost	State's Share (Appropriation)	Dutchess County Share (Bonded Rev.)
Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades–Phase 1	$473,000	$236,500	$236,500

CA-201-19
JMF/lk/kvh
10/15/19 G-0113
Fiscal Impact: Attached

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 1/26/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades Phase I

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	$236,500	$47,300	$4,044	$51,344
2	189,200	47,300	3,235	50,535
3	141,900	47,300	2,426	49,726
4	94,600	47,300	1,618	48,918
5	47,300	47,300	809	48,109
TOTAL		$236,500	$12,132	$248,632
AVG. PER YEAR		$47,300	$2,426	$49,726

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL	$236,500	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE		1.71%
TERM 5 YEARS. ANTICIPATED FEES:		$0
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):		$49,726
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):		$248,632

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019283 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE – CAMPUS SITE REPAIRS AND UPGRADES

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 0

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019283 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE – CAMPUS SITE REPAIRS AND UPGRADES

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019284

BOND RESOLUTION DATED NOVEMBER 12, 2019.
A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE RECONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT OF FACILITIES AT THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $473,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $236,500 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREOF.

WHEREAS, the capital project hereinafter described, as proposed, has been determined to be a Type II Action pursuant to the regulations of the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation promulgated pursuant to the State Environmental Quality Review Act, which regulations state that Type II Actions will not have a significant impact on the environment; and

WHEREAS, it is now desired to authorize the financing of such capital project; NOW, THEREFORE

BE IT RESOLVED, by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. The reconstruction and improvement of facilities at the Dutchess County Community College, in and for the County of Dutchess, New York, including original furnishings, equipment, machinery, apparatus, appurtenances, and incidental improvements and expenses in connection therewith, is hereby authorized at a maximum estimated cost of $473,000.

Section 2. The plan for the financing of such maximum estimated cost shall be as follows:

a) By the issuance of $236,500 bonds of said County hereby authorized to be issued pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law; and

b) By the application of $236,500 grants-in-aid monies, which monies are hereby authorized to be expended therefor.

Section 3. It is hereby determined that the period of probable usefulness of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is twenty-five years, pursuant to subdivision 12(a)(1) of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law.

Section 4. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 5. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 6. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 7. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form and contain such recitals in addition to those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 8. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York, are hereby irrevocable pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. There shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County, a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 9. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150-2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 10. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or

2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with,

and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or

3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 11. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in full in ***The Poughkeepsie Journal*** and ***The Southern Dutchess News***, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

* * * * * *

CERTIFICATION FORM

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) ss.:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

I, the undersigned Clerk of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York (the "Issuer"), DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

That I have compared the annexed extract of the minutes of the meeting of the County Legislature of said County, including the resolution contained therein, held on November 12, 2019, with the original thereof on file in my office, and that the same is a true and correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that said County Legislature consists of 25 members; that the vote on the foregoing resolution was 23 ayes and 0 noes, with 2 members being absent or abstaining from voting.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing resolution as adopted by said County Legislature was duly approved by the County Executive of said County on November 20, 2019, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.05 of the Dutchess County Charter.

I FURTHER certify that all members of said Legislature had due notice of said meeting, and that, pursuant to Section 103 of the Public Officers Law (Open Meetings Law), said meeting was open to the general public, and that I duly caused a public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be given to the following newspapers and/or other news media as follows:

Newspaper and/or other news media	Date given
Southern Dutchess News	November 8, 2019
Poughkeepsie Journal	November 8, 2019

and that I further duly caused public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be conspicuously posted in the following designated public location(s) on the following dates:

Designated Location(s) of posted notice	Date of Posting
22 Market Street, 6th Floor, County Office Building Poughkeepsie, NY 12601	November 8, 2019

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County Legislature this 12 day of November 2019.

Clerk, County Legislature

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades Phase I

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	$236,500	$47,300	$4,044	$51,344
2	189,200	47,300	3,235	50,535
3	141,900	47,300	2,426	49,726
4	94,600	47,300	1,618	48,918
5	47,300	47,300	809	48,109
TOTAL		$236,500	$12,132	$248,632
AVG. PER YEAR		$47,300	$2,426	$49,726

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL	$236,500	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE		1.71%
TERM	5 YEARS. ANTICIPATED FEES:	$0
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):		$49,726
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):		$248,632

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

HC0550 -DCC Campus Site Upgrades Phase 1

APPROPRIATIONS			
Increase			
	HC0550.2490.3150	Building- Reconstruction	$473,000
			$473,000
REVENUES			
Increase			
	HC0550.2490.32970	Community College State Aid	$236,500
	HC0550.2490.57100	Serial Bonds	$236,500
			$473,000

*Bond issuance costs will not be charged to the capital project, as Dutchess Community College will reimburse the County directly for that expense.

RESOLUTION NO. 2020-06 Board of Trustees, Dutchess Community College
September 24, 2019

Mr. Massi offers the following resolution and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has submitted a new funding request for capital project for a Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades – Phase 1 with a total estimated cost of $473,000 to the SUNY Office for Capital Facilities, and

WHEREAS, upon approval by the SUNY Board of Trustees, the project will be submitted for inclusion in the State Budget as a new capital appropriation in the 2020-2021 budget cycle, and

WHEREAS, the State funds would cover the state share of 50% of this project, and

WHEREAS, the sponsor share of this capital project ($236,500) would be bonded in accordance with SUNY funding policy and procedures for capital projects, and

WHEREAS, the project involves either (1) maintenance or repair involving no substantial changes in an existing structure or facility or (2) the replacement, rehabilitation or reconstruction of a structure or facility, in kind, on the same site, including upgrading buildings to meet building or fire codes, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 NYECL Section 0101 et seq., and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 NYCRR, that this project is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(1) & (2) of 6 NYCRR, and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant impact on the environment and no further review is required, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the following capital projects is hereby authorized and approved in the amount indicated below:

Project Name	Estimated Total Cost	State's Share (Appropriation)	Sponsor's Share
Campus Site Repairs and Upgrades – Phase 1	473,000.00	236,500.00	236,500.00

And, be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, that this resolution be forwarded to the Dutchess County Legislature for its consideration.

* * * * *

Seconded by Mr. Appel

Resolution adopted unanimously

orrick

October 16, 2019

Orrick, Herrington & Sutcliffe LLP
51 West 52nd Street
New York, NY 10019-6142
+1 212-506-5000
Orrick.com

Douglas E. Goodfriend

E dgoodfriend@orrick.com
D +1 212 506 5211
F +1 212 506 5151

VIA E-MAIL (hseelbach@dutchessny.gov; jforte@dutchessny.gov)

Ms. Heidi Seelbach, Commissioner of Finance
Mr. John Forte, First Deputy Commissioner
Dutchess County
Department of Finance
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601-3294

Re: County of Dutchess, New York
Reconstruction and Improvement of Facilities at DCCC - $236,500 Bonds
Orrick File: 43218-2-119

Dear Heidi and John:

In accordance with our discussions, I have prepared and enclose herewith a **revised discussion draft** form of bond resolution authorizing the issuance of $236,500 serial bonds to pay the County's share of the reconstruction and improvement of facilities at the Dutchess County Community College.

If acceptable, please see that the resolution is adopted by the affirmative vote of at least two-thirds of the entire voting strength of the County Legislature and that the legal notice of estoppel of the bond resolution, a form of which I enclose herewith for your convenience, is published once in the official newspapers of the County.

When available, kindly return to me a certified copy of the enclosed resolution, together with an original printer's affidavit of publication of the legal notice of estoppel of the resolution from each of the newspapers in which the same is published.

With best wishes,

Very truly yours,

Douglas

Douglas E. Goodfriend

DEG/zmt
Enclosures
4159-1595-6767.01
cc: James Fedorchak, Esq. (jfedorchak@dutchessny.gov)
Ms. Gilda Pedatella (gpedatella@ dutchessny.gov)

Resolution No. 2019284, A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE RECONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT OF FACILITIES AT THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $473,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $236,500 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREFORE, was considered at the November 12, 2019, Board Meeting.

Roll call vote on the foregoing resolution at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:	23	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston, Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	2	Thomes, Zernike

Resolution adopted.

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019284 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE RECONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT OF FACILITIES AT THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $473,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $236,500 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREFORE

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 0

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019284 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE RECONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT OF FACILITIES AT THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $473,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $236,500 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREFORE

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019285

RE: APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Legislators METZGER, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, HOUSTON, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has submitted a new funding request for a capital project, for a Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment (FF&E) DCC South with a total estimated cost of $900,000 to the SUNY Office for Capital Facilities, and

WHEREAS, upon approval by the SUNY Board of Trustees, the project will be submitted for inclusion in the State Budget as a new capital appropriation in the 2020-2021 budget cycle, and

WHEREAS, the State funds would cover the state share of 50% of this project, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County's sponsor share of this capital project, $450,000, would be bonded in accordance with SUNY funding policy and procedures for capital projects, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the following capital project is hereby authorized and approved in the amount indicated below:

Project Name	Estimated Total Cost	State's Share (Appropriation)	Dutchess County Share (Bonded Rev.)
FF&E DCC South	$900,000	$450,000	$450,000

CA-203-19
JMF/lk/kvh
10/16/19 G-0113
Fiscal Impact: Attached

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 11/26/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FFE DCC South

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	$450,000	$90,000	$7,695	$97,695
2	360,000	90,000	6,156	96,156
3	270,000	90,000	4,617	94,617
4	180,000	90,000	3,078	93,078
5	90,000	90,000	1,539	91,539
TOTAL		$450,000	$23,085	$473,085
AVG. PER YEAR		$90,000	$4,617	$94,617

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL	$450,000	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE		1.71%
TERM	5 YEARS. ANTICIPATED FEES:	$0
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):		$94,617
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):		$473,085

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019285 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE – FF & E DCC SOUTH

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019285 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE – FF & E DCC SOUTH

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019286

BOND RESOLUTION DATED NOVEMBER 12, 2019.
A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COST OF THE PURCHASE OF FURNITURE, FIXTURES AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $900,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $450,000 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREOF.

WHEREAS, the capital project hereinafter described, as proposed, has been determined to be a Type II Action pursuant to the regulations of the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation promulgated pursuant to the State Environmental Quality Review Act, which regulations state that Type II Actions will not have a significant impact on the environment; and

WHEREAS, it is now desired to authorize the financing of such capital project; NOW, THEREFORE

BE IT RESOLVED, by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. The cost of the purchase of furniture, fixtures and equipment for the Dutchess County Community College, in and for the County of Dutchess, New York, including incidental improvements and expenses in connection therewith, is hereby authorized at a maximum estimated cost of $900,000.

Section 2. The plan for the financing of such maximum estimated cost shall be as follows:

a) By the issuance of $450,000 bonds of said County hereby authorized to be issued pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law; and

b) By the application of $450,000 grants-in-aid monies, which monies are hereby authorized to be expended therefor.

Section 3. It is hereby determined that the period of probable usefulness of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is five years, pursuant to subdivision 32 of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law.

Section 4. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 5. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 6. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 7. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form and contain such recitals in addition to those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 8. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York, are hereby irrevocable pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. There shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County, a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 9. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150-2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 10. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or

2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with,

and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or

3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 11. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in full in ***The Poughkeepsie Journal*** and ***The Southern Dutchess News***, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

* * * * * *

CA-203-19

10/17/19

CERTIFICATION FORM

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) ss.:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

I, the undersigned Clerk of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York (the "Issuer"), DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

That I have compared the annexed extract of the minutes of the meeting of the County Legislature of said County, including the resolution contained therein, held on November 12, 2019, with the original thereof on file in my office, and that the same is a true and correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that said County Legislature consists of 25 members; that the vote on the foregoing resolution was 23 ayes and 0 noes, with 2 members being absent or abstaining from voting.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing resolution as adopted by said County Legislature was duly approved by the County Executive of said County on November 20, 2019, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.05 of the Dutchess County Charter.

I FURTHER certify that all members of said Legislature had due notice of said meeting, and that, pursuant to Section 103 of the Public Officers Law (Open Meetings Law), said meeting was open to the general public, and that I duly caused a public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be given to the following newspapers and/or other news media as follows:

Newspaper and/or other news media	Date given
Southern Dutchess News	November 8, 2019
Poughkeepsie Journal	November 8, 2019

and that I further duly caused public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be conspicuously posted in the following designated public location(s) on the following dates:

Designated Location(s) of posted notice	Date of Posting
22 Market Street, 6th Floor, County Office Building Poughkeepsie, NY 12601	November 8, 2019

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County Legislature this 12 day of November 2019.

Clerk, County Legislature

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

FFE DCC South

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	$450,000	$90,000	$7,695	$97,695
2	360,000	90,000	6,156	96,156
3	270,000	90,000	4,617	94,617
4	180,000	90,000	3,078	93,078
5	90,000	90,000	1,539	91,539
TOTAL		$450,000	$23,085	$473,085
AVG. PER YEAR		$90,000	$4,617	$94,617

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL	$450,000	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE		1.71%
TERM 5 YEARS. ANTICIPATED FEES:		$0
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):		$94,617
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):		$473,085

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

HC0548 -DCC South Campus FF&E

APPROPRIATIONS			
Increase			
	HC0548.2490.2700	Equipment & Capital Outlay	$900,000
			$900,000
REVENUES			
Increase			
	HC0548.2490.32860	Community College State Aid	$450,000
	HC0548.2490.57100	Serial Bonds	$450,000
			$900,000

*Bond issuance costs will not be charged to the capital project, as Dutchess Community College will reimburse the County directly for that expense.

RESOLUTION NO. 2020-03 Board of Trustees, Dutchess Community College
September 24, 2019

Mr. Massie offers the following resolution and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has submitted a new funding request for a capital project for the Furniture, Fixtures & Equipment (FF&E) DCC South with a total estimated cost of $900,000 to the SUNY Office for Capital Facilities, and

WHEREAS, upon approval by the SUNY Board of Trustees, the project will be submitted for inclusion in the State Budget as a new capital appropriation in the 2020-2021 budget cycle, and

WHEREAS, the State funds would cover the state share of 50% of this project, and

WHEREAS, the sponsor share of this capital project ($450,000) would be bonded in accordance with SUNY funding policy and procedures for capital projects, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the following capital project is hereby authorized and approved in the amount indicated below:

Project Name	Estimated Total Cost	State's Share (Appropriation)	Sponsor's Share
FF&E DCC South	900,000.00	450,000.00	450,000.00

And, be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, that this resolution be forwarded to the Dutchess County Legislature for its consideration.

* * * * *

Seconded by Mr. Appel

Resolution adopted unanimously

October 16, 2019

Orrick, Herrington & Sutcliffe LLP
51 West 52nd Street
New York, NY 10019-6142
+1 212-506-5000
Orrick.com

Douglas E. Goodfriend

E dgoodfriend@orrick.com
D +1 212 506 5211
F +1 212 506 5151

VIA E-MAIL (hseelbach@dutchessny.gov; jforte@dutchessny.gov)

Ms. Heidi Seelbach, Commissioner of Finance
Mr. John Forte, First Deputy Commissioner
Dutchess County
Department of Finance
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601-3294

Re: County of Dutchess, New York
Purchase of Furniture, Fixtures and Equipment for DCCC - $450,000 Bonds
Orrick File: 43218-2-119

Dear Heidi and John:

In accordance with our discussions, I have prepared and enclose herewith a **revised discussion draft** form of bond resolution authorizing the issuance of $450,000 serial bonds to pay the County's share of the cost of furniture, fixtures and equipment for the Dutchess County Community College.

If acceptable, please see that the resolution is adopted by the affirmative vote of at least two-thirds of the entire voting strength of the County Legislature and that the legal notice of estoppel of the bond resolution, a form of which I enclose herewith for your convenience, is published once in the official newspapers of the County.

When available, kindly return to me a certified copy of the enclosed resolution, together with an original printer's affidavit of publication of the legal notice of estoppel of the resolution from each of the newspapers in which the same is published.

With best wishes,

Very truly yours,

Douglas

Douglas E. Goodfriend

DEG/zmt
Enclosures
4147-9103-1327.01
cc: James Fedorchak, Esq. (jfedorchak@dutchessny.gov)
Ms. Gilda Pedatella (gpedatella@ dutchessny.gov)

G-0113

Resolution No. 2019286, A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COST OF THE PURCHASE OF FURNITURE, FIXTURES AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $900,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $450,000 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREFORE, was considered at the November 12, 2019, Board Meeting.

Roll call vote on the foregoing resolution at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:	23	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston, Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	2	Thomes, Zernike

Resolution adopted.

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019286 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COST OF THE PURCHASE OF FURNITURE, FIXTURES AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $900,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $450,000 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREFORE

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019286 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COST OF THE PURCHASE OF FURNITURE, FIXTURES AND EQUIPMENT FOR THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $900,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $450,000 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREFORE

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019287

RE: APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Legislators METZGER, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, HOUSTON, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has submitted a new funding request for a capital project, for a Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades – Phase 1 with a total estimated cost of $650,000 to the SUNY Office for Capital Facilities, and

WHEREAS, upon approval by the SUNY Board of Trustees, the project will be submitted for inclusion in the State Budget as a new capital appropriation in the 2020-2021 budget cycle, and

WHEREAS, the State funds would cover the state share of 50% of this project, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County's sponsor share of this capital project, $325,000, would be bonded in accordance with SUNY funding policy and procedures for capital projects, and

WHEREAS, after a SEQRA review the college administration has determined that the work involves either (1) maintenance or repair involving no substantial changes in an existing structure or facility or (2) the replacement, rehabilitation or reconstruction of a structure or facility, in kind, on the same site, including upgrading buildings to meet building or fire codes, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 NYECL Section 0101 et seq., and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 NYCRR, that this project is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(1) & (2) of 6 NYCRR, and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant impact on the environment and no further review is required, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the following capital project is hereby authorized and approved in the amount indicated below:

Project Name	Estimated Total Cost	State's Share (Appropriation)	Dutchess County Share (Bonded Rev.)
Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades–Phase 1 CA-202-19 JMF/lk/kvh G-0113 10/15/19 Fiscal Impact: Attached	$650,000	$325,000	$325,000

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/26/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	$325,000	$65,000	$5,558	$70,558
2	260,000	65,000	4,446	69,446
3	195,000	65,000	3,335	68,335
4	130,000	65,000	2,223	67,223
5	65,000	65,000	1,112	66,112
TOTAL		$325,000	$16,673	$341,673
AVG. PER YEAR		$65,000	$3,335	$68,335

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL	$325,000	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE		1.71%
TERM	5 YEARS. ANTICIPATED FEES:	$0
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):		$68,335
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):		$341,673

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019287 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE – CAMPUS IT INFRASTRUCTURE UPGRADES

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019287 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE – CAMPUS IT INFRASTRUCTURE UPGRADES

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019288

BOND RESOLUTION DATED NOVEMBER 12, 2019.
A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COST OF UPGRADE IMPROVEMENTS TO THE INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SYSTEM AT THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $650,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $325,000 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREOF.

WHEREAS, the capital project hereinafter described, as proposed, has been determined to be a Type II Action pursuant to the regulations of the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation promulgated pursuant to the State Environmental Quality Review Act, which regulations state that Type II Actions will not have a significant impact on the environment; and

WHEREAS, it is now desired to authorize the financing of such capital project; NOW, THEREFORE

BE IT RESOLVED, by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York, as follows:

Section 1. The cost of upgrade improvements to the Information Technology System at the Dutchess County Community College campus, in and for the County of Dutchess, New York, including original furnishings, equipment, machinery, apparatus, appurtenances, and incidental improvements and expenses in connection therewith, is hereby authorized at a maximum estimated cost of $650,000.

Section 2. The plan for the financing of such maximum estimated cost shall be as follows:

a) By the issuance of $325,000 bonds of said County hereby authorized to be issued pursuant to the provisions of the Local Finance Law; and

b) By the application of $325,000 grants-in-aid monies, which monies are hereby authorized to be expended therefor.

Section 3. It is hereby determined that the period of probable usefulness of the aforesaid class of objects or purposes is five years, pursuant to subdivision 89, based upon subdivisions 32 and 108 each of paragraph a of Section 11.00 of the Local Finance Law.

Section 4. Subject to the provisions of the Local Finance Law, the power to authorize the issuance of and to sell bond anticipation notes in anticipation of the issuance and sale of the bonds herein authorized, including renewals of such notes, is hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, the chief fiscal officer. Such notes shall be of such terms, form and contents, and shall be sold in such manner, as may be prescribed by said Commissioner of Finance, consistent with the provisions of the Local Finance Law.

Section 5. Such bonds shall be in fully registered form and shall be signed in the name of the County of Dutchess, New York, by the manual or facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance and a facsimile of its corporate seal shall be imprinted or impressed thereon and may be attested by the manual or facsimile signature of the County Clerk.

Section 6. The powers and duties of advertising such bonds for sale, conducting the sale and awarding the bonds, are hereby delegated to the Commissioner of Finance, who shall advertise such bonds for sale, conduct the sale, and award the bonds in such manner as she shall deem best for the interests of the County; provided, however, that in the exercise of these delegated powers, she shall comply fully with the provisions of the Local Finance Law and any order or rule of the State Comptroller applicable to the sale of municipal bonds. The receipt of the Commissioner of Finance shall be a full acquittance to the purchaser of such bonds, who shall not be obliged to see to the application of the purchase money.

Section 7. All other matters, except as provided herein relating to such bonds including determining whether to issue such bonds having substantially level or declining annual debt service and all matters related thereto, prescribing whether manual or facsimile signatures shall appear on said bonds, prescribing the method for the recording of ownership of said bonds, appointing the fiscal agent or agents for said bonds, providing for the printing and delivery of said bonds (and if said bonds are to be executed in the name of the County by the facsimile signature of the Commissioner of Finance, providing for the manual countersignature of a fiscal agent or of a designated official of the County), the date, denominations, maturities and interest payment dates, place or places of payment, and also including the consolidation with other issues, shall be determined by the Commissioner of Finance. It is hereby determined that it is to the financial advantage of the County not to impose and collect from registered owners of such serial bonds any charges for mailing, shipping and insuring bonds transferred or exchanged by the fiscal agent, and, accordingly, pursuant to paragraph c of Section 70.00 of the Local Finance Law, no such charges shall be so collected by the fiscal agent. Such bonds shall contain substantially the recital of validity clause provided for in section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law and shall otherwise be in such form and contain such recitals in addition to those required by section 52.00 of the Local Finance Law, as the Commissioner of Finance shall determine.

Section 8. The faith and credit of said County of Dutchess, New York, are hereby irrevocable pledged for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same respectively become due and payable. An annual appropriation shall be made in each year sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds becoming due and payable in such year. There shall annually be levied on all the taxable real property of said County, a tax sufficient to pay the principal of and interest on such bonds as the same become due and payable.

Section 9. This resolution shall constitute a statement of official intent for purposes of Treasury Regulations Section 1.150-2. Other than as specified in this resolution, no monies are, or are reasonably expected to be, reserved, allocated on a long-term basis, or otherwise set aside with respect to the permanent funding of the object or purpose described herein.

Section 10. The validity of such bonds and bond anticipation notes may be contested only if:

1) Such obligations are authorized for an object or purpose for which said County is not authorized to expend money, or

2) The provisions of law which should be complied with at the date of publication of this resolution are not substantially complied with,

and an action, suit or proceeding contesting such validity is commenced within twenty days after the date of such publication, or

3) Such obligations are authorized in violation of the provisions of the Constitution.

Section 11. This resolution, which takes effect immediately, shall be published in full in ***The Poughkeepsie Journal*** and ***The Southern Dutchess News***, the official newspapers of said County, together with a notice of the Clerk of the County Legislature in substantially the form provided in Section 81.00 of the Local Finance Law.

* * * * * *

CERTIFICATION FORM

STATE OF NEW YORK)
) ss.:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS)

I, the undersigned Clerk of the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, New York (the "Issuer"), DO HEREBY CERTIFY:

That I have compared the annexed extract of the minutes of the meeting of the County Legislature of said County, including the resolution contained therein, held on November 12, 2019, with the original thereof on file in my office, and that the same is a true and correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original so far as the same relates to the subject matters therein referred to.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that said County Legislature consists of 25 members; that the vote on the foregoing resolution was 23 ayes and 0 noes, with 2 members being absent or abstaining from voting.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the foregoing resolution as adopted by said County Legislature was duly approved by the County Executive of said County on November 20, 2019, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3.05 of the Dutchess County Charter.

I FURTHER certify that all members of said Legislature had due notice of said meeting, and that, pursuant to Section 103 of the Public Officers Law (Open Meetings Law), said meeting was open to the general public, and that I duly caused a public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be given to the following newspapers and/or other news media as follows:

Newspaper and/or other news media	Date given
Southern Dutchess News	November 8, 2019
Poughkeepsie Journal	November 8, 2019

and that I further duly caused public notice of the time and place of said meeting to be conspicuously posted in the following designated public location(s) on the following dates:

Designated Location(s) of posted notice	Date of Posting
22 Market Street, 6th Floor, County Office Building Poughkeepsie, NY 12601	November 8, 2019

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the County Legislature this 12 day of November 2019.

Clerk, County Legislature

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades

Year	PRIN O/S	PRIN PAYMENT	INTEREST	TOTAL
1	$325,000	$65,000	$5,558	$70,558
2	260,000	65,000	4,446	69,446
3	195,000	65,000	3,335	68,335
4	130,000	65,000	2,223	67,223
5	65,000	65,000	1,112	66,112
TOTAL		$325,000	$16,673	$341,673
AVG. PER YEAR		$65,000	$3,335	$68,335

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

TOTAL PRINCIPAL	$325,000	
ANTICIPATED INTEREST RATE		1.71%
TERM	5 YEARS. ANTICIPATED FEES:	$0
ANTICIPATED ANNUAL COST (PRIN + INT):		$68,335
TOTAL PAYBACK (ANNUAL COST x TERMS):		$341,673

PREPARED BY HEIDI SEELBACH

HC0549 -DCC Campus IT Upgrades Phase 1

APPROPRIATIONS			
Increase			
	HC0549.2490.2700	Equip & Cap Outlay	$650,000
			$650,000
REVENUES			
Increase			
	HC0549.2490.32860	Community College State Aid	$325,000
	HC0549.2490.57100	Serial Bonds	$325,000
			$650,000

*Bond issuance costs will not be charged to the capital project, as Dutchess Community College will reimburse the County directly for that expense.

RESOLUTION NO. 2020-05 Board of Trustees, Dutchess Community College
September 24, 2019

Mr. Massi offers the following resolution and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has submitted a new funding request for capital project for a Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades – Phase 1 with a total estimated cost of $650,000 to the SUNY Office for Capital Facilities, and

WHEREAS, upon approval by the SUNY Board of Trustees, the project will be submitted for inclusion in the State Budget as a new capital appropriation in the 2020-2021 budget cycle, and

WHEREAS, the State funds would cover the state share of 50% of this project, and

WHEREAS, the sponsor share of this capital project ($325,000) would be bonded in accordance with SUNY funding policy and procedures for capital projects, and

WHEREAS, the project involves either (1) maintenance or repair involving no substantial changes in an existing structure or facility or (2) the replacement, rehabilitation or reconstruction of a structure or facility, in kind, on the same site, including upgrading buildings to meet building or fire codes, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 NYECL Section 0101 et seq., and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 NYCRR, that this project is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(1) & (2) of 6 NYCRR, and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant impact on the environment and no further review is required, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the following capital projects is hereby authorized and approved in the amount indicated below:

Project Name	Estimated Total Cost	State's Share (Appropriation)	Sponsor's Share
Campus IT Infrastructure Upgrades – Phase 1	650,000.00	325,000.00	325,000.00

And, be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, that this resolution be forwarded to the Dutchess County Legislature for its consideration.

* * * * *

Seconded by Ms. Hugo

Resolution adopted unanimously

October 16, 2019

Orrick,
Herrington &
Sutcliffe LLP
51 West 52nd
Street
New York, NY
10019-6142
+1 212-506-5000
Orrick.com

Douglas E. Goodfriend

E dgoodfriend@orrick.com
D +1 212 506 5211
F +1 212 506 5151

VIA E-MAIL (hseelbach@dutchessny.gov; jforte@dutchessny.gov)

Ms. Heidi Seelbach, Commissioner of Finance
Mr. John Forte, First Deputy Commissioner
Dutchess County, Department of Finance
22 Market Street
Poughkeepsie, New York 12601-3294

Re: County of Dutchess, New York
Upgrade Improvements to the Information Technology System at DCCC
$325,000 Bonds Orrick File: 43218-2-119

Dear Heidi and John:

In accordance with our discussions, I have prepared and enclose herewith a **revised discussion draft** form of bond resolution authorizing the issuance of $325,000 serial bonds to pay the County's share of improvements to the Information Technology System at the Dutchess County Community College campus.

If acceptable, please see that the resolution is adopted by the affirmative vote of at least two-thirds of the entire voting strength of the County Legislature and that the legal notice of estoppel of the bond resolution, a form of which I enclose herewith for your convenience, is published once in the official newspapers of the County.

When available, kindly return to me a certified copy of the enclosed resolution, together with an original printer's affidavit of publication of the legal notice of estoppel of the resolution from each of the newspapers in which the same is published.

Very truly yours,

Douglas

Douglas E. Goodfriend

DEG/zmt
Enclosures
4135-6780-1887.01
cc: James Fedorchak, Esq. (jfedorchak@dutchessny.gov)
Ms. Gilda Pedatella (gpedatella@ dutchessny.gov)

G-0113

Resolution No. 2019288, A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COST OF UPGRADE IMPROVEMENTS TO THE INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SYSTEM AT THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $650,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $325,000 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREOF, was considered at the November 12, 2019, Board Meeting.

Roll call vote on the foregoing resolution at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:	23	Amparo, Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston, Incoronato, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Truitt
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	2	Thomes, Zernike

Resolution adopted.

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019288 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COST OF UPGRADE IMPROVEMENTS TO THE INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SYSTEM AT THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $650,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $325,000 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREOF

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019288 A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE COST OF UPGRADE IMPROVEMENTS TO THE INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY SYSTEM AT THE DUTCHESS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE CAMPUS, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF DUTCHESS, NEW YORK, AT A MAXIMUM ESTIMATED COST OF $650,000, AND AUTHORIZING THE ISSUANCE OF $325,000 BONDS OF SAID COUNTY TO PAY A PORTION OF THE COST THEREOF

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019289

RE: APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Legislators METZGER, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, HOUSTON, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has submitted a new funding request for a capital project for the Hudson Hall Feasibility Study with a total estimated cost of $250,000 to the SUNY Office for Capital Facilities, and

WHEREAS, upon approval by the SUNY Board of Trustees, the project will be submitted for inclusion in the State Budget as a new capital appropriation in the 2020-2021 budget cycle, and

WHEREAS, the State funds would cover the state share of 50% of this project, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess County's sponsor share of this capital project, $125,000, would be funded from the college capital chargeback funds, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the following capital project is hereby authorized and approved in the amount indicated below:

Project Name	Estimated Total Cost	State's Share (Appropriation)	Sponsor's Share (Chargeback Revenue)
Hudson Hall Feasibility Study	$250,000	$125,000	$125,000

CA-197-19
JMF/lk/kvh
G-0113 10/15/19
Fiscal Impact: None, attached

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☑ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over 2 1/2 years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
The College is using chargeback funds to cover the sponsor's share of this project. They receive chargeback funds from other counties that have residents attending Dutchess Community College instead of their local community college. Because they are utilizing chargeback funds, there is no fiscal impact to the County.

Prepared by: Jessica White Prepared On: 10/11/2019

RESOLUTION NO. 2020-07 Board of Trustees, Dutchess Community College
September 24, 2019

Mr. Massie offers the following resolution and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has submitted a new funding request for a capital project for the Hudson Hall Feasibility Study with a total estimated cost of $250,000 to the SUNY Office for Capital Facilities, and

WHEREAS, upon approval by the SUNY Board of Trustees, the project will be submitted for inclusion in the State Budget as a new capital appropriation in the 2020-2021 budget cycle, and

WHEREAS, the State funds would cover the state share of 50% of this project, and

WHEREAS, the sponsor share of this capital project ($125,000) would be covered through Capital Chargeback Funds, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the following capital project is hereby authorized and approved in the amount indicated below:

Project Name	Estimated Total Cost	State's Share (Appropriation)	Sponsor's Share (Chargeback)
Hudson Hall Feasibility Study	250,000.00	125,000.00	125,000.00

And, be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, that this resolution be forwarded to the Dutchess County Legislature for its consideration.

*****

Seconded by Mr. Dupree

Resolution adopted unanimously

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019289 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE – HUDSON HALL FEASIBILITY STUDY

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019289 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE – HUDSON HALL FEASIBILITY STUDY

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019290

RE: APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

Legislators METZGER, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, HOUSTON, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has an approved capital project for the Hudson Hall Walkway with a total budget of $100,000, and

WHEREAS, by Resolution 2018278 the Dutchess County Legislature approved the Hudson Hall Walkway capital project with the sponsor share of the project, $50,000, to be funded through the Capital Chargeback Funds, and

WHEREAS, during the design phase of the capital project it was determined that additional funding is required for the construction in the amount of $100,000 for a total revised estimated budget for the project to be $200,000, and

WHEREAS, it is now necessary to amend the capital project by an additional $100,000, and

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees for Dutchess Community College adopted resolution 2020-04 authorizing and approving the Hudson Hall Walkway Additional Funding with a revised estimated cost of $200,000 with the state share of $100,000 and the sponsor share of $100,000, and

WHEREAS, the College submitted a new funding request for the Hudson Hall Walkway Additional Funding in the amount of $100,000 to the SUNY Office for Capital Facilities, and

WHEREAS, the upon approval by the SUNY Board of Trustees, the project will be submitted for inclusion in the State Budget as a new capital appropriation in the 2020-2021 budget cycle, and

WHERAS, the state funds would cover the state share of 50% of the additional funding of this project, and

WHEREAS, the sponsor share of the additional funding for the project, $50,000, would be funded from the college capital chargeback funds, and

WHEREAS, after a SEQRA review the college administration has determined that the work involves either (1) maintenance or repair involving no substantial changes in an existing structure or facility or (2) the replacement, rehabilitation or reconstruction of a structure or facility, in kind, on the same site, including upgrading buildings to meet building or fire codes, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, It is hereby determined, pursuant to the provisions of the State Environmental Quality Review Act, 8 NYECL Section 0101 et seq., and its implementing regulations, Part 617 of 6 NYCRR, that this project is a "Type II" Action within the meaning of Section 617.5(c)(1) & (2) of 6 NYCRR, and, accordingly, is of a class of actions which do not have a significant impact on the environment and no further review is required, and be it further

RESOLVED, that the following capital project is hereby authorized and approved in the amount indicated below:

Project Name	Estimated Total Cost	State's Share (Appropriation)	Sponsor's Share (Chargeback Revenue)
Hudson Hall Walkway Additional Funding	$100,000	$50,000	$50,000

CA-198-19
JMF/lk/kvh
10/15/19
G-0113
Fiscal Impact: None, attached

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☑ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over 2 1/2 years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
The College is using chargeback funds to cover the sponsor's share of this project. They receive chargeback funds from other counties that have residents attending Dutchess Community College instead of their local community college. Because they are utilizing chargeback funds, there is no fiscal impact to the County.

Prepared by: Jessica White Prepared On: 10/11/2019

RESOLUTION NO. 2020-04 Board of Trustees, Dutchess Community College
September 24, 2019

Mr. Massie offers the following resolution and moves its adoption:

WHEREAS, during the design phase of the capital project C08192 Hudson Hall Walkway it was determined that additional funding is required for the construction with a total estimated cost for the project to be $200,000, and

WHEREAS, by Resolution #2019-09, the Board of Trustees approved the Hudson Hall Walkway as a capital project with a total estimated cost of $100,000, and

WHEREAS, it is now necessary to amend the capital project by an additional $100,000, and

WHEREAS, Dutchess Community College has submitted a new funding request for the additional funding in the amount of $100,000 to the SUNY Office for Capital Facilities, and

WHEREAS, upon approval by the SUNY Board of Trustees, the project will be submitted for inclusion in the State Budget as a new capital appropriation in the 2020-2021 budget cycle, and

WHEREAS, the State funds would cover the state share of 50% of this this additional funding, and

WHEREAS, the sponsor share of this additional funding ($50,000) would be covered through Capital Chargeback Funds, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the additional funding for the capital project is hereby authorized and approved in the amount indicated below:

Project Name	Estimated Total Cost	State's Share (Appropriation)	Sponsor's Share (Chargeback)
Hudson Hall Walkway	100,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00

And, be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, that this resolution be forwarded to the Dutchess County Legislature for its consideration.

* * * * *

Seconded by Ms. Appel

Resolution adopted unanimously

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019290 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE – HUDSON HALL WALKWAY ADDITIONAL FUNDING

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019290 APPROVING CAPITAL PROJECTS FOR DUTCHESS COMMUNITY COLLEGE – HUDSON HALL WALKWAY ADDITIONAL FUNDING

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019291

RE: RECEIPT OF TENTATIVE BUDGET FOR 2020 AND SETTING PUBLIC HEARING

Legislators METZGER, PULVER, SAGLIANO, BOLNER, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, the County Executive as Chief Budgetary Officer of the County of Dutchess has submitted the Tentative Budget for the County for 2020, and

WHEREAS, copies of said Tentative Budget have been prepared as required by law and furnished to members of the Legislature, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that a Public Hearing thereon, as provided by statute, be held before this Legislature at 7:00 pm on the 2nd of December 2019 in the Legislative Chambers, 22 Market Street, 6th Floor, Poughkeepsie, New York, and, be it further

RESOLVED, that the Clerk of the Legislature shall cause notice of said Public Hearing in substantially the following form to be published in the two official newspapers at least five days prior to the date specified for said Public Hearing.

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the County Legislature of Dutchess County will meet on the 2nd day of December at 7:00 pm, in the Legislative Chambers, 22 Market Street, 6th Floor, Poughkeepsie, New York for the purpose of holding a Public Hearing on the Tentative Budget of said county for the fiscal year beginning January 1, 2020, and on the Capital Improvement Program of said county for the years 2020 through 2024.

FURTHER NOTICE is hereby given that copies of said Tentative Budget and Capital Improvement Program are available at the Office of the Budget Director, Sixth Floor, County Office Building, Poughkeepsie, where they may be inspected or procured by interested persons during regular business hours. Pursuant to Section 359 of the County Law, the maximum salaries that may be fixed and payable during said fiscal year to the members of the Legislature and to the Chairman thereof respectively are hereby specified:

MEMBER, COUNTY LEGISLATURE, 20 MEMBERS	$15,914
MAJORITY/MINORITY ASSISTANT LEADER, COUNTY LEGISLATURE	$20,157
MAJORITY/MINORITY LEADER, COUNTY LEGISLATURE	$24,401
CHAIRMAN, COUNTY LEGISLATURE	$30,945

APPROVED

CAROLYN MORRIS
CLERK
DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ___ **Yes** **No**

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019291 RECEIPT OF TENTATIVE BUDGET FOR 2020 AND SETTING PUBLIC HEARING

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019291 RECEIPT OF TENTATIVE BUDGET FOR 2020 AND SETTING PUBLIC HEARING

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019292

RE: GRANTING SICK LEAVE AT HALF PAY TO WILLIAM V. FOLEY, III, AN EMPLOYEE OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, CORRECTION DIVISION

Legislators METZGER, BOLNER, and JETER-JACKSON offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, William F. Foley, III has been an employee of the Dutchess County Sheriff's Office, Correction Division, since May 24, 2004 and is considered to be a satisfactory employee and one that does not abuse his sick time, and

WHEREAS, William F. Foley, III was granted thirty (30) days sick leave at half pay by the Sheriff which expired on August 29, 2019, and

WHEREAS, due to extenuating medical circumstances requiring the need for an extended leave from his position, William F. Foley, III has requested an extension of his sick leave at half pay, and

WHEREAS, in accordance with the guidelines set forth in paragraph 11 of Resolution No. 466 of 1973, any extension of sick leave at half pay beyond thirty (30) days requires the approval of the County Executive and the Legislature, and

WHEREAS, the Commissioner of Human Resources has reviewed the recommendation of the Sheriff that William F. Foley, III is entitled to sick leave at half pay and concurs with said recommendation, and

WHEREAS, it is estimated that William V. Foley, III will be capable of returning to work on or before October 22, 2019, and now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that William V. Foley, III receive sick leave at half pay effective August 30, 2019 until October 21, 2019, or his return to work, whichever is sooner.

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

CA-195-19
TJL/sjm/kvh/G-0224-A
10/23/2019
Fiscal Impact: See attached statement

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ 4,666

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☑ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency, ☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

A.3150.1010

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____

Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____

Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

The employee returned to work effective 10/22/2019. The cost of sick leave at half pay from 8/30 through 10/21 is $4,666.07. There would be no savings realized from health insurance costs because the employee was on an FMLA approved leave beginning 7/29 and would be entitled to contributory health insurance through 10/28/2019.

Prepared by: Diane Hayden, Deputy Commissioner

Prepared On: 10/22/2019

Dutchess County Sheriff's Office

150 North Hamilton Street, Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Adrian H. Anderson
Sheriff

Kirk A. Imperati
Undersheriff

Michael J. Walters
Corrections
Administrator

Main (845) 486-3800
Fax (845) 452-2987
TDD (845) 486-3888

October 22, 2019

Commissioner Rector:

Correction Officer William Foley V III has been out of work due to extending medical circumstances. At that time, he was an employee in good standing and has worked as a Correction Officer for the Dutchess County Sheriff's Office since May 24, 2004. He exhausted his benefit time and first requested sick leave at half pay from July 19, 2019 through August 29, 2019. I granted him an initial 30 days of sick leave at half pay.

I am requesting that CO William Foley V III be granted additional sick leave at half pay. If approved, I request the additional time to cover the employee from August 30 to October 22, 2019. When approved, the extension of his sick leave at half pay would be retroactive from August 30, 2019 through October 22, 2019.

Sincerely,

Adrian H. Anderson
Dutchess County Sheriff

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 Yes 0 No

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019292 GRANTING SICK LEAVE AT HALF PAY TO WILLIAM V. FOLEY, III, AN EMPLOYEE OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, CORRECTION DIVISION

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 0

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019292 GRANTING SICK LEAVE AT HALF PAY TO WILLIAM V. FOLEY, III, AN EMPLOYEE OF THE DUTCHESS COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, CORRECTION DIVISION

November 12, 2019

GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION

RESOLUTION NO. 2019293

RE: CONFIRMING A NEW APPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF ETHICS

Legislators TRUITT, SAGLIANO, and BOLNER offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, Local Law No. 7 of 2000, terminated the existing Dutchess County Board of Ethics and established a new Board of Ethics, and

WHEREAS, Local Law No. 7 of 2000 was amended by Local Law No. 2 of 2001, Local Law No. 7 of 2001 and Local Law No. 5 of 2004, and

WHEREAS, pursuant to said Local Law, the County Executive is authorized to make appointments and reappointments to the Board of Ethics, subject to confirmation by this Legislature, and

WHEREAS, as one of the members of the Board has resigned, there is presently one position vacant and shall be filled by an appointment, and

WHEREAS, the Dutchess County Executive has submitted to this Legislature his appointment to the Board of Ethics, and the individual is qualified to serve on said Board, please see the attached resume for the individual, now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the following individual shall be appointed to the Board of Ethics by the Dutchess County Executive, and is hereby confirmed:

NEW APPOINTMENT:

Gerald Hayes
8 Schoolhouse Lane
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603

TERM:

06/05/19 – 12/31/20 (filling an unexpired term, then eligible for a three-year renewal)

APPROVED

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

Date 11/20/2019

CA-190-19
CRC//kvh/G-0770
09/24/19
Fiscal Impact: None, statement attached.

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

GERALD V. HAYES
8 Schoolhouse Lane
Poughkeepsie, NY 12603
845-463-2029

LEGAL EDUCATION

Juris Doctor Degree from Fordham Law School 1968

JUDICIAL CAREER

. Dutchess County Court Judge (May 2000-December 2010)
. Acting Supreme Court Justice
. Additional responsibilities:
-Integrated Domestic Violence Court Judge (2006-2009)
-Drug Court Diversion Judge (2009-2010)
-Member of Dutchess County Criminal Justice Council (2000-2010)

PROFESSIONAL LEGAL CAREER PRIOR TO 2000

. Private practice primarily as criminal defense attorney (1980-2000)
. Part time Assistant Public Defender (1980-2000)
. Assistant District Attorney Dutchess County (1971-1980)
. Assistant District Attorney Manhattan (1968-1971)

RELATED PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 2000

.Instructor
-Criminal Law at Marist College
-Criminal Law at Dutchess Community College
.Lectured at legal education programs offered by the:
-Office of Court Administration for Town, City and Village Judges
-Dutchess County Bar Association
-New York State Bar Association
-New York State District Attorneys Association
-New York State Police Academy
-Municipal Police Training Programs
-Marist College Center for Lifetime Study

.Contributing writer:

-Legalade- a criminal law update newsletter written as Assistant District Attorney for members of the Town of Poughkeepsie Police Department

-New York Defender- legal periodical

PRESENT PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

. New York State Bar Association

. Dutchess County Bar Association

. Historical Society of the Courts of the State of New York

PROFESSIONAL AND RELATED EXPERIENCE SUBSEQUENT TO 2010

. Member of Board of Directors of Mediation Center of Dutchess County (2011-2017)

-Chairman of various Committees including Nominating, Bylaws Revision, Location/Lease

. Member Dutchess County Legislature Special Committee on Reapportionment (2011-2013)

. Member Marist College Center for Lifetime Study (2014-present)

-Member Social Science Curriculum Committee

. Member Dutchess County Criminal Justice Council (2017-present)

-Chairman Centralized Arraignment Committee

. Dutchess County Bar Association

-Member Continuing Legal Education Committee

-Member 100th Anniversary Celebration Committee

. Member Dutchess County Ethics and Reapportionment Advisory Committee (2017-2019)

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*		
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		✓
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		
	Vacant		

Present: 10 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 9 (Yes) 1 (No)

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ **Abstentions:** 0

Vacant: 1

2019293 CONFIRMING A NEW APPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF ETHICS

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		✓
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		✓
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		✓
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		✓
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		✓
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 18 (Yes) 5 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019293 CONFIRMING A NEW APPOINTMENT TO THE DUTCHESS COUNTY BOARD OF ETHICS

November 12, 2019

BUDGET, FINANCE, & PERSONNEL

RESOLUTION NO. 2019294

RE: AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE TO ESTABLISH A RESERVE FOR ASSET FORFEITURE FUNDS PURSUANT TO NEW YORK STATE GENERAL MUNICIPAL LAW SECTION 6-V

Legislators METZGER, BOLNER, and MICCIO offer the following and move its adoption:

WHEREAS, New York State General Municipal Law was amended effective October 9, 2019, by adding a new Section 6-v which requires the Dutchess County Legislature to authorize the establishment an asset forfeiture escrow fund, and

WHEREAS, Section 6-v requires that proceeds realized as a consequence of any forfeiture action be kept in a separate bank account, and

WHEREAS, it further requires that every claim for payment of money from the asset forfeiture fund must specify the purpose of the requested payment and must include a written certification that the expenditure is in compliance with all applicable laws, now therefore, be it

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance is authorized, empowered and directed to establish a reserve for asset forfeiture funds as required by General Municipal Law Section 6-v and to maintain a separate bank account for these funds, and be it further,

RESOLVED, that the Commissioner of Finance shall be authorized to make payment from the fund subject to the required certification and a determination of fund sufficiency, and be it further

RESOLVED, that in accordance with General Municipal Law 6-v, the Commissioner of Finance shall render a detailed report of the operation and condition of the fund at the end of each fiscal year to the Dutchess County Legislature and the New York State Comptroller.

CA-212-19
G-0145-A
CEB/HS/JF/kvh
10/29/19
Fiscal Impact: Attached

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 11/20/2019

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 12th day of November 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 12th day of November 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☑ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:

Prepared by: Heidi Seelbach Prepared On: 10-23-19

*General Municipal § 6-v. Asset forfeiture escrow fund.

1. As used in this section:

a. The term "governing board", insofar as it is used in reference to a village, shall mean the board of trustees thereof; insofar as it is used in reference to a town, shall mean the town board thereof; insofar as it is used in reference to a county, shall mean the board of supervisors or the county legislature thereof, as applicable; insofar as it is used in reference to a city, shall mean the "legislative body" thereof, as that term is defined in subdivision seven of section two of the municipal home rule law.

b. The term "chief fiscal officer" shall mean:

(i) In the case of counties operating under (1) an alternative form of county government or charter enacted as a state statute or adopted under the alternative county government law or by local law, the official designated in such statute, consolidated law or local law as the chief fiscal officer, or, if no such designation is made therein, the official possessing powers and duties similar to those of a county treasurer under the county law as shall be designated by local law.

(2) In the case of counties not operating under an alternative form of county government or charter enacted as a state statute or adopted under the alternative county government law or by local law, the treasurer, except that, in the case of counties having a comptroller, it shall mean the comptroller.

(ii) In the case of cities, the comptroller; if a city does not have a comptroller, the treasurer; if a city has neither a comptroller nor a treasurer, such official possessing powers and duties similar to those of a city treasurer as the finance board shall, by resolution, designate. A certified copy of such designation shall be filed with the state comptroller and shall be a public record.

(iii) In the case of towns, the town supervisor; if a town has more than one supervisor, the residing supervisor.

(iv) In the case of villages, the village treasurer.

c. The term "claiming authority" shall mean the district attorney having jurisdiction over the offense or the attorney general for purpose of those crimes for which the attorney general has criminal jurisdiction in a case where the underlying criminal charge has been, is being or could have been brought by the attorney general, or the appropriate corporation counsel or county attorney, where such corporation counsel or county attorney may act as a claiming authority only with the consent of the district attorney or the attorney general, as appropriate.

d. The term "claiming agent" shall mean and shall include all persons described in subdivision thirty-four of section 1.20 of the criminal procedure law, and

sheriffs, undersheriffs and deputy sheriffs of counties within the city of New York.

2. The governing board shall authorize the establishment of an asset forfeiture escrow fund for any claiming agent or claiming authority as is deemed necessary for the monies and proceeds of sale of property realized as a consequence of any forfeiture. The separate identity of such fund shall be maintained.

3. There shall be paid into the asset forfeiture escrow fund all proceeds realized as a consequence of any forfeiture action. Such funds shall include, but are not limited to, all funds and any property (real, personal, tangible and/or intangible) that are forfeited pursuant to agreement or otherwise prior to, in lieu of or after the lodging of criminal charges, pre-indictment, post-indictment, or after conviction by plea or trial. Such funds shall also include funds that are forfeited in compromise of charges that are never brought.

4. The monies and proceeds in the asset forfeiture escrow fund shall be deposited and secured in the manner provided by section ten of this article. All monies and proceeds so deposited in such fund shall be kept in a separate bank account. The chief fiscal officer may invest the moneys in such fund in the manner provided in section eleven of this article. Any interest earned or capital gains realized on the moneys so deposited or invested shall accrue to and become part of such fund. The separate identity of such fund shall be maintained, whether its assets consist of cash, investments, or both.

5. Every claim for the payment of money from the asset forfeiture escrow fund shall specify the purpose of the requested payment and must be accompanied by a written certification that the expenditure is in compliance with all applicable laws. Payments from such fund shall be made by the chief fiscal officer subject to the required certification and the determination of fund sufficiency.

6. The chief fiscal officer, at the termination of each fiscal year, shall render a detailed report of the operation and condition of the asset forfeiture escrow fund to the governing board and the state comptroller. Such report shall be subject to examination and audit. The chief fiscal officer may account for such fund separate and apart from all other funds of the village, town, county, and city.

* NB Effective October 9, 2019

Assets Forfeiture:

New Statutory Provisions:

Disposal of Property CPLR 1349 new Sub 5 Effective 10/9/2019

5. Monies and proceeds from the sale of property realized as a consequence of any forfeiture distributed to the claiming agent or claiming authority of any county, town, city, or village of which the claiming agent or claiming authority is a part, shall be deposited to an asset forfeiture escrow fund established pursuant to section six-v of the general municipal law.

Money judgment - New CPLR 1311-B Effective 10/9/2019

CPLR § 1311-b. Money judgment. If a claiming authority obtains a forfeiture judgment against a defendant for the proceeds, substituted proceeds, instrumentality of a crime or real property instrumentality of a crime, but is unable to locate all or part of any such property, the claiming authority may apply to the court for a money judgment against the defendant in the amount of the value of the forfeited property that cannot be located. The defendant shall have the right to challenge the valuation of any property that is the basis for such an application. The claiming authority shall have the burden of establishing the value of the property under this section by a preponderance of the evidence.

* NB Effective October 9, 2019

Budget, Finance, and Personnel Committee Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (VC)		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger (C)		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page	absent	

Present: 11 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 11 0

Absent: 1 **Motion:** ____ Yes No

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019294 AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE TO ESTABLISH A RESERVE FOR ASSET FORFEITURE FUND PURSUANT TO NEW YORK STATE GENERAL MUNICIPAL LAW SECTION 6-V

November 7, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo		
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato		
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike	absent	
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes	absent	
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019294 AUTHORIZING THE COMMISSIONER OF FINANCE TO ESTABLISH A RESERVE FOR ASSET FORFEITURE FUND PURSUANT TO NEW YORK STATE GENERAL MUNICIPAL LAW SECTION 6-V

November 12, 2019

LAID ON DESKS 11/12/19
RE-LAID ON DESKS BY MAIL, EMAIL, AND IN OFFICE MAILBOXES 11/19/19
RE-LAID ON DESKS BY MAIL, EMAIL, AND IN OFFICE MAILBOXES 11/21/19
GOVERNMENT SERVICES & ADMINISTRATION COMMITTEE

RESOLUTION NO. 2019295

RE: LOCAL LAW NO. 1 OF 2020,
A LOCAL LAW IN RELATION TO ESTABLISHING A DEMONSTRATION PROGRAM IMPOSING OWNER LIABILITY FOR FAILURE OF AN OPERATOR TO STOP FOR A SCHOOL BUS DISPLAYING A RED VISUAL SIGNAL AND STOP-ARM.

Legislators PULVER, SAGLIANO, and BOLNER offer following and move its adoption:

RESOLVED, that the Legislature of the County of Dutchess adopt Local Law No. 1 of 2020 which has been submitted this day for consideration by said Legislature.

CA-221-19
EMW/kvh
G-1781/shared/ew/
11/12/19
Fiscal Impact: None

APPROVED
MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE
Date 1/2/2020

STATE OF NEW YORK
ss:
COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

This is to certify that I, the undersigned Clerk of the Legislature of the County of Dutchess have compared the foregoing resolution with the original resolution now on file in the office of said clerk, and which was adopted by said Legislature on the 5th day of December 2019, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of said original resolution and of the whole thereof.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of said Legislature this 5th day of December 2019.

CAROLYN MORRIS, CLERK OF THE LEGISLATURE

LOCAL LAW NO. 1 of 2020

RE: A LOCAL LAW IN RELATION TO ESTABLISHING A DEMONSTRATION PROGRAM IMPOSING OWNER LIABILITY FOR FAILURE OF AN OPERATOR TO STOP FOR A SCHOOL BUS DISPLAYING A RED VISUAL SIGNAL AND STOP-ARM.

BE IT ENACTED by the County Legislature of the County of Dutchess, State of New York as follows:

SECTION 1. Definitions.

For the purposes of this local law, the following terms shall have the following meanings:

A. "County" Shall mean the County of Dutchess.

B. "Manual on uniform traffic control devices" or "MUTCD" shall mean the manual and specifications for a uniform system of traffic control devices maintained by the Commissioner of the Department of Transportation pursuant to section 1680 of the New York Vehicle Traffic Law.

C. "Owner" shall have the meaning provided in Section 239 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law.

D. "School bus photo violation monitoring system" shall mean a device that is capable of operating independently of an enforcement officer which is installed to work in conjunction with a school bus stop-arm and which automatically produces two or more photographs, two or more microphotographs, a videotape or other recorded images of a vehicle at the time it is used or operated in violation of subdivision (a) of section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law.

SECTION 2. Program Established.

A. There is hereby established, pursuant to section 1174-a of the New York State Vehicle and Traffic Law, a demonstration program imposing monetary liability on owners of vehicles for failure of the operators thereof to comply with section 1174 of the New York State Vehicle and Traffic Law when meeting a school bus marked and equipped as provided in subdivisions 20 and 21-c of section 375 of the New York State Vehicle and Traffic Law in Dutchess County.

B. Under such demonstration program the County is hereby authorized to install and operate school bus photo violation monitoring systems which may be stationary or mobile, and which may be installed, pursuant to an agreement with a school district within the County on school buses owned and/or operated by such school district. Provided, however, that:

i. No stationary school bus photo violation monitoring system shall be installed or operated by the County, except on roadways under the jurisdiction of the County; and

ii. No mobile school bus photo violation monitoring system shall be installed or operated on any such school buses unless the County and such school district enter into an agreement for such installation and operation.

C. To carry out the demonstration program, the County, acting by and through the County Executive, is authorized to enter into agreement with school districts for the installation, maintenance and use of school bus photo violation monitoring systems, for the proper handling and custody of photographs, microphotographs, videotapes, other recorded images and data produced by such systems, and for the forwarding of such photographs, microphotographs, videotapes, other recorded images and data to the County, subject to the provisions of this section

and section 1174-a of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law and approval of the County Legislature[1].

D. Nothing in this local law shall be construed to prevent the County or school district at any time from withdrawing from or terminating an agreement for the installation, maintenance and use of school bus photo violation monitoring systems, provided however, that the County or the school district shall provide no less than thirty days' required notice to the other for such withdrawal, if any, prior to such withdrawal.

E. Cost of Program and Reports Relating Thereto.

i. The total cost to the school district of the installation, maintenance and use of school bus photo violation monitoring systems pursuant to an agreement authorized by this local law shall be borne entirely by the County.

ii. Any participating school district, acting by and through the Superintendent of Schools of such district, or his or her designee shall provide any report required of the district, pursuant to Section 1174-a of the Vehicle and Traffic Law, to the State or any official thereof.

iii. To the extent that the County shall be required to issue any report to the State or any official thereof as a result of the adoption of this Local Law and/or Section 1174-a of the Vehicle and Traffic Law, the Dutchess County Department of Planning STOP-DWI/Traffic Safety Coordinator shall cause the same to be prepared pursuant to this local or applicable State law.

[1] For informational purposes only, Section 1174-a(1-a) of the Vehicle and Traffic Law requires the "governing body" approve the contract with the participating schools. Accordingly, a model contract will be submitted to the County Legislature for approval after negotiating the same with BOCES or local participating school districts.

F. Pursuant to Section 1174-a (a)(3)(i) of the Vehicle and Traffic Law, any school district participating in the demonstration program shall be prohibited from accessing any photographs, microphotographs, videotapes, other recorded images and data from school bus photo violation monitoring systems but shall provide, pursuant to the agreement with the County, as provided in this Local Law, for the proper handling and custody of such photographs, microphotographs, videotapes, other recorded images and data produced by such systems, and for the forwarding of such photographs, microphotographs, videotapes, other recorded images and data to the County for the purpose of determining whether a motor vehicle was operated in violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law and imposing monetary liability on the owner of such motor vehicle therefor.

G. The agreement between the County and the school district shall provide that photographs, microphotographs, videotapes, other recorded images and data produced by school bus photo violation monitoring systems shall be destroyed (a) ninety days after the date of the alleged imposition of liability if a notice of liability is not issued for such alleged imposition of liability pursuant to this local law or (b) upon final disposition of a notice of liability issued pursuant to this local law.

H. The County shall adopt and enforce measures to protect the privacy of drivers, passengers, pedestrians and cyclists whose identity and identifying information may be captured by a school bus photo monitoring device. Such measures shall include:

(i) utilization of necessary technologies to ensure, to the extent practicable, that photographs produced by such school photo violation monitoring systems shall not include images that identify the driver, the passengers, the contents of the vehicle, pedestrians and cyclists, provided, however, that no notice of liability issued pursuant to this section shall be dismissed solely because a photograph or photographs

allow for the identification of the contents of a vehicle, provided that the County has made a reasonable effort to comply with the provisions of this paragraph;

(ii) a prohibition of the use or dissemination of vehicles' license plate information and other information and images captured by school bus photo violation monitoring systems except: (a) as required to establish liability under this section or collect payment of penalties; (b) as required by court order; or (c) as otherwise required by law;

(iii) oversight procedures to ensure compliance with the privacy protection measures required herein.

I. The County, acting by and through the Commissioner of the Department of Public Works (DPW) shall also undertake the installation of signage in conformance with standards established in the Manual of Uniform Traffic Control Devices. Such signage shall be installed at each roadway entrance of the jurisdictional boundaries of the County giving notice that school bus photo violation monitoring systems are used to enforce restrictions on vehicles violating Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law. For the purposes of this paragraph, the term "roadway" shall not include state expressway routes or state interstate routes but shall include controlled-access highway exit ramps that enter the boundaries of the County.

SECTION 3: Penalties.

An owner liable for a violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law pursuant to this Local Law shall be liable for monetary penalties in accordance with the following schedule of fines and penalties:

A. Two hundred fifty dollars for a first violation;

B. Two hundred seventy-five dollars for a second violation committed within eighteen (18) months of the first violation;

C. Three hundred dollars for a third violation or subsequent violation all of which were committed within eighteen (18) months from the first violation; and

D. An additional penalty of twenty-five dollars for each violation for the failure to respond to a notice of liability within the prescribed time period.

SECTION 4: Notice of Liability.

A. A notice of liability shall be sent as provided by State Law by first class mail to each person alleged to be liable as an owner for a violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law. Personal delivery on the owner shall not be required. A manual or automatic record of mailing prepared in the ordinary course of business shall be prima facie evidence of the facts contained therein. To the extent that State Law does not preclude the County from causing such mailing to be made, the County shall undertake or cause to be undertaken such mailing.

B. A notice of liability shall contain the name and address of the person alleged to be liable as an owner for a violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law, the registration number of the vehicle involved in such violation, the location where such violation took place, the date and

time of such violation and the identification number of the camera which recorded the violation or other document locator number.

C. (i) A notice of liability shall contain information advising the person charged of the manner and the time in which he or she may contest the liability alleged in the notice. Such notice of liability shall also contain a warning to advise the persons charged that failure to contest in the manner and time provided shall be deemed an admission of liability and that a default judgment may be entered thereon. (ii) The notice of liability may contain such other information as the entity causing such notice of liability to be mailed deems appropriate to communicate the law, the adjudicatory process if the addressee of the notice wishes to contest the notice of liability.

SECTION 5. Owner Liability.

A. The Owner of a vehicle shall be liable for a penalty imposed pursuant to this Local Law if such vehicle was used or operated with the permission of the owner, express or implied, in violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law and such violation is evidenced by information obtained from a school bus photo violation monitoring system; provided however that no owner of a vehicle shall be liable for a penalty imposed pursuant to this Local Law where the operator of such vehicle has been convicted of the underlying violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York State Vehicle and Traffic Law. For purpose of (i) this Section; and (ii) this Local Law, there shall be a presumption that such vehicle was used and operated with the consent of the owner at the time it was used and operated in violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law.

B. If the owner receives a notice of liability pursuant to this Local Law for any time period during which the vehicle was reported to the police as having been stolen, it shall be a valid defense to an allegation of liability for a violation of

subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law pursuant to this Local Law that the vehicle had been reported to the police as stolen prior to the time the violation occurred and had not been recovered by such time. For purposes of asserting the defense provided by this subdivision, it shall be sufficient that a certified copy of the police report on the stolen vehicle be sent or delivered to a court of competent jurisdiction or parking violations bureau having jurisdiction where any contested notice of liability would otherwise be determined.

C. An owner who is a lessor of a vehicle to which a notice of liability was issued pursuant to this Local Law shall not be liable for the violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law, provided that he or she complies with the provisions of Section 1174-a of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law and otherwise sends to the Court of competent jurisdiction or other adjudicatory bureau or agency of competent jurisdiction, a copy of the rental, lease or other such contract document covering such vehicle on the date of the violation, with the name and address of the lessee clearly legible, within thirty-seven (37) days after receiving notice from the agency or entity which caused such notice of liability to be issued, together with the information contained in the original notice of liability. Failure to send such information within thirty-seven (37) day time period shall render the owner liable for the penalty prescribed by this Local Law. Where the lessor complies with the provisions of this paragraph, the lessee of such vehicle for purposes of this Section, shall be deemed to be the owner of such vehicle on the date of such violation for the purposes of this Section, shall be subject to liability for the violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law pursuant to this Local Law and shall be sent a notice of liability pursuant to Section 4 of this Local Law.

D. A certificate, sworn to or affirmed by a technician employed by the County, or a facsimile thereof, upon inspection of photographs, microphotographs, videotapes, other recorded images produced by a school bus photo violation monitoring system, shall be prima facie evidence of the facts contained therein. Any photographs, microphotographs, videotapes, other recorded images evidencing such a violation shall be available for inspection in any proceeding to adjudicate the liability for such violation.

E. It shall be a defense to any prosecution for or allegation of a violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law pursuant to this Local Law that such school bus stop-arms were malfunctioning at the time of the alleged violation.

F. For the purpose of informing and educating owners for motor vehicles in this County during the first thirty-day (30) period in which a school bus photo violation monitoring system is in operation pursuant to the provisions of this Local Law, all owners of motor vehicles who would otherwise be held liable for failure of operators thereof to comply with Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law when meeting a school bus marked and equipped as provided in subdivisions 20-21-c of Section 375 of such Law, shall be issued a written warning in lieu of a notice of liability.

SECTION 6. Adjudication of Liability.

Liability pursuant to the demonstration program established hereunder shall be imposed upon owners by the Court of competent jurisdiction in Dutchess County or in another other manner pursuant to the New York State Vehicle and Traffic Law.

SECTION 7. Action for Indemnification.

If the owner held liable for a violation of subdivision (a) of Section 1174 of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law pursuant to this Local Law was not the operator of the vehicle at the time of the violation, the owner may maintain an action for indemnification against the operator.

SECTION 8. Reporting Requirements.

A. The County, acting by and through the Dutchess County Department of Planning STOP-DWI/Traffic Safety Coordinator shall develop and cause to be submitted an annual report on the results of the use of a school bus photo violation monitoring system to the Governor, the temporary president of the Senate and the speaker of the Assembly on or before June 1 of each year in which the demonstration program is operable. Such report shall include any information required by Section 1174-a (m) of the New York Vehicle and Traffic Law to be included as a result of the enactment of this Local Law.

B. Pursuant to the requirements of Section 1174-a of the New York State Vehicle and Traffic Law, courts, bureaus, and agencies conducting adjudications as a result of this Local Law shall report at least annually to the County on the quality of the adjudication process and its results including the total number of hearings scheduled, re-scheduled, and held; the total number of persons scheduled for such hearings; the total number of cases where fines were paid on or before the hearing date; and the total number of default judgments entered.

C. The County, acting by and through the Dutchess County Department of Planning STOP-DWI/Traffic Safety Coordinator shall annually provide a copy of the annual report submitted pursuant to subsections a and b of this Section, to each

Local Law enforcement agency having jurisdiction to enforce violations of the vehicle and traffic law or any ordinance, rule or regulation relating to traffic adopted pursuant to such law on roadways within the County.

SECTION 9. Severability.

If any clause, sentence, paragraph, subdivision, section, or part of this Law or the application thereof to any person, individual, corporation, firm, partnership, entity, or circumstance shall be adjudged by any court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid or unconstitutional, such order or judgment shall not affect, impair, or invalidate the remainder thereof, but shall be confined in its operation to the clause, sentence, paragraph, subdivision, section or part of this law, or in its application to the person, individual, corporation, firm, partnership, entity, or circumstance directly involved in the controversy in which such order or judgment shall be rendered.

SECTION 10. EFFECTIVE DATE.

This local law shall take effect immediately upon full compliance with all the requisite statutes and laws applicable to its adoption and promulgation.

FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

☐ NO FISCAL IMPACT PROJECTED

APPROPRIATION RESOLUTIONS

(To be completed by requesting department)

Total Current Year Cost $ _____

Total Current Year Revenue $ _____
and Source

Source of County Funds *(check one)*: ☐ Existing Appropriations, ☐ Contingency,
☐ Transfer of Existing Appropriations, ☐ Additional Appropriations, ☐ Other *(explain)*.

Identify Line Items(s):

Related Expenses: Amount $ _____
Nature/Reason:

Anticipated Savings to County: _____

Net County Cost (this year): _____
Over Five Years: _____

Additional Comments/Explanation:
The County plans to contract with a vendor who will implement the program and supply all necessary equipment with the County receiving a percentage of the violation revenue. The County will be responsible for minimal clerical work and signage on roadways which the County can absorb within it's current annual budget and staffing resources.

Prepared by: Jessica White, Budget Director Prepared On: 11/12/2019

CAROLYN MORRIS
CLERK

LEIGH WAGER
DEPUTY CLERK

DUTCHESS COUNTY LEGISLATURE

MEMORANDUM

TO: All Legislators

FROM: Carolyn Morris, Clerk, Dutchess County Legislature

RE: Resolution No. **2019295,** A LOCAL LAW IN RELATION TO ESTABLISHING A DEMONSTRATION PROGRAM IMPOSING OWNER LIABILITY FOR FAILURE OF AN OPERATOR TO STOP FOR A SCHOOL BUS DISPLAYING A RED VISUAL SIGNAL AND STOP-ARM

DATE: November 21, 2019

Pursuant to Rules 4.5 I of the *Permanent Rules of the Dutchess County Legislature* enclosed is an amended Local Law entitled, "Resolution No. **2019295,** A LOCAL LAW IN RELATION TO ESTABLISHING A DEMONSTRATION PROGRAM IMPOSING OWNER LIABILITY FOR FAILURE OF AN OPERATOR TO STOP FOR A SCHOOL BUS DISPLAYING A RED VISUAL SIGNAL AND STOP-ARM". Please see attached memo from County Attorney.

This is being relaid on desks because Section 2 was not included. Please consider this law as being "Re-Laid on the Desks". If you have any questions, please contact my office.

lw

22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, NY 12601 • 845-486-2100 • Fax 845-486-2113
countylegislature@dutchessny.gov
www.dutchessny.gov

MARCUS J. MOLINARO
COUNTY EXECUTIVE

JAMES M. FEDORCHAK
COUNTY ATTORNEY

COUNTY OF DUTCHESS

DEPARTMENT OF LAW

MEMORANDUM:

TO: Carolyn Morris, Chief Clerk of the Legislature

FROM: James M. Fedorchak, County Attorney JMF/KVH
Elizabeth M. Wolf, Senior Assistant County Attorney EMW

DATE: November 19, 2019

SUBJECT: Local Law Imposing owner liability for failure of operator to stop for a school bus displaying a red visual signal and stop arm
G-1781

Please be advised that a change is necessary in the Resolution and Local Law with reference to the above matter. The change to the Local Law is on page 3, Section 2 (B), wherein an "and" was revised to "and/or". The purpose of the revision is to include buses that are not owned by a school district but are operated by a private vendor/contractor to provide bus services to the school district.

Thank you,

JMF/EMW/kvh
Enc.

22 Market Street, Poughkeepsie, New York, 12601 • (845) 486-2110 • Fax (845) 486-2002
Service by facsimile or email is not accepted
www.dutchessny.gov

SECTION 2. Program Established.

A. There is hereby established, pursuant to section 1174-a of the New York State Vehicle and Traffic Law, a demonstration program imposing monetary liability on owners of vehicles for failure of the operators thereof to comply with section 1174 of the New York State Vehicle and Traffic Law when meeting a school bus marked and equipped as provided in subdivisions 20 and 21-c of section 375 of the New York State Vehicle and Traffic Law in Dutchess County.

B. Under such demonstration program the County is hereby authorized to install and operate school bus photo violation monitoring systems which may be stationary or mobile, and which may be installed, pursuant to an agreement with a school district within the County on school buses owned and/or operated by such school district. Provided, however, that:

i. No stationary school bus photo violation monitoring system shall be installed or operated by the County, except on roadways under the jurisdiction of the County; and

ii. No mobile school bus photo violation monitoring system shall be installed or operated on any such school buses unless the County and such school district enter into an agreement for such installation and operation.

C. To carry out the demonstration program, the County, acting by and through the County Executive, is authorized to enter into agreement with school districts for the installation, maintenance and use of school bus photo violation monitoring systems, for the proper handling and custody of photographs, microphotographs, videotapes, other recorded images and data produced by such systems, and for the forwarding of such photographs, microphotographs, videotapes, other recorded images and data to the County, subject to the provisions

The foregoing Resolution No. 2019295, Local Law No. 1 of 2020, was laid on desks on November 12, 2019; Re-laid on Desks by mail, email, and in office mailboxes on November 19, 2019; Re-laid on Desks by mail, email and in office mailboxes on November 21, 2019, and considered on December 5, 2019.

Roll call vote at that time resulted as follows:

AYES:	23	Black, Bolner, Borchert, Brendli, Edwards, Garito, Horton, Houston, Jeter-Jackson, Johnson, Kearney, Keith, Llaverias, Metzger, Miccio, Munn, Page, Pulver, Sagliano, Surman, Thomes, Truitt, Zernike
NAYS:	0	
ABSENT:	2	Amparo, Incoronato

Resolution adopted.

The County Executive held a public hearing on the foregoing Local Law on December 20, 2019 and signed it into Law on January 2, 2020. The effective date of the Local Law was January 9, 2020.

Government Services and Administration Roll Call

District	*Name*	*Yes*	*No*
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver*	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano*		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner*		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black*		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn*		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt (C)		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	absent	
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston (VC)		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Vacant		

Present: 10
Absent: 1
Vacant: 1

Resolution: ✓
Motion: ____

Total : 10 Yes, 0 No
Abstentions: 0

2019295 A LOCAL LAW IN RELATION TO ESTABLISHING A DEMONSTRATION PROGRAM IMPOSING OWNER LIABILITY FOR FAILURE OF AN OPERATOR TO STOP FOR A SCHOOL BUS DISPLAYING A RED VISUAL SIGNAL AND STOP-ARM

December 5, 2019

Roll Call Sheets

District	Last Name	Yes	No
District 19 - Towns of North East, Stanford, Pine Plains, Milan	Pulver	✓	
District 2 - Towns of Pleasant Valley and Poughkeepsie	Sagliano		
District 13 - Towns of LaGrange, East Fishkill, and Wappinger	Bolner		
District 4 - Town of Hyde Park	Black		
District 20 - Town of Red Hook/Tivoli	Munn		
District 1 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Llaverias		
District 3 - Town of LaGrange	Borchert		
District 5 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Keith		
District 6 - Town of Poughkeepsie	Edwards		
District 7 - Towns of Hyde Park and Poughkeepsie	Truitt		
District 8 - City and Town of Poughkeepsie	Brendli		
District 9 - City of Poughkeepsie	Johnson		
District 10 - City of Poughkeepsie	Jeter-Jackson		
District 11 - Towns of Rhinebeck and Clinton	Kearney		
District 12 - Town of East Fishkill	Metzger		
District 14 - Town of Wappinger	Amparo	absent	
District 15 - Town of Wappinger	Incoronato	absent	
District 16 - Town of Fishkill and City of Beacon	Zernike		
District 17 - Town and Village of Fishkill	Miccio		
District 18 - City of Beacon and Town of Fishkill	Page		
District 21 - Town of East Fishkill	Horton		
District 22 - Towns of Beekman and Union Vale	Garito		
District 23 - Towns of Pawling, Beekman and East Fishkill	Thomes		
District 24 - Towns of Dover and Union Vale	Surman		
District 25 - Towns of Amenia, Washington, Pleasant Valley	Houston		

Present: 23 **Resolution:** ✓ **Total :** 23 (Yes) 0 (No)

Absent: 2 **Motion:** ____

Vacant: 0 **Abstentions:** 0

2019295 A LOCAL LAW IN RELATION TO ESTABLISHING A DEMONSTRATION PROGRAM IMPOSING OWNER LIABILITY FOR FAILURE OF AN OPERATOR TO STOP FOR A SCHOOL BUS DISPLAYING A RED VISUAL SIGNAL AND STOP-ARM

December 5, 2019

On motion by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano, and carried, the Rules were suspended to allow the public to address the Legislature on agenda and non-agenda items.

Dave Heller, Rhinebeck, spoke in support of early voting and rank choice voting. He also spoke regarding the welfare of bees in the county.

Michele Pheil, Probation Officer, spoke in support of the Legislature passing 207C, line of duty benefit, for peace officers.

Heather Moody, Town of Poughkeepsie, congratulated Dutchess County upon receiving the bronze award on climate smart.

Constantine Kazolias, City of Poughkeepsie, spoke regarding his experience early voting. He also spoke in opposition to the proposed bail reform laws taking effect in 2020.

No one wishing to speak, on motion by Assistant Majority Leader Bolner, duly seconded by Majority Leader Sagliano and carried, the Regular Order of Business was resumed.

There being no further business, the Chair adjourned the meeting at 7:22 p.m.